

ikÿvi ifiÉ
Foundation of Education

EDM 1301

Gg GW tcÖMg

~g Ae GWKkb



eisj if`k D>gy vekte`vj q



This book is licensed under a
Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License.

ikÿvi ifiE

EDM 1301

Gg GW tcMög

iPbvq

cödmí W. Gg G I ne igTv

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

tmj bv Av³vi

mnKvix Aa³icK

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

W. mbyj Kwšf`

cfiK

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

byri vZ mjZbv

Dcra³ÿ, uPvm⁹Uibs Ktj R, XvKv

m³úv` bvq

cödmí W. Gg G I ne igTv

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

cödmí tgv: Zevik Dj Bmj ig

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

tmj bv Av³vi

mnKvix Aa³icK

~ç Ae GWKkb, evDie

~ç Ae GWKkb



eisj v` k D>gÿ vekte` `vj q

ikÿvi ifiĒ

EDM 1301

Gg GW tcĀMġ

cĀkKij

cĀg gÿY: 1999

cĀt gÿY: 2001, 2004, 2005, 2006

cĀt gÿY: 2012

cĀt gÿY: 2014

cĀ

KvR mBdĀxb AveĶm

KvĀDUvi KĀĀR

tZvdĀq AvĀš

© eisj vĀ k Dÿgÿ nekĀe`ij q

ISBN: 984-34-0043-7

cĀkKij

cĀkKij, gÿY I ieziy iefvM

eisj vĀ k Dÿgÿ nekĀe`ij q

MvRĀcĀ- 1705 |

gÿY

eisj verRvi tĀĀ GŪ creij tKkb

53 b_ĀK nj ti vW, eisj verRvi

XvKv-1100 |

მეცნიერებათა

აღიარებული

კოდი

ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი

01

სა

BDიბუ 1	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	02
1.1	საინფორმაციო უზრუნველყოფის განმარტება	03
1.2	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის განმარტება	07
BDიბუ 2	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის უზრუნველყოფის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	11
2.1	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	12
BDიბუ 3	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	16
3.1	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	17
BDიბუ 4	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი: დიბუ I ნაკვეთი	23
4.1	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	24
4.2	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	30
BDიბუ 5	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი: დიბუ I ნაკვეთი	37
5.1	დიბუ კანონი ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	38
5.2	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	44
BDიბუ 6	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი: ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი, ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი, ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	49
6.1	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	51
6.2	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	56
6.3	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	60
6.4	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	65
6.5	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	69
6.6	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	74
6.7	ინფორმაციის უზრუნველყოფის კანონი	78

Aa'iq`B **cqvi**
uk`qvi mgvRK w`K **83**

cW

BDubu 1	mgvR, uk`qv I Dbqb	84
	1.1 uk`qv I mgvRZwšK gZev`	85
	1.2 uk`qv I Dbqtb cfi`ve we`vi Kvix mgvRK w`K	89
BDubu 2	uk`qvi mgvRK Dcv`vb	92
	2.1 uk`qv I mgvR	93
	2.2 cwi`evi	98
	2.3 mgvRK `i`ieb`im	103
	2.4 RvNZMz `j	109
	2.5 we``ij q I mgvRKxKiY	114
	2.6 wj ½/tRŪvi	120
	2.7 uk`qv, cjx I knivĀtji cwi w`wZ	126
	2.8 mv`qi Zv	130
	2.9 MYuk`qv	135
BDubu 3	uk`qvi ms`wZK Dcv`vb	139
	3.1 uk`qv I ms`wZ.	140
	3.2 fvlv	145
	3.3 ag`q uk`qv	149
	3.4 gj`teva	152
	3.5 Av`kqvb	157
BDubu 4	uk`qvi ivR`wZK Dcv`vb	161
	4.1 uk`qv I ivRbwZ	162
BDubu 5	mgvR I uk`qv : evsj v`k tcd`qvU	167
	5.1 evsj v`tki mgvR I uk`qv	168
	5.2 weKvkgvb evsj v`k mgvRi uk`qv I uk`qKZv	172

Aa`vq vZb
vk`qvi `vk`K vfiE **c`v**
179

	cW		
BDıbu 1		vk`qv I `k`	180
	1.1	`k`	181
	1.2	vk`qv	184
	1.3	vk`qv `k`bi `f`c	187
	1.4	vk`qv `k`bi KvR	189
	1.5	vk`qv`vb I vk`qY	191
	1.6	Aefvm I mE`v	193
BDıbu 2		vk`qv `k`bi vZb hM	196
	2.1	c`Pxb Kvj	197
	2.2	AvanbK Kvj	199
	2.3	mv`u`ZK Kvj	203
BDıbu 3		veik`o vk`qv `vk`Ke`	207
	3.1	t`Uv	208
	3.2	Gvi ÷ Uj	212
	3.3	Rüv R`vK`h i`fkv	215
	3.4	Rb vWDB	219
	3.5	i ex`bv_ VIK`z	223

uk`vlv c`Z`ovb| tmLvtb mvgwiK ubqg-Kvby Abjvqx uk`vlv vb`iia nZ| uk`vlv`K KtVvi kixiPP` gva`tg uk`vlv MhY Kitz nZ| kixiPP` Dt`k` uQj -

- uk`vlv`K KtVvi PwiT Ges`p`PZv e`v`3 unmvte Mto tZvjv;
- uk`vlv`K Kó minòzKti tZijv Ges
- `p`f`ntckxi AwaKvix Kti tZvjv|

kixiPP` gta` t`So-Suæ, ek`l Pvkuz ubt`q|c, Kuz| মলযুদ্ধ প্রভৃতি প্রধান ছিল। e`Z`úvUq kixiPP` Ges kw`3i Kmir c`k`B RvZxq tLjvajvB uQj uk`vlvi gj`welq|

**uk`vetai Ae`vbKvjxb
tcvkvK I Lv`**

G mgtq Zvt`i Rxeb hvcb c`vjx uQj LqB KtVvi| Gt`i mvgZ mSL`K tcvkvKt e`e`v`_vKZ| kxZ-M`S` tKvb mgq Rzv cvi avb Kitz cvi Z bv| Dt`vMx ntq hvZ Lv`e` mslMh ceR ubt`Rt`i c`qvRb ugUvtq tbq, GRb` Lv`i cvi gvY Kvgtq t`qv nZ|

cY`mvgwi K uk`vlv

18 ermi eqm t`_tK c`Z`K evj KtK mgi tmbvi Rxeb MhY Kitz nZ| `B eQi Giv A`_cvi Pvj bv, kTæ`mb`K civ`_Kivi wevfbermvgwi K jvtKSkj c`fuz mgi uk`vlv MhY Kti ubt`Rt`i t`K mgi we`vq cvi`k`vntmte Mto ZjZ|

**tmbvevnbxtZ mvgwi
AskMhY**

20 ntZ 30 eQi mgqKvj chS`Gme mvgwi K we`vq cvi`k`h`KMY ivótg c`Zi`vlvi KvtR mvgwiqfite ubh`_vKZ| wtk ntZ cqZvjv-k eQi eqm chS` RvZxq tmbvevnbxtZ Zt`i bvg Zvjv Kvfz`_vKZ| IvU ermi chS` Zt`i`K Af`Sli xY kws` I ubivcEvi KvtR ubt`qvRZ`_vKtZ nZ|

bvMvi KZ; I veevn

mvZ ntZ wtk ermi chS` KtVvi kvmtbi gta` uk`vlv MhY tkTl AwFRvZ m`úv`vtqi AvBb mfv Ges MYZvS`K weavb mfv m`S`j Z Avatektbi mvgtb ivt`óI AvbM`Z`i kc_ MhY Abjv`bi gva`tg`úvU` h`KtK bvMvi K AwaKvi c`vb Kiv nZ| bvMvi K AwaKvi j`vtfi ci tm veevn eUtb Ave`x ntq cvi evni K Rxebhvcb Kitz cvi Z|

bvix uk`vlv

`úvU` t`gtq`i Rb`I Abjvc tU`bs-Gi e`e`v` uQj | Zte tU`bs PjvKvjxb Zvt`i mvgwi K uk`vetai Ae`vb Kitz nZ bv| ubR ubR Ae`vb t`_tK eqm Abjv`Z`_tj`_tj wef`3 ntq kixiPP`, t`So-Suæ, m`Zvi c`Z`thvMzv, Pvkuz ubt`q|c BZ`w` eva`Zvgj-K uk`vlv MhY Kiz| ZvQvov Zviv bvP-Mvb I agRq Abjv`v`_tZ AskMhY Kiz| `úvU` bvixiv kw`3tZ, tmS`_th` t`_k`tc`g weL`vZ uQj |

Gt`_Y` (Athens)

MhK mF`Zvi Rb`fvg GvUKvi ivRavb uQj Gt`_Y`| c`Pxb Mhmi` q`z` q`z` bMi ivó`_vj i gta` ivR`%wZK HtK`i Afve`_vKtj I c`Z`KwU ivóB fivlv, m`vNz`, `k`B, mgvRe`e`v` I agRq weL`tq Dbz` uQj | Avi Gt`_Y` uQj Gt`_i gvZc`v`_tfc|

MYZᚦšj myZKvMvi eᚦj LᚱvZ ntj I cᚱPxb Gᚦ_ᚦÝ Zv LᚱB mxngZ ᚱQj | `vm cᚱv
cᚱvj Z ᚱQj | `vmᚦ`i ᚦKvb bvMwi K AwaKvi ᚦ`qv nZ bv| KvᚦRB ᚱUKZK cᚦᚦ`i
gᚦa` MYZšj;mxgveᚰ ᚱQj | ᚱkᚦv-`xᚦvI bvMwi Kᚦ`i gᚦa` mxgveᚰ ᚱQj |

ᚱkᚦv (Education)

AvanᚱK ᚱkᚦvi tgšuj K bnxZ, ᚱj Gᚦ_ᚦÝi ᚱkᚦv e`e`vq ᚦ`Lv hvq| mvavi YZ mvZ eQi
eqm ᚦ_ᚦK ᚦQᚦj ᚦ`i ᚱkᚦv ᚱiæKiv nZ| Gᚦ_bxq ᚱkᚦvi j ᚦᚱ` ᚱQj :

ᚱkᚦvi j ᚦᚱ`

- mᚱx, mgᚰkij x I Dbᚱzgbv bvMwi K mᚱᚱ Kiv;
- ᚱkᚦvi gva`tg bvMwi Kᚦ`i mvrn, e`wᚰZj I ᚦkšh`exh`eᚱᚰ Kiv;
- ᚱkᚦv, ᚱkᚱ, mvrnZ` I mᚱxZ PPᚱ gva`tg bvMwi Kᚦ`i gvbwmK DrKI`mvab Kiv;
- kixi I gᚦbi hᚱcr DrKI`mvab Kiv Ges
- e`wᚰ ᚦ`ᚦ_ᚱ Dᚦaᚱᚱ_ᚦK ivóᚱq Kj `vY mvab Kiv|

ᚱkᚦv cᚱZôvb

cᚱᚱgK ᚱkᚦv

Gᚦ_ᚦÝ ᚦQᚦj ᚦ`i cᚱᚱgK ᚱkᚦvi Rb` ivóᚱq ZÉjeavᚦb `ᚱ aitbi cᚱᚱgK ᚱe`vj q
ᚱe`gvb ᚱQj |

- **mᚱxZ ᚱe`vj q (Music school):** Gme ᚱe`vj ᚦq ᚱkᚦv_ᚱv mᚱxZ ᚱkᚦvi cvkvcvᚱk
ᚦj Lvcov, MYbv, ᚦvlvÁvb, HvZnvmK ᚱelᚦq Ávb, AveᚱÉ, bZ`, Avᚦbq I
ᚦᚦšᚦMvj K ᚱelᚦq Ávb ARᚱ Ki Z|
- **kixiPPᚱ ᚱe`vj q (Palaestra wrestling ground):** Gme ᚱe`vj ᚦq e`vqvᚱ I
ᚱeᚱᚱbæaitbi kixiPPᚱ ᚱkᚦv ᚦ`qv nZ| GB ᚱe`vj ᚦqi Ab`Zg Dᚦí`k` ᚱQj mᚱ
mej bvMwi K mᚱᚱ Kiv Ges AvZᚱi ᚦvi Kj ᚦᚦKškj AvqÉ Kiv| Zᚦe `uvUᚱ gZ
ivᚦóᚱ ᚦ`ᚦ_ᚱmb`evnbnx MVb Kiv ᚱkᚦvi Dᚦí`k` ᚱQj bv| GᚦZ ᚱkᚦv ᚦ`qv nZ kixi
PPᚱMVᚦbi ᚱeᚱᚱbæDcvq, ᚦLjvajv, mᚱZvi KvUv, ᚦ`šo-Sᚱæ, KᚱᚱBZ`w` | mKvj
ᚦ_ᚦK mÜ`v chšᚱ`xNᚱᚱᚱᚱ ᚱe`vj ᚦqi KvR Pj Z| ᚦ`ᚦ mgᚦqi ᚱeivZi ci Acivᚦj
ᚱᚱZxq `dvq ᚱe`vj ᚦqi KvR ᚱiænZ|

gva`ᚱgK ᚱkᚦv

15 eQi eqᚦmi mᚱ-mej Gᚦ_bxq hᚱKMY gva`ᚱgK ᚱkᚦv MᚱᚦYi DcᚦhvMx eᚦj ᚱeᚦePZ
nZ| G chᚱᚱqi ᚱkᚦv Gᚦ_ᚦÝi mᚱgvb` evᚦᚦi Aew`Z Nb Kᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱᚱ exercising ground
-G AbᚱᚱZ nZ| ᚦm, ᚱj ᚦK ejv nZ gymnasia Ges Gi ᚱkᚦvKᚦ`i ejv nZ gymnasta.
ᚱkᚦv_ᚱv AvᚦᚦveKᚦ`i mi mwi ZÉjeavᚦb I mi Kvix e`ᚦq cwi Pᚱvj Z Gme e`vqvᚱMᚱᚦi
mᚱ;Lj mᚱgwi K Rieb cᚱvj x I AwaK Dbᚱzgvᚦbi mᚱgwi K ᚱkᚦv Ges kvixi K Kmir
cᚦᚱZ. ᚱelᚦq ᚱkᚦv jvf Ki Z| GQov e`vqvᚱMᚱᚦi evᚦᚦi mᚱZvi KvUv, ᚱkKvi Kiv
BZ`w` ᚱelqᚱ gva`ᚱgK ᚱkᚦvi Ašᚦᚱ ᚱQj | Gme cᚱZôvb ᚱkᚦv_ᚱv `ᚱ ermi ᚱkᚦv
jvf Ki Z|

ukŋvi`itf`

tivgvbMY HwZn`evnx MĀK mf`Zvi ms`utk³Gtm ivóiq I mvs`wZK Rretb behŋMi mPbv Kŋi Ges MĀK ukŋv I ms`wZi cĀZ AvKó.nŋq cto| MĀK ukŋv I ms`wZi Av`kŋK mvgtb tiŋL tivŋg ukŋvi gj- KivVŋgvŋK cĀ_ugK, gva`ugK I DPP GB wZbvU`ŋi wef³ Kiv nŋqŋQj |

cĀ_ugK we`vj q (Primary School or Ludus)

cĀ_ugK ukŋv

tivŋg ukŋiŋi cĀ_ugK we`vj q,ŋjv`ŋz Ae wj UvŋiUi (school of literator) ev j`wŋŋR÷vi (ludimagistar) bŋŋ AvL`wŋqZ nZ| 6 t`ŋK 12 ermtii ukŋiiv Gme RvZŋq we`vj ŋq Aa`qb KiZ| G chŋŋq ukŋiŋiŋK tLjvŋjvi gva`ŋg wj Lb, cVb, MYbv ukŋv t`qvi e`e`v wQj | GLvŋb IŋWŋm I Bwŋ qU cŋwZ nZ| cĀ_ugK we`vj ŋq wj Lb, cVb I MYbv cŋwZ. cŋw mgvcY Kŋi ukŋv_ŋMY gva`ugK`ŋi Mŋgvi`ŋz fŋwZ³ nŋZ cviZ| MĀK ukŋvi AbŋŋiŋY ukŋi ukŋvi Rb` tcvwmm ubhŋ³ Kiv nZ| tivŋgi weikó ukŋvwe` KŋwUwŋ qŋbi tcvwmm wQj b j`wUv e`vKiY iPwqZv c`vj vŋqmb| Dŋj - L` th, cĀ_ugK we`vj q, wj i Kŋm cwi Pwŋj Z nZ tLjv v tKvb gvŋv ev temi Kvix tKvb ŋŋi | Gme we`vj ŋq thwM`Zvm÷ubwŋŋŋŋKi Afve wQj |

gva`ugK we`vj q (Secondary School)

gva`ugK ukŋv

gva`ugK we`vj qŋK ejv nZ Grammar School | ukŋv_ŋMY 12 t`ŋK 16 ermi chŋŋi Gme we`vj ŋq Aa`qb KiZ| Gme RvZŋq we`vj ŋq mŋzŋvte Ges ubaŋŋiZ cŋv`mŋP tgvZŋteK covŋb nZ| mŋwZ`ŋK weŋkl , iŋz; t`qv nZ| gva`ugK we`vj q,ŋjv`ŋz fŋŋM wef³ wQj - (K) j`wUv fŋlv ukŋvi we`vj q I (L) MĀK fŋlv ukŋvi we`vj q|

cĀq cĀZ`K knŋiB j`wUv Mŋgvi`ŋz wQj | Gme we`vj ŋq cĀvbZ Mŋgvi ev e`vKiY mŋzŋbqŋgi gva`ŋg ukŋv t`qv nZ| we`vj ŋqi AwKvsk ukŋŋK wQj b Mŋm t`ŋki | Giw`ZtŋZŋvte tivgvbŋi MĀK fŋlv ukŋvi Rb` DrmŋwZ KiŋZb| ukŋv_ŋMY j`wUv I MĀK Dfŋ Mŋgvi`ŋz Aa`qb KiZ| Dŋj - L` th, Mŋgvi we`vj ŋqi cŋv`mŋP`i agŋŋ MŋgviŋiB mŋgve× wQj bv| cŋv`mŋPi gŋa` mŋwZ, fŋlvZE; BwZŋm, fŋŋMj, R`wŋwZ, tR`wZwe`vŋv, b`vŋkv; cŋwZ. Aŋŋŋ wQj | Mŋgvi`ŋz tmŋfb wj evŋij AvUŋŋ (Seven Liberal Arts - grammar, rhetoric, dialectic, music, arithmetic, geometry and astronomy) cŋwZe` wŋl q wQj | Gme Mŋgvi`ŋz thwM`Zvm÷ubwŋ ukŋŋK ukŋv`vŋb wŋŋqŋwRZ wQj |

tiUwK`vj we`vj q (Rhetorical School)

DPP ukŋv

tivŋg meŋPŋq DPP we`vj qŋK ejv nZ Rhetoric School | 16 ermtii AwK D`P tgvŋm÷ubwŋ ukŋv_ŋMYŋK tKej gvŋ Gme we`vj ŋq fŋwZ³ Kiv nZ| weŋklZ hviv fŋwŋŋZ ivRbŋwZŋZ thwM`vŋ Kiŋe etj aviYv Kiv nZ ZvŋiŋKB GLvŋb fŋwZ³ Kiv nZ| Gme we`vj ŋq KZw`b ukŋv_ŋMY Aa`qb Kiŋe G e`vcvŋi wŋv`ŋ tKvb mgq etŋv wQj bv| ukŋv_ŋŋ tgv, AvMŋ I`ŋz i gvŋbi Dci ukŋv_ŋŋ Aa`qŋbi w`wZKvj wŋfŋ KiZ| Zŋe aviYv Kiv nŋq th, G Aa`qŋbi w`wZKvj`ŋ A_ev wZb ermtii AwK nZ bv| Gme we`vj ŋqi ukŋŋKŋi ejv nZ Rhetorician | GKRB Rhetorician (AjsKvi kvŋŋi Aa`vcK) tK Avbx, mŋwmx, mr, D`wŋebx kŋwŋm÷ubwŋ evMŋZv, gŋbvŋŋKi fŋlv e`enŋi, KjŋŋKŋŋ I`ŋ`evb cŋwZ ,ŋY ,YwŋŋZ nŋZ nZ|



cvVvEi gj`iqb - 1.2

A) msuŋB DĒi cĕæ

1. cĕPxb tivtgi cĀ AwKvi ,tjv ũK?
2. tivtgi ũKŋv KquU `fi wef³ ũQj Ges ũK ũK?
3. tivtgi cĕ_ugK we`ij q ũK bivg AvfwnZ nZ?
4. tivtgi gva`ugK we`ij q ,tjv Kq fivM wef³ I ũK ũK?
5. gva`ugK we`ij tqi cv`mPi gta` tKvb tKvb weI q Ašf² ũQj ?
6. tivg wekpe`ij q ũKfvte Mto DtvũQj ?
7. tivtg bivt`i ũKŋv ũK ai#bi ũQj ?

Av) iPbvj-K cĕæ

1. tivtgi ũKŋv KvWtqvi GKũU avivevũK weeiY ũj ũce× Kiab|
2. tivtgi D`P ũKŋv m`utK`hv Rv#bb eYũv Kiab|

cW 2.1

veifbohMi ukvvi j q" I Dfik"

Dfik"

GB cW tkfI Avciub —

- ◆ cPxb hMjMi ukvvi j q" I Dfik" weeZ KitZ cvi teb;
- ◆ ga" hM Ges beRvMiY I agms`vtii hM ukvvi j q" I Dfik" eYbv KitZ cvi teb Ges
- ◆ AvapK hM ukvvi j q" I Dfik" e`vL`v KitZ cvi teb|

Avig mgvR ukvvi j q"

Avig mgvR ukvvi j q" uQj AvZvi vlvj-K ukvvi gvI | ZLb ukvvi m`u`K gvbj i mPZbZvi Afve uQj | cOkuzK cOkZj cvi tetki mv_ AveiZ mslMg Pwv tq Rxeb hM Rqx nevi tKskj AvqE KivB uQj ukvvi GKgvI j q" | tmB m1/2 e`w3 i AvRZ Avb I AvfAvZi cieZx`eskait`i gta" ukvvi hvl qvI ukvvi Ab`Zg Dfik" etj `KZ.nZ| RxebavitYi cOkvRtb mgvR Movi ct_ gvby hZB GvMtg tMfQ ukvvi ZZB veipI ifc aviY KtitQ| G m1/2 ukvvi j q" m`u`K gvby mgk mPZb ntq DfvtQ|

Mk f`tk ukvvi j q"

Mm uQj cPxb cvovZ" ukvvi I ms`uZi tK`Fvg| vbtgeMmimi ukvvi j q" i mgweeZbi GKvU msvRb avivevK weeY t`I qv nj :

tmvdot`i ukvvi j q"

cPxb Mk f`tk tmvdot`i v`kKiv cAvbZ uQj b ukvvi | At`P veibgtq Zuiv Avb weZiY KitZb| Zuiv uQj b Pig e`w3 `vaxbZvq wek/mx | Zvti i gtZ ukvvi GKgvI Dfik" nj `vZsjteva RvMz Kiv|

**ukvvi Pig e`w3
`vZsjteva**

`uvU ukvvi j q"

bMi ivot`uvU ukvvi uQj tmvdot`i ukvvi c`jvcv` wecivZ| GLvte e`w3 i Pvn`v I iaPi cviePZ mgvR I ivtoI Pvn`vK , iaZcY`etj wepePbv Kiv nZ| ZvB e`w3 tK ivtoI cOkvRb Avmvti Mto tZvj v Ges ivtoI AbMz Kti tZvj vB uQj `uvU ukvvi cAvb j q" | A`v e`w3 i `vZsjteva ev gj` `uvU ukvvi `kfb `KZ.uQj bv|

**ukvvi mgvR I
ivotK , iaZ;cOvb**

Gt`fY ukvvi j q"

tmvdot`i ukvvi k`tk Gt`fY Povs`Avkvi t`qv nq| Zte tmvdot`i Av`kGt`fY Avmvti Y Kiv ntj I Zvtui DM0e`w3 `vZsjtevatK mg`B Kiv nZ bv| Mk `v`kK mtpuUlm G gtZi mg`R| Zvu gtZ ukvvi Dfik" nj , vbtRtK Rvbv| gvbj i AvZfAvbB nj ukvvi j q" | mtpuUtm ukvvi t`vq tcvUv I Gvi ÷ Uj Kg tekx ukvvi Av`k m`u`K gZ tcvY Y KitZb|

**ukvvi e`w3
`vZsjtevat mtp
mgvR tPZbv**

Gt`fY ukvvi e`w3 i e`w3 Zj wekvtki Dci , iaZ;cOvb Kiv ntj I mvgvRK vbgSYtK A`v Kiv Kiv nq vb| mvgvRK cvfvgtZ e`w3 i `vZsjtevatK vepi Kiv nZ| gj-Z

Gt_փֿYi ւկՂԻ՝ փֿk՞e՝ւր՞ փֿՎՏճյէտա փֿՔԿիւեK՞mgւրՓZbr I միցւմRK ւնզՏյ՝ տց՛տ
ւնտց Gt_փֿYi ւկՂԻ՝ e՝e՝ւ Mտօ DփֿՎոՂ | Gt_փֿYi ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ ւՂ՛ e՝ւր՞ճփֿK Zvi iաՓ,
cկւZ. I մից_՞Abխյզx Zvi Af՛Տի փֿմա֊եւ, ւյ փֿK cԿ՞eKւփֿk մնիզZv՝ ւն |

փֿիւփֿց ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛

cՕՓx փֿիցւնMY ւկՂԻ՝ փֿՂՓ՛ MՈՔՓ՛ i cփֿիւe ցյ՛ նՓZ ւն cւիՓ | Zփֿ՛ i ւկՂԻ՝ kփֿի
ցՓ՛ e՝enւի K RMփֿZ միւճյ՛ յւփֿի cՕZ Zxe՞ ւննւ յ Ղ՛ Kiv հիւզ | փֿիցւնMY
e՝enւի K Rxeփֿb մցւք յւփֿՓK ւկՂԻ՝ cՕւն յ Ղ՛ etj MY՛ KիZ | e՝ZմիՏK Av՛փֿkՓ
Abխյզx փֿիցւնMY Av՛k՞bւմի K միՓ Kiv Ges ւկՂԻ՝փֿK Rxeնցլx Kivi e՝ււփֿի
մեփֿկ մփֿՓօ ւՂ՛ |

փֿիւփֿZ ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛

**AvZ՛Աւն I
AvփֿZփֿcյ ւն Ges
AvZփֿի eՍն փֿփֿK
տցՂԻ՝ ւփֿ**

cՕՓx փֿիւփֿZ ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ ւՂ՛ AvZ՛Աւն I AvփֿZփֿcյ ւն | A_փֿ ւնփֿՓK Rփֿւն I
մփֿZփֿcյ ւն Kiv | Avհ՞Fւմ փֿիւ RւմիZK մլx I Avն>փֿK Rxeփֿի Փից յ Ղ՛ etj ց՛տ
KիփֿZ ւն ւն | մլx I փֿփֿLi AZիZ GK Dcյ ւն i մՍն Zփֿւն KփֿիփֿՓ, RփֿփֿZ փֿՓփֿՓ
ւնփֿՓ՛ i փֿփֿ | փֿիւնZցնւն փֿփֿZ cԿ՞, KփֿՓRB cԿ՞, ev cԿ՛Աւն, cԿ՛Rւր՞, cԿ՞
Avն> RxeնZփֿ ւննZ | ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ փֿմB cւի cԿ՞ ւն ւեKիւ cԿ՛Աւն, cԿ՛Rւր՞, I cԿ՞
Avն>փֿK ւեKիւZ Kiv | փֿցւրx etj Փն, cԿ՞ յ յւփֿB նփֿՓ ւկՂԻ՝ Փից յ Ղ՛ | cԿ՞
յ յւփֿB AvZփֿի ցւր՞ ev տցՂ | փֿիւնZցնւն փֿիւփֿZ ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ ւՂ՛ AvZփֿի eՍն փֿփֿK
տցՂԻ՝ ւփֿ, Zփֿ GB յ Ղ՛ փֿՓն Dcյ նյ Աւփֿի Abխյ՛b I ev՛e Rxeփֿ Zvi
cՕցւմ |

փֿeւ՛ K հյ՛մի ci cՕՓx փֿիւփֿZ տեՏx ւկՂԻ՝ Ab՛Zց յ Ղ՛ ւՂ՛ ւնեՓ յ յւփֿ | GB ւկՂԻ՝
ւՂ՛ փֿմՏZց etx i Rxeն՛փֿk՞AwփֿիւնԱZ միյ, մնR I փֿյւKիզ | Dcւնփֿ՛ i Fւմ
մրKց՞ միւկՂԻ՝ Սն ւեՓcՕն ev ւեՓԱւն յւփֿի c_ ւնփֿ R ւնփֿՓ | Avի տեՏx atց՞
GփֿKB ejv նզ ւնեՓ յ յւփֿ | GKK_ւզ cՕՓx փֿիւփֿZ ւկՂԻ՝ նյ AvZփֿe՝ ւն ւկՂԻ՝
Dփֿիկ՛ ւՂ՛ AvZփֿԱւն I etj ւփֿ Kiv |

ցա՛հյ՛մ ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛

**հիւRK մաւՍն
KZR ag՞նցնՏZ
ւկՂԻ՝**

cՕՓx հյ՛մ ւկՂԻ՝փֿՓ՛ ag՞նցնՏ փֿ D՛ ւն ւնZK փֿeւկ՞ ւն փֿն ւՂ՛ ցա՛հյ՛մ ւկՂԻ՝
cփֿիւն ag՞նցնՏZ նզ cփֿ | Li՛նն atց՞ Awփֿիւն RւմիZK ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ i cւի etZ՞
Li՛նն ւն cւիՓ ՏիKK Rxeփֿի cՕZ AvK՛.նզ | dj փֿփֿ hxi Lփֿփֿ cՕZ փֿն ւն
cւի Փզ ւն Kփֿի հիւRK մաւՍն ւկՂԻ՝փֿK մաւՍն ւն ւնփֿ RփֿիւզZ; Kփֿի փֿն | Gme AvZ
փֿմւն atց՞ մնւն հիւRK մաւՍն Սն cւի Փնյ Z ւկՂԻ՝ Av՛k՞ւՂ՛ - ag՞նցն | Giւ
atց՞ Abխյմփֿ ցնփֿփֿ միցւմRK, տեՏxK, փֿնZK Ges Avա՛ւնZK - մKյ փֿՓ՛ ւնզՏյ՛
KիփֿZ փֿփֿ | հիւRK մաւՍն փֿմիւն Kփֿի, cւի Rxeփֿի cիւփֿ ւն e՝ Rxeն յ յւփֿ
KիփֿZ փֿմյ ցնփֿփֿ մKյ cկիւ Bւն ցնփֿն փֿփֿ KիփֿZ նե | ցնմմK Ae՛ցն,
միցւմRK Abխյմ, տեՏxK cիւննZ I ag՞նց ւնզՏյ՛ e՝ւր՞ճփֿK GKիՏփֿիւ cիւնն Kփֿի
իւփֿ | e՝Z ag՞նց ւնզՏյ՛ի dյ ցա՛հյ՛մ ւկՂԻ՝ e՝ւր՞ մEյի մցZ մեւնն ւեKիւփֿի
Av՛ R փֿփֿ AփֿK փֿի մփֿի հիւզ Ges ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛ միւզZ նզ cփֿ |

beRւմիY I ag՞նցն՛ փֿի հյ՛մ ւկՂԻ՝ յ Ղ՛

**agxq`wbqšygy
gubeZver`x uk`lvi**

tlvok kZtK BDtvtc aglq ms`vi Avt`vj tbi dtj gvbtl i behv`v i iæ nq| mwo nq
beRvMiY Avt`vj b| GB beRvMiY Avt`vj tbi dtj agxq`wbqšy t`tK gvbtl i
mweR gvy, bZb uk`lvi`kPšli`faxbZv, hvy I gtbi gvy AbfviZi`fve agv`lyvq
cKvk, mtevevi`wofwzi`cñviZv NtU| hvtk ejv nq gubeZver`| gubeZver`i`cãvb
e³e`nj uk`lvi`cãqv i tKt`v`vKte`lgvbtyl Ab`wKQybq| gvbtl i Avkv Avkv`lvi,
AvfiazP I mæbebv, vj B nte uk`lvi`cãvb Dcv`vb| tKvb gtZB agMz ev AZw`t
tKvb velqe`uk`lvi`Dcv`vb ntZ cvti bv| GB gubeZver`x aviv e`w³ gvbtl i
weKvtki tPZbv uk`lvi`Pšli`bZb`w`Mšl`Lj t`q| cvicY`Rxtbi th Av`k`MšK,
j`wub`cFwZ. aac`x`mwtZ`cãZdvj Z ntqvQj Zvi Abjxj b bZb fite`i iæ nq|
gubeZver`xt`i`gtZ e`w³i`gvbtmi AbfviZgyK`w`K, mvgvRK`cFwZ. w`K, vj weKvk
j`vfi`mrvqZv`vbB nte uk`lvi`GKgvI`j`l`|

AvatK hM uk`lvi j`l`

**iki i`rfweK
weKvtk`iaZ;cõvb**

Aov`k I Ebvesk kZvãtZ iãkv (1712 - 1778), Rb tnbwi`tc`lj`rmx (1746 -
1827), Rb tdWvviK`nvev (1776 - 1851) cFwZ. hMšKvix`Pšlie`I`vkv`Ki
Aviefite uk`lvi`Df`k`I`Kvvtgvi`veivU`cvi`eZ`mPZ`nq| ga`hM`bvb`mvgvRK
`bMz`I`Pšli`b`uk`lvi`K`KvMz`Kti`ti`Lvj`| G`mgtq`iki`vQj`uk`lvi`RMtZ
Atefnij`Z| uk`lvi`vR`iki`i`cõ`AbjvM, kv³, mvg`c, cEYz, AvMh`cFwZ. vQj
mævYfite`Aefnij`Z| Gmtei`veia`x`cõg`cãZev`Kitjb`divmx`vkv`iãkv|
wZvb`etj`b, uk`lvi`t`l`iki`tK`Aefnjv`Kiv`Pj`te`bv| ce`cvi`Kv`Z`uk`lvi`e`e`v
iki`tK`Pvictq`t`qv`hvte`bv| uk`lvi`Mto`Zj`tZ`nte`iki`i`cõqv`Rb`Abjvfi`-`A`v`iki`
uk`lvi`K`Abjvi`Y`Kite`bv, uk`lvi`B`iki`tK`Abjvi`Y`Kite|`iki`i`cõwZ`Abjvq`Zv`tK
`rfweK`weKvtki`mKj`mshM`w`tZ`nte|`mKj`Kv`lgZv`cvi`nvi`Kti`rfweK
cvi`te`k`Avcb`cõwZ. Abjvq`iki`i`kv³`mvg`P`cY`rfweK`weKv`B`nte`uk`lvi`
j`l`|

**uk`lvi`g`tbv`
e`AvbK`vfiE**

uk`lvi`g`G`mgtq`e`w³Zš;`cãZov`i`iæ`nj`|`mgtR`veifb`ei`vR`%wZK`gZv`tkP`Aviefve
nj`;`MYZvšK`Av`k`cãZovi`cõPov`Pj`tZ`j`vMj`|`iãkvi`fve`kl`|`tc`lj`rmx`uk`lvi`K
g`tbv`e`AvbK`vfiE`Dci`cãZov`Ki`tZ`PvBtj`b|`Ziv`gtZ`uk`lvi`gj`j`l`nj`iki`i
gvbvmK,`kvi`vvi`K`I`rfweK`evE`v`i`cvi`cY`weKv`mva`tb`mrvqZv`vb`A`v`g`vbtl`i
gta`th`mnRvZ`mæbebv,`vj`mš`Ae`vq`AvtQ`Zv`mrvq`Am`cY`weKv`mva`tb`mtpó
`vkv|`Rvqv`vkv`K`Rb`tdWvviK`nvev`tNv`Yv`Kti`b`th`bv`ZK`Pvi`T`MVbB`uk`lvi`
j`l`|`vkv`K`tdtqetj`i` (1782 - 1852) `gtZ`iki`i`fvel`r`hv`nte`Zv`iki`i`gta`
cõg`ntZB`wv`vZ`v`v`K`Ges`iki`Zvi`fvel`r`cvi`Yv`ZtZ`tc`Sovq`vFzi`ntZ`GB
evngly`µ`gweKvtki`gva`tg|`GK`K`vq`hv`vFzti`vQj`AvieKv`Z`Ae`vq`Zv`axti`axti
evBti`Df`gvl`Z`ev`weKv`KZ`ntq`DfV|`Ziv`wZvb`etj`b`iki`i`kv³`mæbevi`µg`
Dtb`B`nj`uk`lvi`j`l`|

Dubk kZtKi`tkl`fvtM`veAvtbi`AfZce`cõwZ`I`weKv`NtU|`evUk`vkv`K`nvev
t`uYvi` (1820 - 1903) `tmB`e`AvbK`aviv`tK`uk`lvi`t`l`cõqvM`Ki`tZ`PvBtj`b|

Այս Բաժնի Ընդհանուր Կարգադրությունը ներկայացնում է «Գործընկերության Կարգադրություն»-ի մասին հարմարեցված տեղեկություններ, որոնք կօգտագործվեն հարմարեցված կրթական ծրագրի մշակման համար: Այս Կարգադրությունը ներկայացնում է «Գործընկերության Կարգադրություն»-ի մասին հարմարեցված տեղեկություններ, որոնք կօգտագործվեն հարմարեցված կրթական ծրագրի մշակման համար: (Preparation for complete living)



Կրթական Գործընկերություն - 2.1

Ա) Կարգադրության Ընդհանուր Կարգադրություն

1. Այս Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
2. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
3. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
4. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
5. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
6. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
7. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
8. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
9. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
10. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
11. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?

Բ) Կարգադրության Կարգադրություն

1. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
2. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?
3. Կարգադրության մասին ինչ եք գիտեցնում?

BDubU 3

neifbohM ikŕŕvq KZŒj.

fŕgKv

mf`Zvi cŭg hM RvZxq ikŕŕvi aviYv bv _vKtj I ikŕŕv th AcwivthQj Zv meRb
 weiv Z| hM hM bivrfvte ikŕŕvi Df`vMk KvhRix KiZ Ges ikŕŕvi weKvk Z_v ikŕŕvi
 mŕgumK Dbqtb cŕkvmubK KvWtgv ōviv ikŕŕv ubqšfYi cŕqvrbxqZv AZie ,iazcYeŕj
 weŕePZ nŕq GŕmŕQ| ikŕŕvi BwZnm chŕj vPbv Kitj t`Lv hvq th, tKv_vl ag,tKv_vl
 `vbxq RbmviY, tKv_vl ivóōviv ikŕŕv e`e`v cwiPwŕj Z I ubqušZ nŕqŕQ| cŕPxb hM
 weŕkl Kŕi `uvU® I Gŕ_fYi miKvix I temiKvix ikŕŕv e`e`vi ubqšY, tivŕgi
 `ŕqZkvmZ ikŕŕvi KZŒŕ, cŕPxb fviŕZi gŕb Fw I hvRKŕ`i ikŕŕv e`e`v, BDŕivŕci
 ikŕŕv KZŒŕ, fviŕZi ikŕŕv cŕvŕi mjyZvb I mgŕUŕ`i Ae`vb Ges AvaybK hM neifboe
 t`ŕki weŕkl Kŕi Bsj`vŪ, dŕY, gwK® hY ivó, mŕŕWb, Aŕ÷ŕj qv, Rvcb, Pxb, fvi Z I
 ersj it`ki ikŕŕv e`e`vi KZŒŕ mŕŕŕB cwiPwŕZ Avgiv eZŕvb BDubŕUi GKwU cvŕVi
 gvaŕg Dc`vcb Kie|

cvV- 3.1 neifbohM neifboŕ`ŕk ikŕŕvq KZŒj.

**Fil Z_v AvPih`ev
Dcva`vq ubqisZ
fvi Zxq uk`qv**

c0Pxb fvi tZ uk`qv gj-Z AvPih`Kw`K uQj | c0Pxb Fwli vB uQj b Avw` iæ-AvPih` GB h3M uk`qv e`e`vq Ztcevbi ubR0 I kvš cwi tetsk Fwli K0vB uQj me`'ij q | iæ ev AvPih` GB me`'ij qifc K0vti QvT-uk`qK wK wczv-c3t i b`vq tma-m`u`K`Ave` n`q emevm KiZ | iai cZ`q ZE`yevtb QvT me`'v PPP KiZ | Ggubfite Mto DVZ | wfbce wfbce Fwli Ztcevb Avk0B AvevwmK me`'ij q | G Qrov RbmgtR I tjvKvj tq Mq uk`qKiv uk`qv vb KiZb | uk`qKMYtK` B tkYxtZ nef`3 Kiv nZ - AvPih` Dcva`vq | AvPih`P uk`qvi Rb` tKvb A` M0Y KiZb bv | Ab`w`tK Dcva`vqiv uk`qvi Rb` cwi k0gK M0Y KiZb | mKj t`q`T c0Pxb fvi tZ uk`qv e`e`v cwi Pvj bvq Gme Fwli Z_v iaijc AvPih` ev Dcva`vq uQj b gE` ubqvgK | Z0` i nvZB uQj `^`^Ztcevb K0v me`'ij q ev Mq me`'ij qmgfni m`u`Y`ubqšYfvi | gj-Z GuB uQj b c0Pxb fvi tZi uk`qv mslMv, uk`qv cwi Pvj bv I ubqšYi c0vb KZP

ga`h3M uk`qv cwi Pvj b I ubqšY

**hvrK ubqisZ
agfvi`EK uk`qv**

ga`h3Mi c0i t`ag0g tMwv0x I tivgub agfviRKt`i c0fite BDti vtc i uk`qv e`e`vq M0K ag0i t`c`q Av`tkP cwi tZ`mb0m`ev`x uk`qv e`e`vi Avnefite NtU | G uk`qv e`e`v uQj c0vbZ gv-tKw`K | gv-tKw`K `3` u`j tK ejv nZ gbw0K (monastic) `3` | `3` u`j i civ` melq uQj agfvi`EK | BUvj x`' tivg I tbcj tmi ga`eZP gwUK`wmtbvi c0vZ mb0m`ev`i c0Z0vZv bvm0vi tm0U t`tbw0± (480-543 Lt) uQj b mb0m`ev`i gta` tk0 wearb KZP Ges AvBb c0ZK | t`tbw0± AvBb (Benedict Rule) bvtg L`vZ Zui ubt` Rbiv (thgb- kvixi K cwi k0, w`etmi ubv`0 mgtq cweT agfvi` civ, cwi0Zt`i tmev c0vb, Mixe tjvKt`i Avk0 c0vb, Aemti Aa`qb, c0gv` M0s`bKj c0vZ) ZrKvtj gv `3` u`j cwi Pvj bvq evBtetji gZ AbyZ nZ | t`tbw0± tNvi Yv Ktib th, Aj mZv AvZvi cig kT0 | GB Aj mZvtK` t` KiZ w`em`K mvZ fvtM nef`3 Kti Dnvi Pwvi fvm c0`0vi KvR evKx wzb fvm KuvqKk0g thgb t`q`Zi KvR, t`vKvb cwi Pvj bvq Ges covi bvq e`q KiZ ubt` R w`tq uQj b | dtj gv `3` u`j i AvBb-k;Ljv uQj eo Ktvi | gv Ges `3` i c0vb ubqšK ev Aa`q wmt0 G`veU uQj g`vi uk`qv Kvhp0g cwi Pvj bvq iæz`c`e`w`3 | Zui Avt`k ubt` R tKvb t0gB Agvb` Kiv Pj Z bv | G`vetUi w`xvšB P0vš`etj wete`PZ uQj | Zte tKvb D`tj t`thw0` w`xvš` M0Y Kivi c`e`Zui mnPiet`i civgk`Aek`B ubt`Z nZ | GLv`b D`tj t` th ag0Y Rbmavi Y I mg0U`i c0t`c`v`KZvi dtj gv I `3` mgf cwi Pvj bvi Rb` KLb I A`_P Afie nZ bv |

t`tbw0± AvBb

**gv I `3` i c0vb
ubqšK G`veU**

**BDti vtc
`vqZkvumZ D`P
uk`qv**

ga`h3M BDti vtc D`P uk`qvi Rb` tekvKQv mekpe`'ij q c0Zw0Z n`q uQj | G mtei gta` GKv`k kZv0xtZ c0Zw0Z tmj vtY` mekpe`'ij q (Selarno University), 0v`k kZv0xtZ c0Zw0Z BZij xi etj vMbv mekpe`'ij q (Bologna University), c`wim mekpe`'ij q, Bsj vtEi A` t`dW0(Oxford University) D`tj t`thw0` | mekpe`'ij q, u`j uQj `vqZkvumZ c0Z0vb | mekpe`'ij q, u`j agfviRKt`i gZ m`u`Y`vte Avf`š`li`Y e`v`v`ti miKvix ubqšYg0 uQj | ga`h3Mi mekpe`'ij qmgfni `vqZkvum m`u`t`K` mek0 BDti vtc uk`qv me` H.G. Good etj b, 00QvTMY mekpe`'ij qti m`u`Y`Avl Zvaxb uQj | AcivaxtK e`x - Zvi w`Pri-Kviv`U A`ev Rmivgubv Kmi evi m`u`Y`AwaKvi uQj mekpe`'ij qmgfni | bMi KZ0`q Acivax QvT`w` M`K at`i mekpe`'ij qti ubKU Ac`P KiZ eva` uQj | 00 mekpe`'ij qti Kvhp0g ewni t`tK tKvb cKvi n`t`q`c Kiv thZ bv | Ggb wK Rvg0vxi

**եկե՛ ՚յ q KZR.
ՄՄՄՈՐՈՎԻ
ԱռաKvi, Kwi Kջւց
Ges ւկՂւ c×ւZ
ւբաթիY
եկե՛ ՚յ ղի
փաբZv**

եկե՛ ՚յ q, ՚յ meaitbi mvgwi K I temvgwi K ՂgZv jվի փKւZ. tctqւQj | ZvQrov
agթւRKMY ւկՂKZv tckvq thվՄ վիbi AbցւZ cvq Ges ւկՂւi ariv I c×ւZ cԵZԹ Ges
ւbqժիYi mթիվM jրf KիւQj | եկե՛ ՚յ qmgթի Ab՝ GKւՄ եթկl ԱռաKvi լQj ՄՄՄՈ
cԵւb Kiv| BւZcթe՞GB ԱռաKviւՄ լQj GKKfիւթe gv-Gi| ՄՄՄՈ cԵւb e՛ZxZ
եկե՛ ՚յ q, ՚յ ւbR՝^Kwi Kջւց Ges ւկՂւ c×ւZ փաբիւթe ւբաթիY Ki Z| Dիj և՛ th
կւմK իՄուօx Ges հւRK mբւժւq լQj եկե՛ ՚յ qmgթի cԵւb cԹcւl K|

**ցմւR՝ փKւ՝ K
g³e-gv իմv I
agթւիԷK ւկՂւq
իցժի փի՛ i KZԶj.**

BDիւիԿ thgb gvփKւ՝ K ւկՂւ cԵZԵւb Mթo DիվիQj իZցւb AbյիԿfիւթe ga՛հթM ցյւյ g
կւմZ փիZեթl ֆ ցմւR՝ փK փK՝^ Kի Mթo DիվիQj g³e| g³թei ւկՂւ լQj ցյւյ g
ւկՂւ arivi cԵւgK փի | hv լQj ZrKվիj gj-Z ցյւյ g RbmariիYi գի՛ MYւկՂւ
ւեփիi gիa՛g փիԿ | Avi ցյւյ g ւկՂւq gv իմv լQj D՛P ւկՂւ cԵZԵւb| g³թei gZ
ԱռաKisk gv իմv ցմւRի՛ i cvփK Mթo իZյւv nZ| g³թe I gv իմvq իցժի փիMY agթւիԷK
ւկՂւ Վb KiիZb| cvՄւց ւբաթիY, ւկՂւ Վb c×ւZ Ges ւկՂւ Վb Kւիթից cւi Pիj bրq փի
g³e gv իմv իցժի փիւb լQj b cԵւb KZիլ ղիj g³e gv իմv ՎՄ՛ լեlq GK լQj bլ
Zիե KLBl KLBl cvՄւց I ւկՂւ c×ւZ ւբաթիY կւմKի՛ i nփիԿ j Ղ՛ Kiv հւq|

**ւկՂււց I ւկՂւ
c×ւZ mբւժK՞
ցմւՄ ԱրԿեի i
ւբի՛ R**

ցմւՄ ԱրԿեի i ւբի՛ R լQj ւկՂւ իմv cԵւց dviմx eYթյւv I DPPիY ւկԼիե Ges իQ՝ ՎPյ
փKււq cԹե Zv ւկԼիե| G, ՚յ իKԼի ci հիթeY՞ւկԼիե Ges GK միմ ci իQւ իQւ
bււZ K_v ev agթմբւժKից cփի-Mփի i Pbv cԹZ իPՕւv Kիե| Gi գի՛ հիթի լեւկօ k՛
ւկԼիե| Qւիւv հZՄ mբԵ փաբիւթe ցմւթ ցիւի իPՕւv Kիե| ւկՂKMY միմի՛ Kիեb
ցիւ | լZւb Արիւv etj b, ւկՂKի՛ i KիցKւՄ լեlթի Dci bRi ivԼիZ լե| h_v- eYթյւv,
k՛ւv, ՚հիթeY, bZb AաթկուK ւկՂւ, լP-իY իկուKւկՂւ, hv cov nj Zvi cիւիւեթ|

ցմւՄ ԱրԿեի հմիժK ւկՂւ c×ւZi cւիեթZ՞GKւՄ MւZկյ ւկՂւ c×ւZ cԵZԹ KiիZ
փթիQիj b, հիիZ Qւիւv Ար ցմթ իLvcov ւկԼիZ cvի | լZւb ւբի՛ R ւիթիQիj b,
ւկՂւ իմv hv cԹե Zvi k՛ւv ւկՂKիK etj ւիիZ լե| A_ի bլ etjS cov Pի թե bլ|

ցմւՄ ԱրիւիիթRe msKxY՞ւկՂւi ւեիւax լQիj b| լZւb BւZնւմ, փիMյ, ցմւRbււZ,
gvZփււv, Ab՛ւb՛ փիի փիւv I ՛kԹ cիււZ. cvՄւթ Aժիֆ՞ լKւ ցմւPb etj գիb
KiիZb| G Qrov ւկՂիփK ՛ժ Kւիիix Kivi cիլcvZx լQիj b|

**փիիZ ւկՂւ
ւեփիi մյZւb I
ցմւՄ ի փիցKv**

ցմւՄ փիիZ ւկՂւi DբւZ AեբւZ մյZւb ցմւՄ ի e՛ւ՞MZ ԱւՄիni Dci ւբփKիj
լQj | կւմK հի՛ ւեփ՛ ՚րմւնx լիZb Zւնի լZւb փիի ւկՂւ ւեփիi հZեւb լիZb| Արb I
ւեփ՛ ՚րմւնx մյZւb-ցմւՄ ի ՛իւի Արb, ՚Y, cւՄZ Kիւ-միմի՛Z՝K I ՀիւZնւմKի՛ i
փիի՛^ cւիYZ nZ| ցիւ կւմիKi gvZիցիւի ւկՂւ ւեփիi գիբուեթk KiիZb| Gիիի
կւմիKi B՛Qւ-Աւb՛Qւ, iաP-ԱրիաP լQj ւկՂւ cԹPՕւ I cիւիի Ab՛Zg ցւKււ|

**ւկՂւq մթ
cւիKի bvi Aփe,
Ամցւb cvՄւց,
ւկՂիփK՝^
Z՛ vi Kxi AbցւււZ**

ցմւՄ փիիZ RբւկՂւi իKւb մթցւի Kի bլ լQj bլ | կւմKMY cւՄZ e՛ւ՞թ ի jվիւvR
mբւժե՛ ev eլլե՛ Վb KiիZb| ցիւB g³e-gv իմv փի Kի Qւիի՛ i ւկՂւ ւիիZb| ւկՂ՛
RբւկՂւ e՛ւ՞ck ւրիԷK Kivi Rb՛ ev ւեւբթg³e ev gv իմv GKb ւbqից I GKb լեlqւ
ւկՂւ ի՛ l qvi Rb՛ ev ւկՂւi ցւb Dբիւv ivԼի DիիիK՛ մի Kvi cւի Pիւյ Z իKւb ւկՂւ ւեփի

uQj bv| ukŕv_ŕi Rb` tKvb cirŕvi e`v uQj bv Ges ukŕv tK>`mgR Z`viK Kivi tKvb ubqg uQj bv|

AvanbK hšM ukŕv cwi Pvj b I ubqšY

AvanbK hšM mKj ivóB ukŕvŕK RvZxq AMŌuZ I Dbq̄tbi cāvB PmeKvW inmvte uPvY Z Kti _vŕK| G m½ cŕvmubK KvVtgv Ōviv ukŕvŕK ubqšY I cwi Pvj bv Ki vŕK ivŕŕ Ab`Zg _iaZcY`vqZi etj MY` KiZ| ivó`e`vq cŕkuzi Dci ubfP Kti Mto DŕV ukŕv cŕvmb| ivŕŕ gZv`kŕ`tk t`tk Avfbaebq| ZvB ukŕv cŕvmb I ubqšY e`v u vewfbaet`tk vewfbaei Kg t`Lv hvq|

Bsj`u

Bsj`vŌi ukŕv e`v thš_fvte RvZxq I `vbxq miKvi ubqšY Kti| Zte `vbxq miKvŕii cŕvmubK KZEŕ ^`^GjvKvq ukŕv Kvhpig cwi Pvj bvq AvakZi `vaxZv tŕvM Kti _vŕK| `vbxq miKvŕii m½ RvZxq miKvi I ukŕvi e`qvvi enb Kti|

dvY

dvYi ukŕv e`v m`uYŕvte tK>`ŕq miKvi ubqšY Kti| `vbxq cŕvmubK KZEŕŕi fvgKv LqB bMb`| gj-Z `vbxq KZEŕ ukŕv cwi Pvj bvq I ubqšY tK>`ŕq miKvŕii Dci ubfPkvj | `vbxq ukŕv RbMŕYi fvgKv ubiŕcŕ| hv I Zviv ukŕv Ki cŌvb Kti _vŕK|

Avŕgvi Kv

Avŕgvi Kv hŕivŕŕ ukŕvq tdWŕtj miKvŕii fvgKvi Zŕbvq A½ivR`mgŕni miKvŕii Dci ukŕv e`v cwi Pvj bvi `vqZi Avak| Kvhp A½ivR` miKvi vWŕŕi Dci `vbxq ukŕv cwi Pvj bvi `vqZi Acŕ Kti| `vbxq `ŕ vWŕŕi gra`g `vbxq Rbmvavi Y D³ GjvKvi ukŕv cŕvmb ubqšY Kti _vŕK| ukŕvi e`qvvi I Zviv enb Kti| hŕivŕŕ miKvi mivmvi A½ ivR`mgŕni ukŕv e`v ubqšY bv Kij I A½ivR`mgŕŕK A_ŕmivh` w`ŕq _vŕK|

mŕWb

mŕWŕbi ukŕv e`v tK>`ŕq I `vbxq vgdubvmc`ij KZEŕ thš_fvte ubqšY Kti| Zte ukŕvi e`qvvi `vbxq KZEŕ enb Kti|

Aŕŕij qv

Aŕŕij qvi ukŕv e`v cwi Pvj bvq RvZxq miKvŕii tKvb mvsweavubK `vqZi tbB| GLvŕb ukŕv cwi Pvj bvq cŕ`ukK ev ivR` miKvŕii KZŕB Pviŕŕ| ukŕvq `vbxq RbmvaviŕYi tKvb fvgKv tbB ej tj B Pŕj | tdWŕtj miKvi ukŕvi e`qvvi enb Kti gvŕ|



cvtVvEi gj`vqb - 3.1

A) msvfjB DEi cke

1. MOK ivó^a-úvUf ukfjv e`e`vi ubqšK tK?
2. Gt_ťYi ukfjv e`e`v Kvť` i ubqšťY cwi Pvj Z nZ?
3. Gt_ťYi ukfjv e`e`v cwi`kfb i`vqZj Kvi uQj?
4. tivtgi ukfjv e`e`vi ubqšK tK?
5. cŮPxb fviťZi ukfjv e`e`v ubqšťYi fvgKv Kvť` i?
6. tetbll± AvBb ej řZ uk ešvq?
7. G`veU KvťK ej v nZ?
8. ga`hšM cŮZnōZ BDťivťci KřqKul mekpe`ij řqi bvg Dřj L Ki ab|
9. ga`hšMi fviťZ ukfjv e`e`v Kvi v ubqšY Ki Z?
10. cv`mug l ukfjv cxuZi e`vcrťi gMj mgŮU AvKeťi i uk ubť`R uQj?
11. AvambK hšM Bsj`řťŮ ukfjv e`e`v tK ubqšY Kťi?
12. Avťgwi Kvq ukfjv e`e`v cwi Pvj bv`vqZj Kvi?
13. evsj vt`k ukfjv e`e`v ubqšY Kvi nřťZ?

Av) iPbvj-K cke

1. cŮPxb hšM ukfjv cwi Pvj b l ubqšťYi GKul msvfjB mee i Y w` b|
2. ga`hšMi ukfjv e`e`v cwi Pvj b l ubqšY m=úťK Avťj vPbv Ki ab|
3. AvambK hšM mevfboť` řk ukfjv cwi Pvj b l ubqšťYi GKul msvfjB mee i Y wj uce x Ki ab|

cW 4.1

we0rmfv: uk9lv I ivRbnZ

Df`ik`

GB cW tk`I Avciub —

- ◆ D`b`k kZ`K c0Z`0Z we0rmfv m`ugvZi uk9lv`9t`I f`ugKv m`u`K`eY0v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ fvi`Zi thme c0Zt`si Y`q we0rRb uk9lv c0vti AM0x f`ugKv ti`L`u`Q`j b Z`d`i m`u`K`R`v`b`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ g`y`j g`v`b`t`i g`t`a` uk9lv we`t`i `m`q` Avng`, Av`aj j`u`Zd I `m`q` Av`j`xi f`ugKv m`u`K`e`j`t`Z cvi`teb|

fvi`Z uk9lv c0vtmi dtj bM`ti bM`ti ag`mgvR, uk9lv, m`v`n`Z`, ms`u`Z, ivRbnZ, we`Avb, ev`YR` nelqK mfv-m`ugvZ c0Z0v n`t`Z _v`K`| h`Z`-R`v`v` h`v`q, m`vi DB`ij q`v`g t`R`v`b`m` K`Z`R`. 1784 m`v`j` K`ij K`v`Z`v`q c0Z`0Z 0`G`m`q`v`u`K` t`m`v`v`B`u`0` c0`g uk9lv I m`v`u`Z`K c0Z0v| G`t`Z c0`g`v`t`K fvi`Z`x`q`-i`-v`b` u`Q`j` b`v`| h`v` t`n`v`K, D`b`k kZ`K`i t`M`v`o`v` t`-t`K fvi`Z`x`q` i`v`R`%`0`v`Z`K m`t`P`Z`b` uk9lv`Z` I we0vb e`v`3`e`M`0`uk9lv nelqK mfv-m`ugvZ c0Z0v i`i`æ` K`t`i`b`| G`me we0rmfvi we`t`k`l` D`f`i`k` u`Q`j` Av`b`we`-v`i` P`P`P` I Av`t`j`v`P`b`v, `r`axb g`Z`v`g`Z` e`-3`K`i`Y` Ges we`-v`i` Av`-v`b`-c0`v`b`m`n` uk9lv Av`t`-v`j`b` c`v`i`P`v`j` b`v`| Av`t`j`v`P`- c`v`t`v` D`b`k kZ`K` c0Z`0Z uk9lv nelqK , i`æ`Z`c`Y`0`we0r mfv`m`g`t`n`i` K`v`h`0`g` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v`i` c0`v`m` c`v`e`|

GKv`W`g`K` G`t`m`m`t`q`k`b` (1818)

fvi`Z` Z`_v` ersj v`k` g`y` v`P`š`i` c`v`_`K`r` K`ij` K`v`Z`v`-`v`-`v`-`y`K`t`j` t`R`i` Aa`v`c`K` v`W`t`i`v`R`I` v`v`-`y`K`t`j` t`R`i` D`P`P` t`k`Y`xi` Q`v`I`t`i` v`b`t`q` 1828 m`v`j` K`ij` K`v`Z`v`q` G`K`v`W`g`K` G`t`m`m`t`q`k`b` (Academic Association) b`v`t`g` G`K`v`W` we`Z`K`0`m`fv` M`V`b` K`t`i`b`| G` m`f`v`i` c0`v`b` j` 9`Y`x`q` v`-`K` u`Q`j` h`v`y`3`| h`v`y`3` v`m`x` b`q, G`g`b` t`K`v`b` Av`t`j`v`P`b`v`i` Ae`Z`v`i`Y`v` G` m`f`v`i`q` K`i`v` n`Z` b`v`| D`-3` m`f`v`i` m`f`v`i`c`v`Z` u`Q`j` b` v`W`t`i`v`R`I` v`b`t`R` Ges m`u`v`-`K` u`Q`j` b` D`g`v`P`i`Y` e`m`y`b`v`t`g` G`K`R`b` Z`i`æ`| G` G`K`v`W`g`K` G`t`m`m`t`q`k`b` c0`v`b`Z` t`m` me` nelq` v`b`t`q` we`Z`K`0`m`fv` n`Z` t`m`_`v`j` n`j` `r`axb` v`P`š`i`, t`-k`t`c`0`y`, A`-0`ev`, c`v`c`-c`Y`-Z`E`j` C`k`f`i`i` A`v`-Z`j` b`v`v`-K`Z`v, g`v`Z`e`R`v`i` A`m`v`i`Z`v` Ges c`t`j`v`v`n`Z`Z`t`š`j` M`v`v`b` c`f`v`Z`| m`g`K`v`j`x`b` m`g`v`R`t`m`e`K, uk9lv`b`j`v`M`x, t`h`g`b`- i`v`m`K`K`0`-g`v`j`-`K, K`0`t`g`v`n`b` e`t`-v`c`v`a`v`q, i`v`g`t`M`v`c`v`j` t`N`v`l, i`v`a`v`b`v`- uk`K`-v`i, `v`9`Y`v`i`A`b` g`t`L`v`c`v`a`v`q, n`i`P`-`a` t`N`v`l` c`0`y` D`-3` m`f`v`i` c0`v`b` e`-3`v`i`f`c` D`c`v`-Z` _v`K`t`Z`b`|

i`v`g`Z`b`j`v`v`n`o`x, v`k`e`b`v`_` t`-e, c`v`i`x`P`u` v`g`I` c`0`y` v`e`v`k`0` e`-v`3`e`M`0`t`k`i`Z`v`i`f`c` D`c`v`-Z` n`t`Z`b`| dtj v`W`t`i`v`R`I` G`K`v`W`g`i` Av`K`I`0` Z`i`æ`t`i` g`t`a` ev`o`t`Z` _v`t`K`| K`ij` K`v`Z`v` k`n`t`i`i` uk9lv`Z` Z`i`æ`v`i`v` v`W`t`i`v`R`I` I` Z`v`i` G`K`v`W`g`i` m`s`-u`k`-A`v`m`v`i` R`b` e`-M`0`n`t`q` D`V`t`Z`b`| G`K`v`W`g`i` D`-v`i` c`v`i`t`e`t`k` Z`d`i` Av`b, v`e`P`v`i` e`y`x` I` c0`Z`f`v`i` D`t`b`#` n`t`Z` _v`t`K`| GB` m`f`v`i` A`i`v`-t`b`i` g`t`a` i`ay`f`v`i`Z`x`q` b`q` B`D`t`i`v`c`x`q`-i`l` `v`0` Av`K`I`0` K`i`t`Z` m`9`g` n`q`| t`W`v`f`W` t`n`q`v`i, j` W`0`D`B`ij` q`v`g` t`e`w`U`K`-G`i` e`-v`3`M`Z` t`m`t`m`u`v`i`x` K`t`Y`0` t`e`b`m`b`&

w`tk BstiRx weiq Avek`K Kivi c`le Kti`Qtj b| w`Ks` Avaj j`zd G c`l`tei
we`ivaxZv Ktib| b`vkbyj gnrvtgWvb Gtmvmtqkb w`k`lv w`gk`bi w`bKU gnyj gvb`i
`vex m`aj Z GKwU `vi Kij uc tck Kti| GtZ u`Mj x, XvKv, PUMog I ivRkivxi
gv`imv, wj Ztj w`tq H Li`P Kij KvZvq i`agv`l gnyj gvb`i Rb` GKwU Bsti`R
Ktj R c`Z`ovi Rb` miKv`ii c`Z `vex Rvbrq| Gtmvmtqk`bi G c`le m`u`K
gZvgZ t`qv Rb` miKvi Avaj j`zd`K Ab`ji va Rvbrtj w`Zvb Paper on the present
condition of Indian Mohamedans and the best means for its improvement Kxl`R
c`e`U wj`l Zui gZvgZ tck Ktib| GtZ w`Zvb gv`imv, wj Ztj t`evi c`l`tei
we`ivaxZv Ktib| Zte Gtmvmtqk`bi `vex c`Y br Kij I miKvi 1884 mvtj
Kij KvZv gv`imvq Ktj R gvb`i Bsti`R w`k`lvi e`e`v`bq| 1882 mvtj Gtmvmtqkb
fivBmiq j`W`wic`bi w`bKU t`qv GK `vi Kc`l` D`tj`L Kti th `vii`Zvi Kvi`Y
gnyj gMY e`qe`uj BstiRx `x` Ktj R Zv`i t`Qtj t`g`q`i t`j Lv cov tkLv`tv m`e
n`f`Q bv| GRb` gv`imv, wj t`Z BstiRx w`k`lvi t`Lvi e`e`v` Kivi Ges gnyj g AA`tj
gnyj gvb w`k`l I Bb`u`i w`b`qv`M Kivi `vex Rvbrq| GQovon gnimb dv`U`i Ges
Ab`vb` I qvKd m`u`E`i UvKv i`agv`l gnyj g w`k`lvi c`Z`ovb I Qv`l`i w`k`lvi Rb` e`q
Kivi `vex D`l`vcb Ktib|

gnyj g `l`e`i`lvi mvt` fvi`t`Zi we`fbaeY`l ag`ej`x`i g`a` tm`snv`g`j`K m`u`K`
Mto t`Ziv`w`Qj tm`Uvj b`vkbyj gnrvtgWv`bi Ab`Zg `ewk`o`| dtj Agnyj gMY Aev`ta
G c`Z`ov`b m`m`f`³ n`t`Z cvit`Zb| Zviv gnyj gvb`i `l`e`msuk`w weiq Qvov Ab`vb`
we`l`tq t`fiv `v`bi Avakvix w`Qtj b| Ggb w`K 1883 mvtj ivRv B`a`P`a` wms
Gtmvmtqk`bi m`fiv`wz w`bev`PZ n`t`qv`Qtj b| G Qvov iv`o`^a i`a` m`ji`>`bv` e`v`bvr`^c ivq
evnr`j` w`k`Z `vg cvj I gnrivRv hZ`^a t`g`vnb VvK`zmn 6 Rb` w`^a ym`m` Kiv`U`i
A`sf`² n`t`qv`Qtj b|

fvi`t`Z cv`ov`Z` w`k`lvi c`e`Z`bi c`til fvi`Ziq gnyj g m`u`v`q cvj`Zb Bmj vgx w`k`lvi
`x`lvi g`a` Ave`x`_v`Kvi dtj gnyj g mgv`R w`c`w`Qtq c`to| ga` h`M`xq w`k`lvi cwi`e`t`Z`
gnyj g mgv`R`K BstiRx w`k`lvi M`h`Y Av`M`h`x Ki`t`Z gnyj g mgv`Ri Rv`Mi`t`bi AM`O`Z
m`vi `mq` Avng` 1870 mvtj tebv`tm fvi`Ziq gnyj gvb`i g`a` w`k`lvi Db`u`Zi
m`ig`w`Z (Society for the Educational Progress of Indian Muslims) bvtg GKwU
c`Z`ovb Mto t`Zvtj b| m`ig`w`Zi we`fbae Av`tj`v`Pbv I Dc`l`k we`te`Pbv Kti Ges
gnyj gvb`i cv`ov`Z` Avb we`Av`b w`k`l`Z Kti w`^a y`i mg`K`l Kti Z`zevi D`i`l`k
m`vi `mq` Avng` Avij Mto G`v`stj`v I w`i`t`q`Uvj Ktj R c`Z`ovi w`m`x`v`sl` M`h`Y Ktib|
D`tj`L th `mq` Avng` i B`P`Qv w`Qj t`Kiv`f`Ri gZ GKwU wekpe`vj q `vcb Kiv| w`Ks`
Zr`Kij`xb we`l`Uk miKvi m`a`Z br n`l`qiv GKwU Ktj R c`Z`ovi D`t`w`M` t`bqv nq| 8
Rvbrg`vix 1877, fvi`t`Zi fivBmiq j`W`w`j Ub t`g`vnrvtgWvb G`v`stj`v I w`i`t`q`Uvj Ktj`Ri
w`fiv`E` `vcb Ktib| G Ktj R tkl ch`S`l`Avij Mo wekpe`vj t`q cwi`YZ nq| GB Ktj`Ri
c`avb D`i`l`k` w`Qj gnyj gvb Qv`l`i m`u`Y`f`c cv`ov`Z` w`k`lviq w`k`l`Z Kiv Ges t`m`B
mvt`_ Bmj vtgi w`bqg`Kv`by` eva`Zvgj`Kf`v`te cvj b Ki`t`Z w`k`lvi t`qv| GKw`t`K cv`ov`Z`
RM`t`Zi Av`av`b`K`Zv, Ab`w`t`K Bmj vgxq ga`h`M`x`Zv Qv`l`iv mgv`b`f`ite Ab`v`i`Y Ki`te|
GB w`Qj Ktj`Ri e`e`v`| hv` t`n`v`K cie`Z`x`R`vtj G Ktj`R`t`K t`K`^a Kti fvi`Ziq
gnyj gvb`i g`a` Av`av`b`K fiv`e`v`iv, w`P`S`l`-t`P`Z`bv Rv`M`Z nq| Zte m`vi `mq` Avng`
Ab`v`eb Ki`t`Z t`cti`w`Qtj b th GKwU Ktj R `v`iv m`v`Z t`Kw`U gnyj gvb`i Dc`Kvi Kiv

cW 4.2

ewk fviZ RvZxq ukvI iRbnZ

Df`k

GB cW tkI Avcb —

- ◆ Dwbk kZtK RvZxq ukvI D^me m^utK^RvbtZ cvi`eb;
- ◆ vek kZtK RvZxq ukvI vekv eY⁰v KiZ cvi`eb Ges
- ◆ fviZxq ukvI Avt`vj`b tMvL`ti ukvI vej i fvgKv, uLjvdZ I Amn`thvM Avt`vj`bi dtj RvZxq ukvI cZ⁰v m^utK^RAvtj vPbv KiZ cvi`eb|

BstIR kvvZ fviZi ukvI BvZnv`mi metP`tq , iazcy⁰NUbv nj RvZxq ukvI Df`k | BstIR kvvZ, vekI Z tgKtj t`kxq ukvI gvb Dbq`bi c⁰vetK Am^e I Aev`e etj gš^e Kt`b| t`tk cv⁰vZ` Avb veAvt`bi c⁰vi I c⁰vi ivgtgvnb, 0vi Kvbv_ mn ZrKvj`xb mgv`Ri kxI⁰ vbxq e^u eM⁰Df` vMx n`q mi Kvi`tk mn`thvMxZv I mg_0 Kt`iQ`tb| h`Mi `vextK Df`kv bv Kt`i Gv cv⁰vZ` Avb veAvt`K MhY KiZ AvMh`x n`qQ`tb Ges cv⁰vZ` veAvt`K AvqE Kivi c⁰qvR`tb BstIR ukvI m^utK^RDrmvnx uQ`tb| Zte RvZxq ms`uZ. I HuvZn` t`tk vev`Qbntq BstIR ukvI Z GKv u`j Mto DVK- hv`ti m`1/2 msL`vMio` tjv`Ki thvM` vKte bv; Gifc ukvI e`e`vi c⁰qvZx Zv uQ`tb bv| uKŠ` BstIR kvvZ` i g`bvfe uQ` wfb⁰ t`k kvvZi c⁰qvR`tb Ggb GKv ukvI t`kYx m⁰ Kite hvv` iaytKv^uvbx KgPvixi AfveB ciY Kite bv- mvt_ mvt_ Gv nte tKv^uvbx AU mg_R| Df`Wi tWwC`vP(1859) `u⁰ejv n`qQ, ukvI gta` v`tq thvM` `bvZK evx m^uubavek`jmx KgPvixi m⁰ Kiv miKvix ukvI vbnZi c⁰v j`v`| BstIR kvvZ` i Gifc ukvI vbnZi cZ`ev` m`jfc RvZxq ukvI aviYvi Rb`|

Dwbk kZtK RvZxq ukvI D^me

n^uUvi Kvgk`bi (1882) mgv`b A`bK ukvI fviZevm` vbtR` i e³e` ivL`tZ vM`tq agv` ukvI Afve, RvkvI axi AMvZ c⁰vZ. m^utU Avf`thvM D¹vcb Kt`i uQ`tb| GtZ `u⁰ nq th BstIR c⁰vZ ukvI e`e`vq fviZevm` mš⁰ uQ`tb bv Ges G ukvI e`e`v c⁰vZ`bi c⁰qvRbxqZv Dcj`v Kt`i uQ`tb| c⁰vZ ukvI e`e`vi mgv`j vPbv g`bvfe t`tk Rb` vbtq uQ` ukvI t`q` RvZxq `v⁰f`x| mgv`j vPKMY BstIR c⁰vZ ukvI e`e`vq th me c⁰vZ`bi K_v etj uQ`tb tm`tjvi gta` fviZevm`x nvtZ ukvI c⁰vPj bvi v`gZv `vb, agv` ukvI AvtqvRb, fviZxq ms`uZ. Dci vekI cW`m`tgi c⁰vZ, fviZxq c⁰v fivvi PpGes AvajbK fviZxq fivvi cZ AvakZi g`bv`thvM` `vb c⁰vZ. Df`k L`thvM`|

RvZxq ukvI D^me

in` ygv (1867)

fvi tzi cġg ġaxbZv hy (1857) Z_v imcvnx hġxi ci fvi Zixq ukwġZ bvlmwi Kt` i gta` RvZixq mġPZbZv Avt`Avt`AvZekvk Kitz`vtK| G mġPZbZv ewxi fvgKvq 1861 mġj ivRbrivqb emycġZiōZ RvZixq tMŠi e Dbq̄b mgvRĠ Ges Zvi eUzevĠe I AbjvMx`i ubtq in` ygv vi (1867) i iægvBj dj K inmvte vetePbvi `vex ivtL| GB tgv vZ eü t`kġcġgK Kve mmmwZ`K, ukix mgvMZ nZ Ges Kvj mġg G evrmmi K Abgvbvl RvZixqZiev`x gġbvfve RvMi tY GKw kw³kvj x gra`g ntq Dtv|

hy ukġv cwi I` (1891)

Bštir cġwZġ ukġv e`v mġtĠ Amšil i agvĠ mgvtj vPbv I ub`vtZ mgvex i Bj bv| axti axti wewfbæMVbgj-K KvRi gra`tg ukġv ms`vti cġPōv Pj tZ`vtK| weikō ukġvbjvMx cġvc P`^agRg`vi, weikō ukġvme`, Kvj KvZv wekġe`vj tqi cġg fvi Zixq DcivPv^o iæ`vm eġ`vcva`vq, mmmwZ`K ewġg P`^aPtġvcva`vq 1891 Liōvā cġZōv Ktib hġMġYi D`P ukġv cwi I` (Society for the higher training of young men)| wekġe`vj tqi D`P ukġvi TġU vj eRĠ Kti t`tki hġ mgvRi Rb` GKw D`P ukġvqZb cġZōvB ūQj G tmvmbvl Dġk`|

hy ukġv cwi I`

fvlMeZ PZġvWx (1895)

RvZixq ukġv Avt`vj tbi Ab`Zg w kvix mZxk P`^agġLvcva`vq (1865 - 1948), m`vi itgk P`^avgĠ Gi mntġvvnZvq 1895 Liōvā Kvj KvZvi fevbxcġi ōfvlMeZ PZġvWx cġZōv Ktib| GB PZ`ūvXi Ab`Zg Dġk` ūQj wei`x cġPxb c`xwZ Abjvnti webv teZtb Dchġ AvfRvZ ukġvKeġ`i ZĠeavtb mKj AvMġxkij QvġtK in`y agvġ `kĠ I kv`i; Aa`qtb mnvqZv Kiv| Gi gj`j ġ` ūQj in`y kġLjv Abjvqx cġPxb iMġvevġmi Av`R AbjvY Kti ukġv_xi `bvb Rxb I AvPib ubqšġ Kiv| Dctiv³ Dġk`i mġ½ GKw AvavbK RxeġvctġvMx Dġk` mshġ Kti ūQj b mZxkP` e`enmwi K I Kwimix ukġv`vb|

wek kZġK RvZixq ukġvi weKvk

wek kZġKi i iæ t`ġK fvi tZ ivRbmZ, mgvRbmZ, ukġv me^otġġĠ RvZixqZiev` kw³kvj x ifc tbq| RvZixqZiev`x tġYvi DĠx ntq t`kġcġgK tbZe,` mi Kvi x mrvh` e`wZġi tK t`tki wewfbæ`vġb Mto tZvtj bv ġaxb RvZixq ukġv cġZōv|

kwšġvġKZb (1901)

wesk kZvāxi cġg cvt` mmmwZ` I ukġvi tġġĠ RvZixqZievġtai RvMi tY iex`bvġ_i mġvq fvgKv Dġj LthvM`| ūZib tġtq ūQj b Ggb GKw ukġv cġZōv thLvġb ukġv_xPv`ġfveK I ġaxb fġte ūR ūR Rxb weKvġki mġhvM cvġe| 1883-1893 Liōvā chŠġ iex`bvġ_i ukġv i PŠġq th K_wv gE` ūQj Zv nt`Q evġvuj i ukġv m`R ntZ ntj ZvġK meġe`v gvZfvlv evsjvi gra`tg ARĠ Kitz` nte, ZvġK evsjv fvlvi PPP Kitz` nte| 1901 Liōvā Zvi be ukġvbmZġK ev`te ifc`vġbi Dġk` kwšġ vġKZġb eġPh^oAvkġ I we`vj q`vcb Ktib| cieZġZ tmB ġZ^aAvkġv ukġvvi Zv wekġe`vj tqi cwi YZ ntq tQ|

kwšġvġKZb
cġZōv I
iex`bvġ_i
ukġvbmZ

fvi Ziq vekje`vj q Kugkb (1902)

G mgtq mvinZ` I uk`vlv gva`tg hLb fvi Ziq QvT`i gta` RvZiqZvteva Mto tZij vi cPov Pj tQ ZLb fvi Ziq vekje`vj q Kugkb I j W³KvR³bi uk`vlv ms`vi Z`v D`P uk`vlv mstKvPb bmvZ GB Avt`vj tbi AM³mvZtK Xre³Kti tZvtj | fvi Ziq vekje`vj q Kugk³bi Ab`Zg m`m` Kuj KvZv vekje`vj tqi c³b DcvPvh³, iæ vm et`vcva`vq uk`vlvK miKvix ubqšYvaxb Kivi c³l`tei veiat`x Xre³ c³Zer` Rvbib| Kugk³bi vi tciU³i m³½ uZub GKgZ ntZ c³ti b³ub| uZub Zvi gZ c³uKfvte OtbvU Ae uM³tmUOG e³ K³ti uQ³tj b| fvi Ziq RvZiq KstM³mi ZrKvj xb mfvcuZ m³ti`bv_ e`vbiR³etj b D`P uk`vlv mstKvP m³vabB j W³KvR³bi uk`vlvbmZi gj- D³t`k`| Kugkb temi Kvix AvBb Ktj R I uZiq tkYxi Ktj R, u³ Z³tj t`qvi um³vš³ubtq³Qj | Kugk³bi GB um³vš³ veiat`x fvi Ze`vcx Avt`vj b i iæ ntj miKvi temi Kvix AvBb Ktj R I uZiq tkYxi Ktj R, u³ Z³tj t`qvi um³vš³c³l`v³ni Ki tZ eva`nq|

**uk`vlv mstKvPb
bmZi veiat`x
Avt`vj b**

Wb tmvmvBvU (1902)

vekje`vj q Kugk³bi (1902) vi tciU³ c³l`k³ tctj fvi tZi me³ Gi veiat`x c³Zer`i So D³tV| veifbæc³l` c³l`Kv I e³Ziq Gi veiat`x gZ c³l`k³ ntZ`v³K| vekje`vj q Kugk³bi vi tciU³ veiat`x c³l`v³uq³ inmvte mZixK³`³ g³l`vcva`vq 1902 Lióvtá RjvB gvfm Wb tmvmvBvU c³l`Z³ov K³ib| uZub ubtR tmvmvBvU m³vaviY m³úv`K nb Ges mfvcuZ nb Z`vbxšb tqtU³ij Uvb Bb³u³UD³Ui Aa`q³ b³tM³`bv_ tNvi | Wb tmvmvBvU gL` D³t`k` uQj vekje`vj q uk`vlv e`e`vi muU veP³z³`jy KiZ ZrKvj xb c³lv me³^uM³ij vf c³l`v³u³ Z uk`vlv e`e`vi Aemvb NuU³q Ggb uk`vlv e`e`vi Kiv hv³tZ QvT`i`i`vaxb uPš³l` I K³ibvi D³t`q³ NtU, hv³tZ AvR³ ve`v R³etbi At³½ c³vi YZ nq| Gm³½ g³tb`³ k I` R³v³zi c³l`Z c³l`zi D³t`v³ab Ges`³ k I` R³v³zi Rb` AvZ³vtMi AvKvLv m³Ávi Kiv|

fvi Ziq vekje`vj q AvBb (1904)

mg`l`c³Zer` AM³ n` K³ti j W³KvR³ 1904 Lit fvi Ziq vekje`vj q AvBb c³l`k³ K³ib| GB AvB³tbi veiat`x c³l`U³ ve³q³l`v³ t`Lv t`q| Ggb uk`vlv fvi Ziq`i m³½ K³tqKRb BD³t³vcxq uPš³l`e` I c³l`Zer` K³ib| GB AvB³tbi veiat`x Zvt`i Avf³thvM uQj -

**Kugk³bi vi tciU³
c³l`Z³uq³ t`c` Wb
tmvmvBvU Rb³**

- GB AvBb Oviv mg`l` uk`vlv e`e`vB miKvix ubqš³Yi Aaxb` nq Ges uk`vlv ve`t³ti c³l` evav m³o³ Kiv nq|
- mvinZ`, veÁvb ev K³vi Mix tKvb t³q³t³B QvT`i`i` Ávb AR³bi tKvb e`e`vB AvB³t³bB| Dciš` c³l`ekKv cix³q³vq BstiR³tZ c³l`ki b³at emotq u³tq cix³q³vq AvakZi QvT`i mvd³tj`i c³l`k³ iæ³ Kiv nq|
- GB AvB³tbi dtj Aa³kv³q³Z Zi³Yi mSL`v µgk te³to Pj te Ges Zviv mgv³tRi c³l`q³ nq Ac³l`qvR³bxq, bq u³ec`RbK ntq DV³te|
- veivU mSL`K QvT`i c³l`ekKv cix³q³vq e`e`etj QvT`i Afv³te temi Kvix Ktj R, u³ eU ntq hv³te|

**vekje`vj q
AvB³tbi veiat`x
c³l`Zer`i KviY**

RvZxq ukv`vi cwi l`i D² v`tm e`xq RvZxq Ktj R I ne`vj q bvtg GKwU c`Zovb
 `ncZ nq| GB Ktj RvJi wZbuU nefvM uQj - Kjv nefvM, neAvb nefvM I Kwimwi
 nefvM| Drcv`b wfuEK ukv`v b I MtelYv cwi Pvj bvi Dci , iazjAvtivc Kiv nq|

evsj v`k i nefbae`v b RvZxq ne`vj q c`Zovb

RvZxq ukv`vi Avb`vj tbi dtj k`ZtZ t`tki meP bvbv aitbi RvZxq ne`vj q c`Zovb
 nq| c`g RvZxq ne`vj q uU `ncZ nq isctj| Gici XvKv, w`bvRcj, Pvucj,
 gqgbmsn, Kvgj - v, uktkviMA, gv, ov, c`fuz. `v b RvZxq ukv`vi cwi l`i Av`tk
 RvZxq ne`vj q c`Zovb nq|

RvZxq ukv`vi e`e`v`v `eik`o`

RvZxq ukv`vi e`e`v`v `eik`o` uQj wbgiefc:

RvZxq ukv`vi
e`e`v`v `eik`o`

- fvi Zxqt`i ukv`vi e`e`v`v fvi Zxqt`i nvtZB _vKte| ukv`vi t`q`i net` kv wboqst`Yi
Aemvb NUvtZ nte|
- ukv`vi e`e`v`v gta` w`tq ukv`vi _xpv Rbxfvgtk fij evmtZ ukLte| BstiR c`wZ
ukv`vi fvi Zxq HwZn` I ms`wzi tKvbl `vb tbB eis ukv`vi `i tm, wj tk
Zw`Oj` Ki tZ tkLvb nq| RvZxq ukv`vi e`e`v`v ukv`vi _xpv wbtRi t`tki HwZn` tk
k`v Ki tZ ukLte|
- RvZxq ukv`vi net` kv`i AbjkiY Ki tZ tkLvte bv| `it³ I Mvtqi it0 fvi Zxq
ukS` Ab`vb` me w`K w`tq BstiR, tgKtji ewYz GB ait`Yi gvby` Zix Kiv
ukv`vi D`ik` nte bv| g`bcot`Y, Av`tk`I Dcj w`tZ mwZ`Kvtii fvi Zxq mw0
KivB RvZxq ukv`vi c`KZ`j` nte|
- fvi Zxq ukv`vi e`e`v`v BstiR fvlvi GKwacZ` _vKte bv| BstiR fvlv ukv`vi
gva`g ifc e`eyZ nte bv, hw` I BstiR fvlv ukv`vi Avenk`K nte|

fvi Zxq ukv`vi Avb`vj b I tmvL`tj i ukv`vi vej

tmvL`tj i
eva`Zvgj-K
c`u`gK ukv`vi
c`ve

RvZxq ukv`vi Avb`vj tbi dtj fvi Zxq ivR%wZK tbZem`ukv`vi ne`v`ti mi KvvtK Pvc
 w`tZ `i`e Ktib| 1910 mvtj wR. tK tmvL`tj ivRKxq cwi l`i GKwU temi Kvix vej
 D`lvcb Ktib| netj wZvb c`ve Ktib th, mgM0t` ke`vcx c`u`gK ukv`vi tK Ae%ZvbK
 I eva`Zvgj-K Kivi c`fuz cepfc Ges w`K Kti ukv`vi tK eva`Zvgj-K Kiv hvq Zvi
 Dcvq w`bavt`Yi Rb` hZ kvN`m`e mi Kvix I temi Kvix m`m` wbtq GKwU w`g`K w`g`U
 MVb Kiv ndK| c`fveU D`lvc`tbi mgq wZvb etj b Bsj t`Ui 1870 L`ovt`ai ukv`vi
 Avb`tbi Abjfc GKwU Avb`tbi `vbxq `v`qEkvmb c`Zovbmg`ni w`R w`R GjvKvq
 c`u`gK ukv`vi eva`Zvgj-K Kivi `wqZj t`qv ndK| c`g Ae`v`v t0tj`i i ukv`vi B
 eva`Zvgj-K Kiv nte| `i`atZB 6 t`tk 10 eQtii t0tj`i i GB Avb`tbi Avl Zvq Avbv
 nte| thme RvqMvq `v`g hvl qvi thvM` t0tj`i i gta` kZKiv 33 Rb `v`g hv`Q
 tmLv`tbB ukv`vi A%ZvbK I eva`Zvgj-K nte|

Rvngqv igvij qv Bmj wggv

uLjvdZ AmnþhvM Avf`vj b Kvþj RvZxq ukŋlv Avf`vj þbi dj kãZþZ 1920-21 mvtj Avij Mto cãZvôZ nq Rvngqv igvij qv Bmj wggv bvgK nekje`ij qvU| 1925Lit Avij Mo t_þK GuU w`j þZ `vbršhi Z nq| G e`vcviti AMÛx figKv cvj b Kþib nvmKg AvRgj Lvb Ges W±i Gg G Avbmvi x| nekje`ij qvU i Dþi k`uQj :

**Rvngqv igvij qv
Bmj wggv cãZvô**

- RvZxq mis`uZK DËivnaKvi Abþvqx ukŋlv t`qv Ges tmB mþ½ Actii ms`uZi h_vh_ gj` t`qv| Zvi mþ½ ukŋlv_xp tmev, mnbkxj Zv, AvZmshg Ges AvZæ mþþþbi ukŋlv t`qv|
- ukŋlv_xp ðeKivgub gþbi Ávbgj-K I cþŋlvfgj-K Pnn`vi ZuBi AvþqvRb, mupq AvZþAvfe`w³i chvß mþhvM`vb Ges fuvZ cþkþbi cvieþZ ukŋlv_xp i gþa` `vqZÁvb I AvMþ mþþ þviv kšLj v i ŋlv i gva`tg ukŋlv_xp i Pni T MVb Kiv|

Rvngqv igvij qv i Aaxtb tek KþqKvU cãZvôvb uQj | h_v- GKvU AvevnmK nekje`ij q, GKvU AvevnmK gva`igK ðe`ij q, GKvU AvevnmK cþ`igK ðe`ij q, RvZxq ukŋlv tK`³; Rvngqv ivmivqubK ukí tK`³;D`yGKvþWgx Ges cvvMvi I g³e bvtg GKvU cvK cãZvôvb| Rvngqv bvtg GKvU D`ŋvnmK nekje`ij q KZR.cKvukZ nZ| eZþvþb GuU GKvU AvšRvZK ukŋlv cãZvôvb vnmvþe L`vuz j vf Kþi þQ|



cvþVËi gj`vqb - 4.2

A) msuŋþ DËi cþæ

1. hy ukŋlv cvi l`-Gi GKvU msuŋþ ðeei Y w`b|
2. Kvj KvZv nekje`ij þqi cþg fvi Zxq DcvPvhþK uQþj b?
3. fivMeZ PZžúvUx cãZvôvi Dþi k`mgn eYþv Ki ab|
4. j WŋvRþbi ukŋlv mstKvPb bmvzi ðei ðx Avf`vj þb , i æ vm eþ`vcvavþqi figKv uk uQj ?
5. fvi Zxq nekje`ij q Avþþbi (1904) ðei ðx fvi Zxq`i AvfþhvM , tj v e³ Ki ab|
6. Wb tmvmvBvU tK Ges uk Dþi þk` MVb Kþi uQþj b?
7. RvZxq ukŋlv cvi lþ`i cãZvôv I Dþi k` eYþv Ki ab|
8. RvZxq ukŋlv e`e`vi `eivkó` , tj v Avþj vPbv Ki ab|
9. tMvLþj i cþg ukŋlv ðetj uk cþ`ve Kiv nþqvUj ?
10. tMvLþj i uðZxq ukŋlv ðetj i cþ`ve uk uQj ?
11. uLjvdZ-AmnþhvM Avf`vj b Kvþj RvZxq ukŋlv ðe`lþi tgšj vbv gþv` Avj x I kI KZ Avj xi figKv uk uQj ?

Av) iPbvj-K cþæ

1. DcvbþeivK fvi þZ RvZxq ukŋlv ðe`lþi ðeivbamsMVþbi figKv chþj vPbv Ki ab|
2. Rvngqv igvij qv Bmj wggvi ðetkI Dþj lceŔ uLjvdZ-AmnþhvM Avf`vj b Kvþj RvZxq ukŋlv ðe`lþi mþúþK GKvU ðeei Y w`b|
3. fvi þZi ukŋlv Avf`vj þb tMvLþj i figKv Avþj vPbv Ki ab|

BDიბU 5

ეშკ ფიტZ უკწვიც ცღვმობK ცვიტცღწZ : Dიბk I უეკ kZK

ფიგKv

Eიბk kZტKi იიიჭZ ეშკ Bó BიUqv tKvჟობx ფიტZ GK უეკvj mvgტR“ cღZღv KiტZ mწიგ nq| უKŠ' tKvჟობx ფიZიჭ' i გტა“ უკწვიც უეტიი ბიუZK უმჯZ; tKvb w b უქვი Kტი ბvB| teბიტm ms`Z.Kტj R (1791) I Kuj KvZv გv იმv (1780) ცწიZ. უცტბ tKvჟობxi Dტ`vM _vKტj I ტტკ უკწვიც უეტიი tKvb mიბw ó mi Kvix ბიუZგvj v უQj ბv| 1813 Lიόνტā tKvჟობxi mb` ბეგტბi mgq mbტ` ფიტZ უკწვიც უეტიი უელტq kZ`_ტK th უეიუკ ფიტZ mვინტZ`i ცტRტებ I DბიუZ უეავბ, ციUტტ`i Drმინ`vb Ges Gტ` კევიი გტა“ უეÁvb უკწვიც ცღZღ Kტი tKvჟობx Ab“ მე i Kg LiP უგიUტq eQტი GKj წ UvKv LiP Kiტe| GUvB ფიტZ მიKვიცფიტე უკწვიც უეტიი ცღg ც`ტწი| ბიუZტე`tKvჟობx უკწვიც უეტიი mნტხMZv Kiტj I უკწვიც th mgvტRi I ივტóí `უჯZ; GK_v უქვი Kტიub| ფიტZ AvანბK უკწვიც უეტიი 1813 mტj i mb` Avბტბ უკწვიც უეტიი, უკწვიცბიუZ ubაწY I უკწვიც Rბ` იvRტKvI ტტკ A_ღ`q - GB უZბიU `უჯZ; კvmK KZღწი ტტკ ცღg ევტიი გZ უქვიZ. ტcj ეZღvb BDიბტU ეშკ ფიტZ AvანბK უკწვიც უეტიი უბიგტÉ უკწვიც ცღვმობ უკწვიც Mტó DტVიQj Zvi GKიU aviveვინK უეეY ტ`qv i ტPóv Kie| Avტj vPბვი aviveვინKZv i წვიც Rბ` GB BDიბUიუტK უბტგე³ `წ ფიტM ფM Kiv ნტqტQ|

civ - 5.1 Dიბk kZტK უკწვიც ცღვმობK ცვიტცღწZ
 civ - 5.2 უეკ kZტK უკწვიც ცღვმობK ცვიტცღწZ

փ՛ջ Ae GWԷKkb

մյնվհ՛ րի՛դ Drմյն շ՛վբ Kiv nq| 1835 Լի՛տ Կյի՛յ Կյ՛զվզ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն Kiv nq րցմԻ՛ԷԿյ
Կ՛ի՛յ R| 1837 Լի՛տ ր՛Բրի՛յ Կյի՛յ Աe շ՛եյի՛յ Կ Բբ՛ո՛ԷԿԿԻ՛բի Աա՛րԵ 48մ ԱԿ՛Ղ
շ՛ՀՅ՛ն յ՛Օյ | 1841Լի՛տ ր՛Բրի՛յ Կյի՛յ Աe շ՛եյի՛յ Կ Բբ՛ո՛ԷԿԿ Եմ՛Հյ Կ՛ի շ՛ե՛ԶԻ՛
Երմի (1842Լի՛տ) Կյ՛ԴԻ՛յի՛յ Ae GWԷKkb (Council of Education) շ՛ՀՅ՛ն Kiv nq|
Բ՛ԶԵ Կյ՛ԴԻ՛յի՛յ ԻԿ մի Կյի՛ք յ՛ՄՎԵԼՍԻ՛ճՅ՛ Ա Gi gh՛Ք յ ղ՛ զյ nq|

**Կյ՛ԴԻ՛յի՛յ Ae
GWԷKkb**

1844Լ,՛տ ՄԻԲ՛Ք ր՛Բրի՛յի՛յ յ ՄԵ՛ն՛ՄԱ՛Յ ԳԿ շ՛Ի՛բեյրզ ր՛Նվ Կյ՛ Կ՛ի՛բ ԵԻ Կյ՛ԴԻ՛յի՛յ Կ՛Զ՛Ք.
ԱԲ՛ճԳմ՛ Շ ԱԿ՛Ղ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն յ՛ԷԻ մի Կյի՛ք Քյ՛Կյ՛Է՛Շ յԲԻ՛Յ Կյ՛ ղե| ԴԵԻ՛Յ՛
101մ Ա՛ջ ղ՛Յ ղ՛ՅԵ Լ ԳԲ, յի՛յ մ՛ՅՅԵ՛ՄԻ՛ ԿԵԻ՛ ԿԵ՛Յ Լ Դ՛ի՛Լ Կ՛ի՛բ| Գ ԵՕԻԲ ղ՛ՄՄ՛Յ
101մ Բ՛ՅԲԻ՛ՅՅ՛Յ ղ՛ջ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն Կ՛ի՛բ| ԳԼ՛ՅԵ Եյ Լյ, շ՛Յ, ՄՄ՛Զ, ԵՅՅյ, Բ՛ՅՄյ Լ
Բ՛ՅՅՅ՛Մ շ՛Յ-շ՛ՅՅԻ ԵԵ՛Յ ՄԻ՛Կ Կյ՛ nq| Բ՛ՅԲԻ՛ՅՅ՛Յ ղ՛ջ Օ՛Ւ ԵԶԵ ԵԻ՛ՓԿյ՛ Կյ՛ nq
Օ՛Ւ շ՛Հ ԳԿԱԲ՛Յ| 1852 Լի՛տ՛ձ Ի՛ Լյ ԵՄյ 26մ Օ՛ՅՅ ԵՅԿ Բ՛ՅԲԻ՛ՅՅ՛Յ ղ՛ջ Դ՛Յ ԵՅՅ
Կյ՛Կ Մ՛ճի՛ ց՛ՅՅ մի՛ճե՛Ի յ ԵԵԼ՛Մ ԿԻ՛ Բ՛Յ| Յ՛Օ՛ՅՅ Բ՛ՅԻ՛Յ ԱԿ՛Ղ յ շ՛ՅՅ ԵՅ՛
շ՛ՅՅ ղ՛Մճ Մ՛ճ ղ՛ՅԻ՛ՅՅ՛Յ ղ՛ջ Օ՛Ւ Բ՛ՅՅ Բ՛Յ| 1847Լի՛տ Կյի՛յ Կյ՛զվզ ԳԿԱ՛Յ Բի՛ց՛յ ղ՛ջ
ղ՛ՅԵ Կ՛ի ԱԿ՛ՂԿ՛Ի յ ԱԿ՛ԼԻ՛Ե ԵԵ՛Յ Կյ՛ nq| Գ մց՛ճ ԱԿ՛Ղ յ ԵԵ՛Յ Դ՛ի՛Լ ԵԻ՛Մ
մ՛ՅԵԻ՛Յ ԲԵ՛յ յ 1852 մի՛յ Կյ՛ԴԻ՛յի՛յ Ae GWԷKkb Կ՛Զ՛Ք. շ՛ՀՅ՛ն ԱԿ՛Ղ յ ղ՛Մճ ղ՛Մճ
1854 Լի՛տ ԵՅՅ ղ՛Յ Կ 33մ ԱԲ՛ճԳմ՛ Շ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն Ե՛Յ ղ՛Յ յ յ՛Օյ | Շ՛Ե Օ՛Ւ մ՛ՅՅ յ յ՛Օյ ց՛Ւ
Ի՛ՅԻ Կ՛Յ|

ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ

**ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ
Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Լ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ
Իմմյ՛ՄԳ ԳԿԱ՛Յ
Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Լ Բն՛Յ՛Յ յ
Կի՛Յի՛ց**

ԻԿ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԱԿ՛Ղ Դ՛Յ ղ՛Մ Գ՛Յ՛Յ ԴԵԻ՛Յ՛Յ ԲԻ՛ՅՅԵ՛Յ մի՛ց՛Ե յ՛Օյ | 1818 Լի՛տ՛ձ ԵԿԼ՛ զյ
Կյ՛ՅԻ՛Ե Աեմյ՛Ե ղ՛յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ շ՛Յ ՄՄ՛Զ ղ՛յ | 1821 Լի՛տ՛ձ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն շ՛Յ մ՛ՅՅ
Կ՛ի՛յ Ե շ՛Յ Քյ՛Բ Բ՛Յ յ՛Օյ մի Կյ՛Յ յ շ՛Յ ԱԿ՛Ղ Դ՛Յ ղ՛Մ| Շ՛Ե ԳԼ՛ՅԵ Դ՛ի՛Լ Կյ՛ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն
ԵԻ 1815 Լի՛տ՛ձ ԲԴ՛ՅՅ՛Յ ղ՛ՄԵԿ մ՛ՅԻ՛Ե յ ԱԿ՛Ղ ղ՛Յ ԲԵ՛Յ Դ՛Յ ղ՛Մ ղ՛Յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ
Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ| ԳԼ՛ՅԵ Բ՛Յ Շ՛ճ Օ՛Ւ Լ Բ՛ՅՅ՛Յ՛Յ շ՛Յ ղ՛Յ յ յ՛Օյ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ
Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ| ԳԼ՛ՅԵ Բ՛Յ Շ՛ճ Օ՛Ւ Լ Բ՛ՅՅ՛Յ՛Յ շ՛Յ ղ՛Յ յ յ՛Օյ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ
1822 Լի՛տ՛ձ Գյ՛ ղ՛ՅԵ՛Յ՛Յ մԻ՛ՅՅ՛Յ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԳԿԱ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Բ՛Յճ ԳԿԱ՛Յ
ղ՛ՅՅ՛Յ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ յ յ՛Օյ մի Կյի՛ք ԱԿ՛Ղ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ|

1833 մի՛յ շ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ղ՛Յ մի Կյի՛ք ԱԿ՛Ղ Դ՛Յ ղ՛Մ յ՛Օյ ղ՛Յ –

- շ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ.Կ՛ի՛յ Բ՛Յ շ՛Յ Բ՛Յ Կյ՛|
- ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Լ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԳԿԱ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Կ Ամ՛Ք
մյնվհ՛ շ՛Յ ղ՛Յ|

մի Կյի՛ք Ամ՛Ք մյնվհ՛ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ ղ՛ջ շ՛Յ ղ՛Յ Կ ԿԵ՛Յ ԳԵ՛Յ մ՛Յ շ՛Յ
Բ՛ՅՅ՛Յ՛Յ շ՛ՀՅ՛ն ԱԿ՛Ղ յ շ՛Յ Բ՛Յ Բ՛Յ ղ՛ջ ղ՛Յ Կ՛ի Ի՛ Կ՛Յ ԱԿ՛ՂԿ՛Ի ԱԿ՛Ղ ղ՛Յ
ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ Լ Բ՛ՅԻ՛Յ ԱԿ՛Ղ ղ՛Յ Բ՛Յ ղ՛Յ Դ՛ի՛Լ-Լ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ Բ՛Յ Կյ՛ Ե՛ԼԵ|

1840Լ՛Յ շ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԳԿԱ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ Գ Ա՛Յ ղ՛Յ ԱԿ՛Ղ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ
ԳԲ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ 4մ Բ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ԳԵ՛Յ 115մ Ի՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ Կ՛ի | 1840
Լի՛տ՛ձ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ ԳԿԱ՛Յ Իմմյ՛ԲԱ՛Յ ղ՛ջ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ԳԵ՛Յ Աe ԳԿԱ՛Յ
ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ մն 7 ԲԵ՛Յ մ՛Յ մ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ԳԲ ԵԵ՛Յ՛Յ՛Յ Բ՛Յ Բ՛Յ մ՛Յ մ՛Յ ղ՛Յ ղ՛Յ | Դ՛Փ

**teW^oAe
GW^hKkb**

gv^hbi t`kxq uk^hqv c^hz^hbi Rb` b^hnz uba^hf^hy c^hugK t^hiB t`kR tj Lv, cov I M^hytzi m^hz cv^ho`E` Avb we^ht^hii cuiK^hibv M^hhY Kiv nq| uk^hs' At^h_P Afvte cuiK^hibv K^hih^hRi nqub| Buzg^hta` m^hu^hy^ocv^ho^hvE` uk^hqv c^hqvZx tev^ho^hB n^hvt^hK^hvt^hUi c^havb we^hP^hic^huz m^hvi Biw`b t^hcix (Sir Erskine Perry) teW^oAe GW^hKk^hbi mf^hvc^huz c^ht` Av^hu^ho^hZ n^htj tev^ho^h^ t^hc^hm^ht^hW^hy^ht^hZ uk^hqv e^he^hvi APjve^hvi m^hu^ho^h nq| tev^ho^h^ miK^hvt^hK we^hlq^hU Ae^hnvZ Kivi ciI t^hK^hvb m^hynv bv n^htj 1848 Lit t^hcix c^h`Z^hvM K^ht^hib| d^htj we^hlq^hU t^hK^h^`iq miK^hvt^hii `u^ho^h Av^hK^hu^hl^hZ n^htj miK^hvi m^hu^hy^ocv^ho^hvZ` uk^hqv Ab^hq^ht^hj m^hx^hv^hs^ht^h`q| Z^hte K^ht^hj R t^hi B^hst^hiR^hx g^hva^hg m^hnm^hte M^hhY Kiv n^htj I c^hugK I g^hva^hugK uk^hqv Av^hu^hij K f^hvlv g^hva^hg m^hnm^hte t^h_t^hK h^hvq|

1854 m^htj i t^hW^hmc^him-G D^htj L Kiv nq th teW^oAe GW^hKk^hbi cuiP^hvj b^hvq 12,000 Ov^h m^hse^hij Z 216u^h f^hvb^hq^hz^hvi t^hz^h u^hqj | 1845 Li^ho^hv^ha G^hj^hu^hdb^ht^ho^hvb B^hbi^ho^hu^hD^hm^ht^hb uk^hqv uk^hqvYi Rb` big^hvj t^hz^h v^hcb Kiv nq| be c^huz^ho^hZ B^hst^hiR^hx t^hz^h u^hij i g^hta` m^hynv (1844), iZ^hu^hmi (1845), Av^hng^hve^h (1846), av^hilq^hvi (1848), t^hev^hP (1849), t^hK^hijvc^hy (1851), m^hvZ^hiv (1852), iv^hR^ht^hK^hiv (1853), t^hm^hijvc^hy (1854) c^hf^huz. D^htj L t^hh^hvM |

gv^h t^hR t^hc^hm^ht^hW^hy

miK^hvix uk^hqv c^ho^hP^ho^hv gv^h t^hR Ab^hiv` A^hA^ht^hji g^hZ c^he^hvnZ bv n^hlqv gv^h t^hRi M^hfb^hP Ug^hvm g^hbt^hiv 1826 Li^ho^hv^ha miK^hvt^hii u^hb^hKU gv^h t^hR t^hz^h e^hq^h t^hm^hmv^hB^hu^ht^hK c^hy^hK c^hK^hvt^hki A^h_m^hrv^hh` I c^huz^hu^h Zn^hikt^h GK^hu^h K^ht^hi t^hz^h v^hct^hbi c^hl^hve K^ht^hib| g^hbt^hivi g^hZ^hi (1827 Lit) ci teW^oAe W^hv^ht^hi^h 1828 Li^ho^hv^ha g^hbt^hivi c^hl^hve Ab^hq^hv^hb K^ht^hi| 1830 m^htj i g^hta` 9u^h t^hR^hiv t^hz^h Ges 61u^h Zn^hk^hij`vix t^hz^h c^huz^ho^hv nq| uk^hs' teW^oAe W^hv^ht^hi^h G ermi B^hst^hiR^hx uk^hqv D^hci u^haz^hi Av^hivc K^ht^hj gv^h t^hRi Zn^hk^hij t^hz^h u^hij A^het^hn^hij Z n^htq c^hto|

Buzg^hta` t`kxq I ug^hk^hbr^hix c^ho^hP^ho^hvi d^htj B^hst^hiR^hx uk^hqv c^heb^hZv e^hw^h cvq| Gm^ht^hz t^hR^hvt^hij K^hig^hu^h Ae c^hve^hij K B^ho^ht^hK^hmb Gi h^hg m^hmi^hv h^hM^ht^hP^hZ^hvt^hK Ab^hq^hveb K^ht^hZ i^hia K^ht^hi| 1831 m^htj K^hig^hu^h m^hmi^he^h mg^hvb t^hz^h we^hf^h n^htq c^hto-c^ho^hP^hev^hx I cv^ho^hvE^hev^hx| d^hj t^hjc K^hig^hu^h t^hf^hve^hK Kg^he^hvnZ nq| Gi d^htj c^hte^hR^hvi cuiP^hvj K mf^hvi t^hN^hu^hl^hZ b^hnz (1827 Lit) I teW^oU^hK^hi f^hlv^hbnZ (1829) teW^oAe W^hv^ht^hi^h - Gi mg^h_o^h (1830 Lit) c^hf^huz. ev^hev^hq^ht^hb c^huz^he^hU^hK^hZv t^hlv t^hq| `y t^hji g^hZ Ab^hq^hvt^hi mb^ht^hi Av^hB^hBMZ e^hvl^hvi g^hZ cv^h_R` 1834 ch^hs^hl miK^hvix uk^hqv c^ho^hP^ho^hvt^hK e^hvnZ K^ht^hi u^hqj | G mg^hq gv^h t^hRi uk^hqv c^ho^hP^ho^hvq t^hg^hK^ht^hj ug^hub^h I teW^oU^hi^h i^hP^hst^hav^hivi c^hl^hve c^hto^hu^hqj | ev^ht^hi ev^ht^hi miK^hvix uk^hqvbnZ cui^he^hZ^hbi d^htj 1833 Li^ho^hv^ha t^h_t^hK 1853 Li^ho^hv^ha ch^hs^hl gv^h t^hR miK^hvix uk^hqv c^ho^hP^ho^hv L^ho^hB `biv^hK^hRbK u^hqj | 1835 Lit gv^h t^hRi K^hig^hu^h Ae c^hve^hij K B^ho^ht^hK^hmb e^hvnZ K^ht^hi Z^hvi t^hz^h c^huz^ho^hv nq K^hig^hu^h di t^hbu^hf GW^hKk^h| 1836 Li^ho^hv^ha Zn^hik^hb t^hz^h u^hij t^h_t^hK miK^hvix `u^hq^hz^h m^hu^hy^oc^hl^hvn^hvi K^ht^hi t^hbqv nq| c^huz^ho^hv Kiv nq gv^h t^hR n^hvB^h t^hz^h Ges K^ht^hj R| cie^hZ^hiv^ht^hj Gu^hUB gv^h t^hR t^hc^hm^ht^hW^hy K^ht^hj t^hR i^hfc^hu^hsh^hi Z Kiv nq| 1847 m^htj v^hcb Kiv nq teW^oAe GW^hKk^h| tev^hW^h n^ht^hl GK j^h q^h U^hv^hK^hi t^hU^hR^hvix M^ho^hU Ac^ho^h Kiv nq| GB At^h_P GK^hUv Ask K^hq^hvt^hji (1855Lit) I iv^hR^hig^hu^hxi (1855 Lit) B^hst^hiR^hx t^hz^h i Rb` e^hq Kiv nq Ges wek n^hv^hR^hvi U^hv^hK^h c^hugK uk^hqv D^hba^ht^hbi Rb` m^hsi^hu^hq^hZ iv^hlv nq|

**gv^h t^hR t^hz^h e^hq^h
t^hm^hmv^hB^hu^h**

**K^hig^hu^h di t^hbu^hf
GW^hKk^h**

**gv^h t^hR teW^oAe
GW^hKk^h c^huz^ho^hv I
teW^hK M^ho^hU c^ho^hv**

**uk`vlv wefv`lmi
Kih`g**

cwi Pvj K (Director of Public Instruction) hufK mst`qtc ejv nZ wWwAvB (DPI) / Ziv Aaxtb GKRB `q `z I Ktj R cwi`kR uQj | Zt`i `vqZj; uQj uk`vlv c`Z`ovb cwi Pvj bv, e`e`vcbv, uk`vlv vb m`u`K`c`q`v`R`b`q` c`v`g`k`vb Ges uk`vli mvguMK Dbqtb m`u`K`m`i`K`v`i`K` AemZ Kiv | Rb`uk`vlv cwi Pvj KMY `^`^`c`tki uk`vli AM`v`Z m`u`mi`K`v`i`i` w`b`K`U` eml`K`v`i`c`v`t`c`k` K`i`z`b`| D`Wi t`W`m`c`v`P (1854 m`j) j`U`b` wekpe`'vj`q`i` Ab`k`i`Y` K`j` K`v`Z`v, g`v`R` Ges t`e`v`c`f`w`Z. `v`t`b` D`P` uk`vli Rb` GK`u` K`i` wekpe`'vj`q` `v`c`t`b`i` m`z`v`i`k` K`i`v` n`t`q`u`Q`j` | wekpe`'vj`q` cwi Pvj bvi `v`q`z`j`_`v`K`te` P`v`Y`j`i, f`v`B`m`-P`v`Y`j`i` Ges mi`K`v`i` g`t`b`v`b`x`Z` t`d`j`v`t`i` w`b`t`q` M`v`Z` w`m`t`b`u`| wekpe`'vj`q`_`u`j` c`i`x`v`l`v`i` w`e`l`q` e`^`I` uk`vli` g`v`b` w`b`a`f`Y, w`w`w` I` w`v`t`c`-`v`g`v` c`l`v`t`b`i` Rb` c`i`x`v`l`v` M`h`Y`i` h`v`e`Z`x`q` `v`q`z`j`c`v`j` b` K`i`te`| D`Wi t`W`m`c`v`P`i` (1854 L`it) m`z`v`i`k` Ab`k`v`q`x` 1857` m`v`t`j` K`u`j` K`v`Z`v, g`v`R` I` t`e`v`c`f`w`e`k`pe`'vj`q` c`l`Z`w`Z` n`q`|

**Bsj`v`U`i` i`v`b`x`i`
f`v`i`z`i` q`l`g`Z`v`
M`h`Y` I` uk`v`l`v`
K`i`h`g`**

w`e`f` k`x` k`v`m`b` t`_`t`K` f`v`i`z`t`K` g`y` K`i`e`v`i` Rb` H` e`r`m`i` N`t`U` t`M`j` w`m`c`v`n`x` h`y` e`v` f`v`i`z`i` c`l`g` `v`a`x`b`Z`v` h`y`| w`m`c`v`n`x`i` c`l`P`O`v` e`^`e`v`e`v`i` m`t`z` m`t`z` f`v`i`z` B`o`-` B`u`l`Q`v` t`K`v`u`v`b`x`i` k`v`m`t`b`i` A`e`m`v`b` n`j` | Bsj`v`U`i` g`n`v`i`v`b`x` w`f`t`z`w`i`q`v` w`b`R` n`v`z` f`v`i`z`i` k`v`m`b` f`v`i` M`h`Y` K`i`t`j`b`| g`n`v`i`v`b`x`i` t`N`v`l`Y`v` A`b`y`v`t`i` c`l`g` f`v`i`z` m`i`P`e` w`b`h`y` n`t`j`b` j`W`o`v`b`j`x`| j`W`o`v`b`j`x` (t`W`m`c`v`P` 1859) t`N`v`l`Y`v` K`i`t`j`b` t`h` k`v`m`K` c`w`i`e`Z`f`b`i` m`t`z` m`t`z` uk`v`l`v`b`v`i`z`i` c`w`i`e`Z`f`b`i` t`K`v`b` K`v`i`b` t`b`B`| Z`te` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` c`h`t`z` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`K`i` t`h`v`M`Z`v` e`w`x`i` Rb` A`w`a`K` m`S`L`K` uk`v`l`v`-`uk`v`l`v` c`l`Z`o`v`b` `v`c`b, m`i`K`v`i` K`Z`R. c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` c`l`Z`o`v`b` `v`c`b` I` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` c`h`v`t`i`i` `v`q`z`j` M`h`Y` Ges c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`i` e`q` m`S`K`z`v`t`b`i` Rb` e`v`a` Z`v`g`j`-K` A`v`A`v`j` K` uk`v`l`v`K`i` a`v`t`h`P` D`c`i` w`Z`w`b`_`i`a`z`j` c`l`v`b` K`i`b`| K`v`t`R`B` k`v`m`K` c`w`i`e`Z`f`b`i` n`t`j` I` uk`v`l`v` c`w`i` P`v`j` b` I` c`w`i` k`v`m`b` K`v`v`t`g`v` c`t`e`P` g`Z`B` i`t`q` t`M`j` | G`B` K`v`v`t`g`v` f`v`i`z`i` uk`v`l`v` K`u`g`k`b` e`v` n`v`U`v`i` K`u`g`k`b` (1882) w`i`t`c`v`t`h` K`v`h`R`i`x` K`i`v`i` c`e`c`h`S`i` K`v`h`R`i`x` u`Q`j` |

**c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`
t`R`b`v`t`j` e`v`
w`g`D`i`b`v`m`c`'v`j` t`e`v`W`
K`Z`R` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`v`i`
c`l`v`e` I` `z` t`e`v`W`
M`V`b`**

n`v`U`v`i` K`u`g`k`b` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`i`_`i`a`z`j` D`c`j` w`a` K`i`t`j` b` t`h` t`K`v`b` R`v`Z`x`q` uk`v`l`v` e`e`^`v`q` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`i` w`e`^`v`i` I` D`b`q`t`b`i` c`l`Z` w`e`t`k`l` g`t`b`v`t`h`v`M` t`^`q`v` K`Z`e` | Z`v`B` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`t`K` M`Y`g`L`x` K`i`z` K`u`g`k`b` m`z`v`i`k` K`i`t`j` t`h` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` w`e`^`v`i` I` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`v`i` `v`q`z`j` t`R`j`v` t`e`v`W`e`v` w`g`D`i`b`v`m`c`'v`j` t`e`v`W`e`v` G`i` n`v`z`_`v`K`te`| G`B` m`e` A`v`A`v`j` K` `v`q`z`k`v`m`Z` c`l`Z`o`v`b` `^`^`G`j`v`K`v`q` `z` t`e`v`W`e`v` M`V`b` K`i`te`| `v`q`z`k`v`m`Z` c`l`Z`o`v`b` w`b`t`R` A`_`e`v` w`b`t`R`t`i` M`v`Z` `z` t`e`v`W`e`v` w`b`R` G`j`v`K`v`i` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`i` D`b`q`t`b`i` e`e`^`v` w`b`t`e`| G`B` Rb` b`Z`b` `z` `v`c`b` K`i`t`j` A`_`e`v` c`j`v`Z`b` `z`_`u`j`i` D`b`q`t`b`i` e`e`^`v` K`i`te`| uk`v`l`v` w`e`f`v`M` K`Z`R. c`w`i` P`v`j` Z` c`l`g`K` w`e`^`v`j`q`_`u`j` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`v`i` `v`q`z`j` G`B` t`e`v`W`e`v` n`v`z` b`^`I` K`i`v` n`t`e`| w`K`S` K`u`g`k`b` t`h` A`v`k`v` K`i`t`j` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v` c`w`i` P`v`j` b`v`i` `v`q`z`j` A`v`A`v`j` K` `v`q`z`k`v`m`Z` c`l`Z`o`v`t`b`i` D`c`i` A`c`Y`K`i`z` t`P`t`q`u`Q`j` Z`v` e`^`Z`v`q` c`h`e`v`m`Z` n`t`q`u`Q`j` | K`v`i` Y` `v`q`z`k`v`m`Z` c`l`Z`o`v`b`m`g`t`n`i` A`v`f`A`Z`v`i` A`f`v`t`e` uk`v`l`v`t`e`v`W`e`v`j` t`^`t`k`i` c`l`g`K` uk`v`l`v`i` D`b`w`Z` w`e`a`v`b` K`i`z` e`^`n`q`|

**g`y`v`j` g` c`w`i` `k`R`
w`b`t`q`v`t`m`i` m`z`v`i`k`**

m`g`K`v`t`j` f`v`i`z` g`y`v`j` g`v`b` m`z`v`i`k` uk`v`l`v`q` A`b`M`h`i` u`Q`j` e`t`j` K`u`g`k`b` m`i`K`v`i` t`_`t`K` g`y`v`j` g` `z`_`u`j` t`K` m`v`n`v`h`^`i` Q`v`t`i` e`w`E` I` w`e`b`v` t`e`Z`t`b` uk`v`l`v`j`v`t`f`f`i` m`t`h`v`M` t`^`q`v`i` m`z`v`i`k` K`i`t`j` | G`O`v`o`v` g`y`v`j` g` A`a`w`Z` A`A`t`j` w`b`g`e`l` g`v`a`w`g`K` `z` c`l`Z`o`v` I` g`y`v`j` g`v`b` c`w`i` `k`R` w`b`h`y` K`i`e`v`i` m`z`v`i`k` K`i`v` n`q`|

cW 5.2

wek kZtK ukŋvq cŋvmbK cvi t cŋvZ

Dt'ik

GB cW tktl Avcb —

- ◆ wek kZtK DcubtemkK fvi tZ ukŋv e'e`vq tK>`ŋqKiY I we tK>`ŋKi tYi aviv m⁶⁷utK⁶⁷Rvb tZ cvi t e b;
- ◆ `ŌZ kvmb e'e`vq fvi tZ ukŋv cŋvmb Rulj Zvi we l qW eY⁶⁷ Ki tZ cvi t e b Ges
- ◆ 1935 mtj i fvi Z kvmb AvBtb cŋ`ukK `vqE⁶⁷kvmb Ab t g v` t bi dtj cŋ`ukK mi Kv t i i ukŋv we l qK `vqZ; m⁶⁷utK⁶⁷Rvb tZ cvi t e b |

wek kZtK eWuk kvmbZ fvi Zxq Dcgnv' t k ukŋv e'e`vq `ŋW aviv j ŋ' Kiv hvq | cŋg aviv W tK>`ŋqKi tYi aviv (1900-1919) Aviv W Zxq aviv W Wj we tK>`ŋKi tYi aviv (1919-1947) | G kZtKi cŋg fvtM e 1/2 Z v ` t kx Av t ` v j b (1905-1911) Ges W l j v d Z Amn t hvM Av t ` v j b (1919-1922) Gi mgq ukŋv tK mi Kvix W b q š y v x t b Av b r i w e i t x Av t ` v j t b i dtj ukŋv t ŋ t ŋ ŋ g Z v i w e t K>`ŋKi tYi b v W Z M p x Z n q | 1919 mtj Kv D w Y j G' v t - G i aviv Ab t g v x ukŋv cŋ`ukK `ŌZ - kvmb t b i A a x t b G t m c t o | c i e Z R k v t j f v i Z kvmb Av B b (1935) Ab t g v t i ukŋv cŋ`ukK `v q E k v m b t b i A s f z n q |

fvi Zxq ukŋv Kugk t b i (1882) m g z w i k Ab t g v x i a g v t m v n i h`cŋB g v a` w g K w e`'ij q t j v ukŋv we f v M K Z R . w b q u š z n Z | G B e'e`v 1882-1902 ch s i e j e Z w j | 1904 mtj mi Kv t i i ukŋv w b v W Z we l q K cŋ t e (Government Resolution of Education Policy of 1904) G B b v W Z i c w i e Z B K i v n q | G B cŋ t e mi Kvix I t e m i K v i x D f q c k v i w e`'ij q t K ukŋv we f v M K Z R . w b q š t Y i w m x v š i M ŋ Y K i v n q Ges t m B b v W Z Ab t g v x w e`'ij q Ab t g v` t b i k Z w i I w i K i v n q | k Z t j v w e k p e`'ij q Av B t b i K t j R Ab t g v` t b i k Z w i i g Z w j | t K e j g v t Ab t g v W Z w e`'ij q t j v M Ō U - B b - G B W j v f K i Z | G Z` e` Z x Z t h m e w e`'ij t q i Q v t g` w u K t j k b c i x ŋ v q A s k M ŋ Y K i Z t m m e w e`'ij q ukŋv we f v t M i Ab t g v` t b i m v t` t h w e k p e`'ij t q i A a x t b c i x ŋ v w i Z t m B w e k p e`'ij q t` t K Ab t g v` b w b t Z n Z | dtj w e`'ij q t j v i D c i ` ŋ c k v t i i Ab t g v` b c ŋ v i c ŋ Z B n q | c ŋ g ukŋv we f v t M i , w Ō Z x q w e k p e`'ij t q i | c t e w e k p e`'ij q I ukŋv we f v t M i g t a` t K v b t h v M v t h v M w j b v | w e k p e`'ij q t j v t Z w e`'ij q c w i` k t b i e'e`v b v` v K v q A m y e a v i m w n Z | G B h v W Ab t g v` b c ŋ v i c ŋ Z t b i dtj w K Q v v m y e a v n q |

ukŋv we f v M K Z R Ab t g v W Z w e`'ij q t j v w b a e w y z m t h v M - m y e a v j v t f i A w a K v i x w j :

- mi Kvix MŌU-Bb-GBW j v f;
- mi Kvix cix ŋ v t j v t Z Q v t t c ŋ Y Ges
- mi Kvix Q v t - e w E t f v M x Q v t t` i M ŋ Y |

fvi Z kumb AvBb (1919) I fvi tzi ukvlv e`v

fvi Z kumb AvBb (1919) G`vstjv BwOqv Ges BDtvcxqvbt`i ukvlv Ges UKOvMKQy AA`tj i ukvlv e`v (thgb- ersjv c`tk cveZ` PAMlg l`vr`rj s) c`tk ukK, UKS` msiwvlZ ti tL Aevko ukvlv e`v tK n`tsni Z velqifc MY` Kti uqj | tK`iq mi Kvi tK`iq mi Kv tii kumbvxb AA`tj i ukvlv, tevim, Avj xmo c`fuz. meFvi Zxq wekte`vj q Ges t`kxq ivRvt`i mstbt`i Rb` ubw`m ukvlv c`Zovbmgf ubtRi ubqstY ivtL | dtj mi Kvix ukvlv e`v UKOv msiwvlZ, UKOv n`tsni Z, Avevi UKOv tK`iq kumbvxb ntq ukvlv e`v q c`kvmmK msKU t`Lv t`q |

uZ kmtb ukvlvq mgm`v

ubevPZ gshMY ukvlv nefvtMi `vqZ; MhY Kti c`tgB A`vovZK evavi m`xnb nb | Kvi Y A`qj msiwvlZ nefvtMi Asf` | gsh` i ukvlvi Dbqtb Rb` c`qvRbxq A` thvMvi KitZ aYp`w`tZ nZ A` nefvtM | tmLv b t`tk c`qvRbxq A`msMh Kiv mnRj f` uqj bv | dtj ukvlv c`ntii Rb` tKvb `xNfqqv`x cvi Kíbv MhY m`e tZv nZ bv, GgbvK Abjgv`Z ukvlv c`Zovbmgf ni mnvth`i Rb` c`qvRbxq A`msMh Kiv l`v KvWb KvR uqj |

ukvlv nefvtM ckvmmK RvUj Zi

ukvlv nefvtM cvi Pvj bvq gsh` i vlgZv LvB mxwvZ uqj | ukvlv nefvtMi c`nvb ct` AvawZ uqj b mv`v Pvgovi BDtvcxqv I.E.S. (Indian Education Service) AvdmvMY | Zuvv fvi Zxq Kv tsv Pvgovi gsh` i cvE`v w`tZ PvBtZb bv | gsh` i nvtZ uqj ukvlv msxvst`b mZ ubaf`tYi vlgZv | Avi GBme b mZ ev`bvqtb fvi uqj ukvlv nefvtMi | G`btqi gta` mgstqi Afite ukvlv Kvhpvg e`nZ nZ | ukvlv nefvtMi DPP c``KgrZ` i AmnthvMzv I veifc gtbvritei dtj D`v A`vrvieK cvi w`wZ `t` Kivi j`t` j`x Kvgktbi m`vst`v gZviteK 1924 miv t`tk ukvlv nefvtMi Rb` I.E.S. Avdmv ct` ubtqvM`vb eU uqj | UKS` ukvlv nefvtM hZv`b chsl` c`³b I.E.S. AvdmvMY uqj b ZZiv b chsl` gshMY chvB vlgZv e`envi KitZ cvtib | G mgm`v Avi GK bZb uZkvmbi fca ukvlv e`v cvi Pvj bvtK RvUj Zi Kti tZvtj uqj |

tK`iq mi Kv tii D`vmbZv I nvU KvgvU gsh`

uZkvmb e`v q ukvlv c`tk ukK mi Kv tii velq vntmte ubavv Z nlqvq tK`iq mi Kvi ukvlv velqK `vqZ; t`tk ubtRtK g` Kti ubtqvUj | tK`iq mi Kv tii Znvej t`tk ukvlvi Rb` c`te`th A`c`vnb Kiv nZ Zv nVir Kti eU Kti t`lqv ukvlv c`ntii t`v t` A`msKU t`Lv t`q | ukvlvi e`v cvit tK`iq mi Kv tii G`vmbZv t`K OnvU KvgvU (mvBgb Kvgkb [1927] Gi ukvlv velqK Dc-KvgvU, G KvgvU fvi tzi ukvlvi vevfbew`K Z`st` Kti 1929 mvtj w`tcvU`tck Kti uqj ; hv fvi tzi ukvlvi BvZvntm OnvU w`tcvU`btq L`vZ | O) AZ`st` cvi Zvtci velq etj eY`v Kti uqj b | nvU KvgvU c`tk ukK mi Kvi tsv t`K A`Ges civgk`w`tq ukvlv ne`t`i tK`iq mi Kv tii mnthvMzv Kiv DvPZ etj gsh` Ktib |

tK`iq ukvlv Dct`ov tevWvMb

1921 mvtj vevfbae`tki ukvlv c`povi mgsh` mva`bi D`it`k` tK`iq ukvlv Dct`ov tevW (Central Advisory Board of Education) MvB Kiv nq | G tevW `vqZ; uqj - c`tk ukK ukvlv mgsh` mvab Ges c`qvRbxq Dct`k l`civgk`c`vnb Kiv | `veQi ci Gifc GKvU c`qvRbxq c`Zovb t`K e`q-mstKvPtb ARxv tZ eU Kti t`qv ntqvUj | dtj c`tk ukK ukvlv e`v ci `vi vevObantq vevfbae`tk vevfbae`v Abvvi Y KitZ `vtK | meFvi Zxq ukvlv mgm`v, tvj v mgvatbi m`ebvi c` if`x ntq tmj | DcvbteukK

miKvi GLvʒb ʒvšinqub, ukʒv vefvʒmi gZ , iazcyʒ vefvʒmiK ivR~ʒ Kul. vefvʒmi
mvʒ_ mshy Kʒi f`l qiq G vefvʒmi ceʒ, iazjibj bvl AZtci eyʒiv Ae Gwʒkkb
(Bureau of Education) eU Kʒi w`ʒq miKvi Pig D`vmbzv ciwPq t`q| cieZʒ
mgʒq nvUʒ Kvguʒi mʒvwiʒk 1935 mvʒj tK>`ʒq ukʒv Dcʒ`ov tevWʒ (Central
Advisory Board of Education) Ges 1937 mvʒj eyʒiv Ae Gwʒkkb (Bureau of
Education) tK cʒmʒb Kiv nʒqʒj |

cōʒ ukK miKʒii
nʒZ ukʒv
ciwPvj b e`v

1935 mvʒj i fviZ kvmb AvBʒb ukʒv cʒivcʒ cōʒ ukK miKʒii Avl Zvʒʒ nq| G
AvBʒb cōʒ ukK kvmbʒʒʒ msivʒʒ I n`všʒi Z etj tKvb tʒ`_vKj bvl cōʒ ukK
gšyMY ~^~cōʒ tki ukʒv i vʒqZj mʒvʒvʒ MʒY Kʒib| tK>`ʒq miKvi Kvj KvZvq
Bvʒvʒv qvj jvʒʒʒx (ezʒvʒ b`vkʒj jvʒʒʒx), Bvʒvʒ vʒDvRvq, vʒʒvʒv qv
tʒʒvʒv qvj Ges Bvʒvʒv qvj I qvi vʒDvRvqgm tK>`ʒq ciwPvj Z Gʒc Ab`vʒ` RvZxq
cōʒvʒb ciwPvj bvl vʒqZj MʒY Kʒi | G Ovov mvʒvʒv K vefvʒmi ukʒv, Avj xMo I
tebvʒv vʒkʒe`vʒ q, HvZvʒvʒ tʒʒvʒvʒv msivʒʒ, cōʒvʒb bv`cĭ, cōʒvʒvʒv vefvʒm Ges
tK>`ʒq kvʒvZ AĀʒj i ukʒv tK>`ʒq miKʒii vʒqʒʒvʒj |

Dʒj - uLZ tK>`ʒq miKʒii Aaxb`vʒ vʒq, tʒv e`ZvZ ukʒv msivʒvšʒ Ab` mKj vʒʒq
vʒqZj cōʒ ukK miKvi MʒY Kʒivʒj | BDʒivʒv Ges G`vʒʒv Bvʒvʒv mʒvʒvʒv ukʒv
I msivʒʒ vefvʒmi Aaxb ibj bvl fviZ kvmb AvBb (1935) cōʒvʒv dʒj
cōʒ ukK gšyMY ukʒv i mʒvʒvʒv vʒqZj MʒY Kʒi ukʒv cʒivʒi Rb` vʒvʒv`v
ciw Kivʒv vʒvʒv vʒvʒv vʒvʒv vʒvʒv vʒvʒv vʒvʒv G mgʒq Kʒvʒv kvʒvZ cōʒ kvʒvʒ
vʒvʒv`v ukʒv, vʒvʒv vʒv vʒvʒv, eq`v`v ukʒv I vʒvʒv vʒv vʒvʒv e`v`v Kiv nq|
tK>`ʒq ukʒv Dcʒ`ov tevWʒ (Central Advisory Board of Education) mʒvwiʒk
tKʒ`ʒq 1945 mvʒj i 1jv tʒʒvʒv t`ʒk vʒvʒv GKvU`Zʒ; vefvʒm ciwYZ nq| GvU
vʒj mʒvʒv vʒv ukʒv ciw Kiv bvl mʒvʒvʒv vʒv Rb` tKʒ`ʒq GKvU kvʒv vʒv vefvʒm |



cv#VvEi gj`vqb - 5.2

A) ms#f#B DvEi c#æ

1. vek kZ#K Kq#U aivq e#JK fvi#Zi #k#v e`e`v cwi P#vj Z n#q#Qj ?
aiv, #j v #K #K?
2. tKvb c#`#te I KZ m#tj mi Kvix-#emi Kvix ve`vj q, #j v #k#v #ef#M KZR.
#bq#f#Yi #m#v#s#t#bqv n#q#Qj ?
3. h#M# Ab#gv`b c#v #K?
4. Ab#gv# Z ve`vj q, #j v #K #K m#h#M j v#f Ki Z?
5. W#B#i #i tRb#t#j Ae GW#Kkb c`#U #K Kvi#Y m#ó Kiv n#q#Qj ?
6. fvi Z ms`vi AvBb (1919)-G c#`#kK mi Kv#i i #el q, #j v#K KZ fvi#M
#ef³ Kiv n#q#Qj Ges #K #K? #k#v tKvb #efv#Mi A#f#Z #Qj ?
7. `#Z kvmb e`e`vq g#s#MY #k#v e`e`v cwi P#j b#q #K ai#bi evavi m#s#b
n#Zb?
8. KZ m#tj, #K Kvi#Y c#g tK>`#q #k#v Dc#`#v M#b Kiv n#q#Qj ?
9. tKvb tKvb #k#v #el qK c#Z#v#b tK>`#q mi Kv#i i A#t#b #Qj ?
10. tKvb AvB#b c#`#kK g#s#MY #k#v m#ú#[©] #qZ; n#t#Z cvq?

Av) iP#vj-K c#æ

1. 1904 m#tj i #k#v#m#Z #el qK c#`#te i D#j #ce#R `#Z kvmb e`e`vq #k#v
c#k#m#bi #ef#b#v`K ch#j vP#v Ki ab|
2. Dc#b#e#kK fvi#Zi #k#v e`e`v tK>`#q e`e`v#b#v t_#K #K fvi#te #e#k>`#f#Z
nq Zv eY#v Ki ab|

BDvbU 6

HuZnuMk tCq̄iCU: uk̄ŋvμg, cW̄cyK, uk̄ŋK cōk̄ŋY Ges ciXŋv

fvgKv

cōk̄uZK I mvgmRK cwi eZᲑbi mᲕ½ gvbY Awf̄thvRᲕbi gvaᲕtg m½uZ weavb KᲕi Თŋq mĒvtK mPj ivtL| GB Awf̄thvRb ŋlgZvi thvMvb`vi nj uk̄ŋv| Zvb eᲑᲓ, cw̄evi, mguR Z_v RvZiq RxeᲕb mvgmRK AMᲑuZ I DbᲑᲕᲕbi gᲕj itqᲕQ uk̄ŋv| uk̄ŋvi Ვi azj AvᲕivc KᲕi evsjvt`k RvZiq uk̄ŋvμg I cV̄m̄p KugmUi wᲕᲕvᲕᲕᲑh_v_B DᲕjL KᲕiᲕQ, Őuk̄ŋv RvZi f̄iel`r DbᲑᲕᲕi Pw̄eKvW Ges `ŋ RbkvᲓ mᲕᲕi Rb` Ვi azcY© nnuZqvi |Ბ uk̄ŋv eᲑᲓᲕ Zvi eᲑᲓᲕᲕi cw̄i cY©weKvᲕk mrvqZv KᲕi| Zvb Rb w̄wDB Őuk̄ŋvᲕ gube RxeᲕbi μg weKvᲕki cXᲕi ev cᲕuqvi mᲕ½ Awf̄bæej eYᲑv KᲕiᲕᲑᲑ| uk̄ŋvKij nj: RxebevcX A_ŋ jvBd js GWᲔKkb| uk̄ŋvme` tigU uk̄ŋvi msAv cᲑvbKvᲕj mYúófvte etjᲕᲑb, Őuk̄ŋv nj `kke t_Ვ cY©eqm chᲑi GKvU weKvK cXᲕᲑ| GB AvᲕj vPbv t_Ვ eᲑᲓ hvᲕPQ th uk̄ŋvi KvR mYᲕcᲑvix I eᲑᲓea| GLᲕᲕ mᲕᲕᲕᲕ uk̄ŋvKvᲕi KvR AvᲕj vPbv Kiv nj:

1. uk̄ŋv eᲑᲓᲕ cw̄i ᲕᲕi mᲕ½ Lvc LvBᲕg wᲕᲕᲕ mrvqZv KᲕi| Zvb gvbY cw̄i ᲕᲕi w̄ku AvᲕgcY bv KᲕi cw̄i ᲕᲕi w̄bqᲑY KᲕi|
2. eᲑᲓ i KvᲑŋZ cw̄i eZᲑ mvaᲕbi Ab`Zg cᲑvb nuwZqvi nj uk̄ŋv|
3. uk̄ŋv eᲑᲓ i eZᲑvb Ae`vb t_Ვ D`PZi Ae`vᲕb tCᲑvᲕbi cᲑj embv RvMᲕ KᲕi Ges tm Ae`vᲕb DĒiᲕYi Rb` h_vh_ KjvᲕKᲑkj AvqĒ I AbᲕᲕj Ვbi gvaᲕtg Zv nuwᲕj mrvqZv KᲕi|
4. eᲑᲓᲕ DbᲑi mguR e`v cᲑZᲑ Ges Zv jvjᲕbi gvaᲕtg cw̄i cy Kivi thvM`Zv I ŋlgZvi AvᲕvix KᲕi tZvjv uk̄ŋvi KvR|
5. m̄AZ HuZn` I AvᲕbi f̄iUvi GK cYᲕ t_Ვ ci cYᲕ n`iᲑi Kiv uk̄ŋvi Kiv A_ŋ uk̄ŋv GK hᲕMi HuZn`, Avb Ab` hᲕM etq wᲕᲕ hvq|
6. eᲑᲓᲕ cw̄i evi, mguR, Kg©RxeᲕbi DcᲕhvMx KᲕi MᲕo ZᲕᲕ nᲕj ZvᲕK mguR I ivᲑᲕ Av`k©Zvi tgᲑj K wekYm, `bwZK gj`Ვeva, ms`vi, AvPvi-AvPiY, iXvZᲑv BZ`v i mᲕ_ cw̄i wPZ KivᲕ nq Avi uk̄ŋvi gvaᲕtgB Zv msMwZ nq|
7. eᲑᲓᲕ mguR msi ŋY I mguR DbᲑᲕᲕi DcᲕhvMx KᲕi D`PZi chᲕq cᲑZvᲑZ Kiv uk̄ŋvi KvR| uk̄ŋvme` nbᲑej b, Őuk̄ŋv gvbYᲕ D`PZi chᲕq msMwZ weavb I cᲑZvᲑZ nI qvi ŋlgZv cᲑvb KᲕi |Ბ
8. uk̄ŋv eᲑᲓᲕ `eAvbK I cᲑhᲑᲓᲓ Avb, KjvᲕKᲑkj AvniY KiᲕZ Ges ev`Ბ RxeᲕb wef̄baKᲑvᲕᲕ cᲑqVM KᲕi RxeᲕb gvb DbᲑᲕ KiᲕZ ᲕLᲕvq|

uk̄ŋv I uk̄ŋv e`v hᲕM hᲕM ivRᲑuZK, cᲑk̄vubK KZᲑᲕᲕi Z_v t`Ვi mvgmRK Pw̄n`vi cᲕᲕᲕ weeZvZ nᲕq eZᲑvb Ae`vq GᲕm `wᲕᲕᲕ| mvgmRK uk̄ŋv KᲑvᲕᲕi

th KqW ʋ`K m³útk³mgv³Ri mKj `ti i RbMY m³vaviYfiv³te AemZ ʋ`Kb ev n³Z
Pvb tm ʋelq³, t³v nj : ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³ʋ³, c³v³c³ʋ³K, ʋk³ʋ³K (c³ʋk³ʋ³Ymn) I c³x³ʋ³|

eZ³ʋ³b Aa³ʋ³q Av³g³iv Dc³t³iv³ P³ri³ʋ³ ʋ`K t³g³ʋ³ m³vZ³ʋ³ c³v³t³ʋ³i g³va³ʋ³g Dc³ʋ³cb Kie/
ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³ʋ³ ʋel³ʋ³ `ʋ³ʋ³ c³v³, c³v³c³ʋ³K m³útk³ `ʋ³ʋ³ c³v³, ʋk³ʋ³K c³ʋk³ʋ³Y m³útk³ `ʋ³ʋ³
c³v³ Ges c³x³ʋ³ʋ³ I c³x³ʋ³ʋ³ c³x³ʋ³ m³útk³ GK³ʋ³ c³v³t³ʋ³i g³va³ʋ³g Dc³ʋ³cb Kiv nj |
c³v³, t³v nj :

- cW - 6.1 ʋe³ʋ³b³ʋ³ k I m³g³t³q³i ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³t³g³i H³vZ³ʋ³ʋ³m³K t³c³ʋ³ʋ³c³ʋ³
- cW - 6.2 ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³ʋ³ D³b³q³t³b³i m³útk³K³ʋ³t³j i M³vZ³ʋ³ʋ³
- cW - 6.3 c³v³ c³ʋ³K c³ʋ³q³b c³ʋ³ʋ³q³
- cW - 6.4 c³v³ c³ʋ³t³K³i Dc³t³h³ʋ³ʋ³ h³v³P³b I m³útk³ b³v
- cW - 6.5 ʋe³ʋ³b³ʋ³ t³k³i ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³K c³ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³Y³i H³vZ³ʋ³ʋ³m³K c³ʋ³f³ʋ³g I ʋe³eZ³ʋ³
- cW - 6.6 ersj ʋ`k³ t³k³i ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³K c³ʋk³ʋ³ʋ³t³b³i eZ³ʋ³b Ae³ʋ³
- cW - 6.7 c³x³ʋ³ʋ³ I c³x³ʋ³ʋ³ c³x³ʋ³

cW 6.1

vevfbat`k I mgtaqi uk`qlvmtgi HivZnumK tcaqlvU

Dt`ik`

GB cW tk`l Avicb —

- ◆ ֿuvU`uk`qlvmtgi ca`vb veteP` w`K, t`j v ej t`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ c`jvZb M`MK uk`qlvmtgi ca`vb `enkó` eY`Bv Ki`t`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ tivtgi uk`qlvmtgi Avl Zvf`Z v`el qe`' eY`Bv Ki`t`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ tlvj kZv`axi 00j`yvi uk`qlvmtg cwb00 veeZ Ki`t`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ mZi kZt`Ki uk`qlvmtg `e`AvbK veeZ`B ev ev`bvt`i ֿli`web`vm e`vL`v Ki`t`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ Ebv`esk I v`esk kZv`axi h`yiv`to`f uk`qlvmtg veeZ`Bbi Dt`j - L`thvM` w`K veeZ Ki`t`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ mgv`S`Z uk`qlvmtg c`l`qb I Zvi ca`vb `enkó` Dt`j L` Ki`t`Z cvi`teb|

ֿuvU` uk`qlvmtg

**kixi PP` KveZv
gly`Kiv**

uk`qlvmtgi veeZ`Bbi BivZnum ch`f`jvPbvi w`fZ ֿw`cZ nq ֿuvU` uk`qlv e`e`vi gva`tg| ֿuvU` uk`qlvmtgi gj- v`el q w`Qj: kixi PP` v`el qK c`k`q`Y Ges m`k`S`L`j R`ieb h`rcb| ev`k`w`f`w`EK v`el qK c`k`q`Yi Avl Zvf`Z w`Qj (K) Law of lycurgus I (L) tnvgt`i i Kt`q`KwU v`be`w`P`Z KveZv gly`Kiv|

M`MK uk`qlvmtgi `enkó`

**e`vKiY, m`w`xZ,
mwnZ`, `k`B,
MwYZ I ve`Avb**

M`MK uk`qlvmtgi Avl Zvf`Z e`u v`el t`qi gta` th me w`t`Ki v`et`kl ֿiaZ; Avt`ivc Kiv n`t`q`w`j - tm, t`j v nj: cov, t`j Lv, MYbv, msMxZ, kixi PP` e`vKiYmZ w`K t`kL`v`bv nZ| w`D`Z`xq ch`f`q R`v`w`g`w`Z, bKkv A`v`b, msMxZ, e`vKiY I evMvo`f c`Y`kv`i (a`y`vb, j`q, Z`vj w`K t`i`L Avq`E` Kiv) BZ`w` v`el q A`S`f`Z`w`Qj | D`P` uk`qlv mwnZ`, `k`B, MwYZ I ve`Avb v`el q A`S`f`Z`w`Qj |

tivtgi uk`qlvmtgi Avl Zvf`Z v`el q

**tm`f`b vj evt`ij
AvU` Gi ֿiaZ;**

tivtgi uk`qlvmtg ֿBwU ֿli` web`vm w`Qj - thgb:

(1) c0`w`gK ֿli`t`k tivgvb fvl`vq 00j`yvm00 et`j, c0`w`gK ֿli`i uk`qlvmtg cov, t`j Lv I cvU`MwYZ BZ`w` v`el q A`S`f`Z`w`Qj |

(2) gva`w`gK ֿli: M`MK I j`v`w`Ub mwnZ`, BivZnum, c`jv`b, f`t`M`v`j, bwnZ kv`i; R`v`w`g`w`Z I t`R`v`w`Z`e`v`v uk`qlvmtg A`S`f`Z`w`Qj |

GQov tm`f`b vj evt`ij AvU` thgb- evMvo`f kv`i; e`vKiY, 0v`w`0KZv`g`j-K kv`i; (dialectic), cvU`MwYZ, R`v`w`g`w`Z, t`R`v`w`Z`e`v`v I msMxZ v`el qmg`f`ni Dci ֿiaZ; c0`vb Kiv nZ|

tlvj kZvāxi j yvi ikŋlvmg cāb

tlvj kZtK gY hš; Ame`v`i dtj ikŋl v tŋtĪ D`m`ebxj-K th AbywŪrmv Rv#M Zvi Drcv` (product) t`kxq fvlv `čj i cāZōv jvf Kti | Rvq#bi gvuU# j yvi (1483-1546) ikŋl v el tq ūZb avc weikó GKŪU cwi Kí bv cōvb Kti b | GB ūZb avc weikó cwi Kí bvi avc, t j v nj :

j yti i ūZb avc weikó ikŋlvmg

- (1) fib#Kžvi cōBgvix `č: GB `čj i ikŋlvmg- cov, tj Lv, kixi PP# mSMxZ, ag# tUW I M#K#Avl Zvf# ūQj ,
- (2) j`vuU# tm#KŪvix `č: j`vuU#b, M#K, wi Uwi K, Ōw#ŌKZvgj-K kv`i; BwZnm, weÁvb, M#YZ, mSMxZ I kixi PP# ikŋlvmg Avl Zvf# ūQj |
- (3) mekte`'ij tq D`PZi tckvMZ cāKŋY cōv#bi e`e`v ūQj |

mZi kZtKi ikŋlvmg i`eÁvbK weZ# ev ev`ev`

gvuU# j yti i ikŋl v cwi Kí bv cōv#bi ga` w` tq ikŋlvmg cōq#bi tŋtĪ GKŪU web`-I avivw#K cāqv i cāZdj b t`Lv hvq hv#K ikŋlvmg i mvBwUwdK gŋtq:U ej v ntq#Q | GB avivw#K cāqv ūU ūZb ūU tŋtĪ vbtq M#YZ- vbtP tm, t j v Bsti wR#Z Dc`vcb Kiv nj :

- A. **Humanistic realism:** the classics were taught as the source of useful knowledge. Later in the non-conformist academies in England a wide variety of subjects was offered: mathematical, scientific, literary, historical, and political.
- B. **Social realism :** the ideal was held of meeting the need of the society in which one lived; for the aristocratic class which used these schools, it meant polish and the subjects taught were; history and politics, geography, law, heraldry, some science and mathematics, fencing, riding, games, dancing, etc.
- C. **Sense realism :** the central trend of the scientific movement; the classics were replaced by the vernacular and subjects of a scientific and utilitarian character were introduced.

Ebvesk I vesk kZvāxi hŋi v#ó i ikŋlvmg weZ#bi cāvb w`K

Av#gwi Kvi hŋi v#ó GB `B kZtK ikŋlvmg Dbq#bi aviv#K GKŪU Kw#K`ij ikŋlvmg Dbq#b cāqv vnt#te cwi M#YZ nt`Q | vbtP ikŋlvmg Dbq#bi cāvb cāvb w`K Dtj - L Kiv nj :

- (K) hŋi v#ó ikŋlvmg Dbq#b eúglx avi Yv Abyi #Yi cōg Dt`vM M#Y Kti | GB ikŋlvmg Ktj R w#v#i Uix I bb-Ktj R w#v#i Uix GB `B ūU tkY#Z wef³ Kti
- (L) Ebvesk kZvāxi tkl w`#K hŋi v#ó i ikŋlvmg tK w#lq w#v#i EK ūZb ūU cāvb tkY#Z wef³ Kiv ntq#Q | thgb (1) Kw#K`ij gW#b j`vs, tqR, (2) Bsti wR (3) weÁvb |

(M) Aabv ukᚦv_ᚱ tK> iK ukᚦvμg ueb`KiᚦYi cēYZv t`Lv hvᚦPQ- ZvᚦZ mivaviY, Kᚦj R ucēvᚦiUix, eᚱēGj-K w`K iᚦqᚦQ|

(N) AvZ m=ūᚱZ cᚱvMZ melq, ᚦj v Awef³ Kgᚱ=ūv`b Kvhᚱᚦgi Avl Zvq mgwšZ Kiv nᚦqᚦQ|

(O) ukᚦv Dbqᚦb `eÁvibK cᚱμqv Aeᚦ=ᚦbi cᚱvMZ c×wZi e`ᚦj mivmRK Pwv`v ubiᚦcY wᚦwEK ukᚦvμg, ukLb mvgMᚱ cᚱᚱqᚦb Dᚦ`vM tbi qv nᚦqᚦQ| GB weeZᚦbi ZvrchēYᚱᚱᚦᚱU, ᚦj v nj :

1. Bonser : The principles of job analysis to be applied. Elementary education should include those activities in which every one must participate with like knowledge, skill, attitudes, and appreciations in order to produce a unified, efficient, and stable social life.

2. Snedden : The objectives of education should be determined by the needs of adult life: physical, vocational, civic and cultural. Each of these objectives should be broken up into specific goals involving necessary knowledges, interests, habits, and powers. Subject material may be presented from an expert and producing or from an appreciation and consuming point of view.

3. Bobbitt : Activity analysis is to be in minute detail. A scientific curriculum is to be based upon the shortcomings of children and adults. The first step is to analyze experience into its major fields and then to analyze these into ever finer units.

(P) mgKvᚦj i ukᚦvμg weᚦkIÁ i vM (Rong) ukᚦvμg ubgᚱY GK, "Q ubYᚱK cᚱᚱqᚦb KᚦiᚦQb| tm, ᚦj v nj :

(1) melq weᚦkIÁ I ukᚦvμg weᚦkIÁ mgšᚦq GKw KigwU MVᚦbi cᚱᚱe KᚦiᚦQb| G KigwUi `wqZ; ubgᚱᚦc:

- ukᚦvμᚦgi jᚦᚦ I Dᚦi k` ubiᚦcY;
- ᚦkYxKiY I ukLb mvgMᚱ mbv³KiᚦYi ubYᚱK ubiᚦcY;
- mivmRK I gᚦbv`eÁvibK Pwv`v ubiᚦcᚦYi Rb` mᚱᚦᚦvi AvᚦqvRb;
- mgwvni k cᚱᚱqᚦb I ubiᚦcᚦv Kᚦi PwšKiY|

mgwšZ ukᚦvμg cᚱᚱqᚦb I Zvi `eikó

mEi `kᚦKi ᚦklvaᚱ_ᚦK i iæKᚦi AvR chSᚦweᚦkᚦi eū ᚦ`ᚦk cᚱᚱgK ukᚦvi mbvZb, melq I ukᚦvKᚦK> iK ukᚦvμᚦgi cwi eᚦZᚱmgwšZ ukᚦvμg cēZᚱ Kiv nᚦqᚦQ| Gi dᚦj ev`é ukᚦvi mᚦ½ Rxeᚦbi ubieo thvMvᚦvM NᚦUᚦQ| ukᚦvYxq e`i AvKIᚱ teᚦo hvl qvᚦZ ukᚦv_ᚦv cvᚦV AvMᚱx nᚦqᚦQ Ges ukᚦvi Kvhᚱvvi Zv teᚦo tMᚦQ eū, ᚦY| Zᚦe weᚦᚦbᚱᚦ`ᚦk weᚦᚦbᚱAvwᚦᚦᚦK mgwšZ ukᚦvμᚦgi avi Yv Kvhᚱᚱix nᚦqᚦQ| Ab`K_vq, weᚦᚦbᚱᚦ`ᚦk Zvᚦ`i ubR ubR `wᚱᚦwᚦ I AwfÁZvi Avᚦj vᚦK mgwšZ ukᚦvμᚦᚦK msÁwqZ

Kti tQ| G t`K t`Lv hvtpQ th, mgusZ ukvmutgi tkvb GKK Ges meRbMn` msAv
c0vb Kiv Kvb| vbP mgusZ ukvmutgi KtqKw msAv c0vb Kiv nj :

BDtbt`v (1982) mtj me0g mgusZ ukvmutgi th mvaviY msAvw c0vb Kti Zv
nj :

“Conventionally, the term ‘curriculum integration’ was used to denote combining two or more subjects to form a meaningful learning area that would help effective integration of learning experiences in the learner.”

Dctii msAvq GK_v ejv ntqtQ th, mgusZ ukvmutg `w ev Zvi l tenk velqtK
GKxfZ Kiv nq Ges Gi dtj GKw A_@n ukvmutgi tqt`Zvi nq| GB ukvmutgi tqt`w
ukvmutgi ukLb AvfAZvtK KvhRifvte mgusZ Kitz cvti| GB msAv Abjviti
mgusZ ukvmutgi `enk0` ntpQ:

- `w ev Zvi l tenk velqtK GKw Z Kiv|
- G velq, tjvi ga` t`K ukvmutgi c0vb tqt` , tjv tetQ tbl qv|
- G tqt` , tjvi veifbar` tKi l ci Avb cwi tekb Kiv|

vmDtj i ukvmutgi Bw÷wDU l BDtbt`v th`fvte D³vebxgj-K cki (1980) mgusZ
ukvmutgi `wyt tKvvi qvi msAvvqZ Kti tQ Gfvte:

“..... the reconstruction of knowledge and experiences as a whole to suit the needs and life situation of children with a view to enabling them to develop individually and become useful members to the society.” A_@, mgusZ ukvmutg
uki i Pvn`v l Rieb cwi tetki mt½ m½wZ tjtL Avb l AvfAZvtK mvgnMKfvte
c0vZ Kiv nq|

mgusZ ukvmutgi msAvq cwi va cieZKvtj Avi l c0vvi Z nq Zv nj :

In a broader sense the term “integrated approach” refers to a method of instruction in which children work on a theme or on a topic or on an activity or on a real-life problem in which the work involves competencies related to more than one discipline or subject area. An integrated curriculum is one in which the subject boundaries are ignored and is based on the natural and spontaneous inquiry of children as well as on the activities and experience of the learners which do not respect subject divisions. In other words integrated curriculum involves organization of the content and the teaching-learning process around themes or activities or problems or process which require interdisciplinary learning.

mgusZ ukvmutgi `enk0`

Dcwi D³ msAvw vek- lY Kij Avgiv mgusZ ukvmutgi th `enk0` , tjv wpyZ
Kitz cwi , Zv nj :

- GtZ uki iv GKw five`K tK`Kti ukLb AvfAZv jvf Kti |

- GB free ḫ̄U GKvšfivte Rreb m̄ú³ |
- ḫ̄Lḫ̄bi dtj ḫ̄ki iv th thvM̄Zv ARḫ̄ Kḫ̄i Zv GKvmaK veltqi Ašifḫ̄ |
- mgvšZ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g veltqi gaḫ̄Kvi Kḫ̄ḫ̄g m̄xv Acmivi Z nq |
- ḫ̄kiḫ̄ i ḫ̄fveK Rvbvi Bḫ̄Qvi I ci vfvḫ̄ Kḫ̄i tkLvi KivR Pjḫ̄Z ḫ̄vḫ̄K |
- Gḫ̄Z vevfbv veltqi gḫ̄aḫ̄ vbeo thvM̄thvM̄ Nḫ̄U Ges ḫ̄Lb AvfÁvZv, ḫ̄j v GKḫ̄U m̄gvM̄Kifc j vḫ̄ Kḫ̄i |

eḫ̄Z mgvšZ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g Ggb GKḫ̄U ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g hvḫ̄Z ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄ tkLvi KivR veltqi m̄xvḫ̄iLvi evḫ̄i l thḫ̄Z nq Aḫ̄ veltqi Kḫ̄ḫ̄g m̄xvḫ̄iLv bq eis ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄ m̄vK vevkb ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g i ḫ̄q veltqi | Gḫ̄Z ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄K ḫ̄Kḫ̄i ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄i mgḫ̄i Avḫ̄qvRb m̄úbaK iḫ̄Z nq |



cvḫ̄Vḫ̄i gḫ̄vqb - 6.1

A) m̄svḫ̄B Dḫ̄i cḫ̄æ

1. ḫ̄vUḫ̄ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g Avl Zvḫ̄Z cḫ̄vb cḫ̄vb veltq Dḫ̄j ḫ̄ Ki ab |
2. M̄K ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g ḫ̄evkóḫ̄ ḫ̄K ḫ̄K?
3. tivḫ̄g ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g tmḫ̄fb ḫ̄j evḫ̄j AvUḫ̄K ḫ̄K?
4. j yvi ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g cḫ̄vb ḫ̄K?
5. ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g K Lb m̄vBḫ̄Uḫ̄dK gḫ̄ḫ̄ḫ̄U i iæ nq?
6. ḫ̄vögḫ̄x ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g ḫ̄ḫ̄ av i Yv eḫ̄Lḫ̄v Ki ab |
7. mgvšZ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g ḫ̄K?
8. mgvšZ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g ḫ̄evkóḫ̄ ḫ̄K ḫ̄K?

Av) eYḫ̄ḫ̄j-K cḫ̄æ

1. ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄i KivR veeZ Ki ab |
2. M̄K I tivgvb ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g gḫ̄aḫ̄ cvḫ̄Rḫ̄ ḫ̄K ḫ̄K?
3. mZi kZḫ̄Ki ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄gḫ̄K ḫ̄Avḫ̄bK veeZḫ̄ ej v nq ḫ̄Kb?
4. hv̄iḫ̄tḫ̄i ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g beZi ḫ̄K ḫ̄K ḫ̄K?
5. mgvšZ ḫ̄Kḫ̄vḫ̄ḫ̄g vektḫ̄ eḫ̄Lḫ̄v ḫ̄b |

cW 6.2

ek`ijvug Dbqtb m`úZKKvj i MZaviv

D`ik`

GB cW tk`l Avicb —

- ◆ mvgmRK weez`bi mPK, tjv weez Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ 1990 mv`j i vek!m`šj b mg`ni bvg ej`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ ek`ijvug Dbqtb m`úZKK MZaviv wef`bav` K D`j l Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ m`úZKK MZavivi c`Z`Kvji ms`ijB cwi`PvZ weez Ki`Z cvi`teb|

evsj v`k mn we`kji mKj t`tk mvgmRK weez`b NU`Q| Gifc weez`bi m`½ Avgv`i ek`ijv`š` i`K Lvc LvB`q Pjvi Rb` ek` ai`bi ek`ijvi` i`Kvi Zv`vbtq m`PZb RbM`Yi gtb bvbv Abym`Úrmv RvM`Z n`PQ| mvgmRK weez`bi m`te` mPK, tjv ek` Ges G, tjv t`Kgb K`ti gva`vgK` t`ii ek`ijvug`K c`f`veez Ki`Z? Gme velq m`úK`vbtP avivem`Kfiv`te Av`j vPbv Kiv`nj :

mvgmRK weez`bi j`ijvug mPK, tjv nj :

mvgmRK weez`bi mPK

- (K) Ávb RM`Zi AvZ` `š` ev`x n`PQ| Avgiv Ávb RM`Zi Gme beZi ev`xi mPK m`úK`Avgiv ek`Q` Rvmbv A_P Aabv t`Kvb RvUj` ev bZb` vel`q m`vK I` `š` m`xv`š`M`h`Yi Rb` Gme bZb` Ávb AZ`š`m`vqK Ges` i`Kvix|
- (L) c`h`y`i AM`vZ Avgv`i c`Z`vqZ bZb` bZb` Kjv t`K`š`j Dcvi` w``PQ Avgiv tm, tjv Avq`E` K`ti `š` Kvh`m`úv` b Ki`Z cvi`Q Zv` Qvov G, tjv Avgv`i v`PivqZ H`vZn` I` gj`tevtai` g`ta` we`iva I` m`v` Ki`Z bv|
- (M) A`š`vZK AM`vZi t`j`t` Gme beZi Ávb I` Kjv t`K`š`j AZ`š`m`vqK f`vgKv cvj`b Ki`Z| vek!` evRv`ii A`š`vZK c`Z`thv`M`Zvq Avgv`i` t`K AeZ`x`n`Z n`"Q Ges G c`Z`thv`M`Zvq v`U`K`_v`Kvi Rb` bZb` bZb` Ávb Avni`Y Avgv`i Rb` Acvi`nvh`ntq` co`Z|

beZi Ávb I` Kjv t`K`š`j i` c`f`iv`te Avgv`i i` Kvh`m`úv` b c`x`vZ I` R`xeb avit`Yi Kjv t`K`š`j e``tj hv`"Q d`j, Avgv`i i` mbvZb c`x`vZi we`jvc NU`Q Ges Avav`bK c`v`qv`i Avmb cvKv`cv` n`"Q|

vek!m`šj bmg`ni t`Nv`Yvi c`Z`dj b

be`B` `k`K Avš`Rv`Z`R ms`v` KZK.tek Kqiv` , i`z`c`v`vel`tq vek!m`šj b Avy`Z nq| Gme m`šj` t`bi t`Nv`Yv, tjv h`_vh_ c`Z`dj b ek`ijv e`e`vq ifc`v`tb m`"m` ivom`g`ni A`½`Kvi itq`Z| be`B` `k`K vek!ms`v` KZK.Av`tqv`RZ c`v`b c`v`b m`šj b n`"Q:

vek!m`šj bmg`n`

- (1) 1990 mv`j v`bDBq`K`Avy`Z`š`v` I` qv`i m`v`gU di v`Pj` t`W`b`o,

ᄃ Ae GWKKkb

- (2) 1990 mtj tqvqUqvb _vBj tU AbyoZ Om I qvi KbdvtiY Ab GWKKkb di Aj ō,
- (3) 1992 mtj wi I wW tRwbtiZ AbyoZ Om BDbvBtUW tbkkm KbdvtiAb GbfvqibtgU GŪ tWtfj ctgUŪ|
- (4) 1992 mtj tivtg AbyoZ- Om B>Uvi b'vkbvj KbdvtiAb wDtuKbŪ,
- (5) 1993 mtj wftqvbq AbyoZ- Om I qvi KbdvtiY Ab wDg'vb ivBumŪ,
- (6) 1994 mtj evi evtWim-Gi weR UvDtb AbyoZ - Om tMvej KbdvtiY Ab w mvmUBtbej tWtfj ctgU Ae ᄃj AvBj vU tWtfj wcs tbkkmŪ,
- (7) 1994 mtj Om B>Uvi b'vkbvj Bqvi Ae w d'wuj Ū,
- (8) 1994 mtj KvqtiZ AbyoZ Om B>Uvi b'vkbvj KbdvtiY Ab cctj kb GŪ tWtfj ctgUŪ,
- (9) 1995 mtj teBwRs-G AbyoZ ŌAvšRwZK gwj v mᄃj bŪ|

eZqtb wekji mKj t tki wkvuug cwigvRfb wek! mᄃj tbi tNl Yvmgñi , iaZcY©
w K Ašf© Ki tQ Ges Zv t tK KwvqZ dj tctZ i iaKti tQ|

wkvuug Dbq̄tbi mᄃúZK MwZavivi wbañ Kmgn-

wekji AwKvsk t tki we`'ij q wkvu cwieWZ mgvRi DcñhMx Kti wkvu_ñ i tK
`Zix Kitz cvi tQ bv| G Ae`v DEi tYi Rb` ivRbxwZe`, wkvu` , wbtqMKvix,
AwffveK mKj tK fweq Ztj tQ| AbwMZ mgvR emevm I Rxb avitYi Rb` wKifc
Ávb, `qZv, `wfiwz Avgv` i wkvu_ñ i gta` Mto ZtjZ nte ZrRb` mᄃúZK
Kvtj i wkvu avivq wbtgᄃ beZi w K, tjv msthvRb Kivi e`v Kitz nte:

wbañ Kmgn-

- 1. web`'ID'Pzi wKLtbi (Higher order learning) Rb` mvgwMK wkvuᄃtᄃ , iaZj
- 2. wefbwme l tqi gta` mgšq mvab
- 3. mgvRi Pwv`vi mᄃ½ msthvM mvab
- 4. wKLb-tkLvtbv cᄃuqvq cñwᄃ i e`envi
- 5. mnthwMZvgj-K wKLtb (Cooperative learning) , iaZj Avt i vC
- 6. KwZzj gj`vq̄tbi , iaZj Avt i vC
- 7. we`'ij q wfiwEK e`v cbr tRvi`vi Ki Y
- 8. Rxbfi wKLb/Ae`vnZ wKLb A½xKvi |

1. web`'ID'Pzi wKLtbi Rb` mvgwMK wkvuᄃtᄃ , iaZj

web`'ID'Pzi wKLtb wkvu_ñ v AbwMZ Rxbti cŪwZ wntmte wK Rvbtē, wK Kite G
`Btqi wbeo mᄃúK`vc̄t̄b mnvqZv Kti| Gijc web`'I wKLb wkvu_ñ K gᄃ I
mRbkxj wPšf, mgn`v mgvaib, Kvhñi thvMthvM, `jMZfvte KvR, eÁwbK Ávb

AvniY KiTZ tkLvq Ges Rxeb fi ԻԿՂԵՄ Թմտե Mto tZij vi Af`im QvI Rxeb t`tk tkLvi AvMh RvMtg ZytZ nq| QvI Rxeb AvRZ Gme Avb, `ՂZv, cEYzv AweiZ cwieZBkxj RvMuzK KvhPrtgi mt½ cZthvMZv Kti e`w³MZ I mivvRK Rxeb Rqx nI qvi wekjm RvMvq| GtZ Zv`i gj`teva mspvšl aviYv `Q nte Ges wekftmi AUJ Zv evote dtj mivvRK `wofwzi cthvi NUte|

D`PZI ԻԿLb ԻԿՂԵՄ Pvn`v ciYi Rb` cQvRbxq ՂgZvqtb i ԻK Իb`Rbv ԻԿՂԵՄտgi gva`tg ԻbWZKiYi e`e`v KiTZ nq| Avi Zv Kiv ntj ԻԿՂԵՄ eZGvb I fievR Rxebi Rb` cOZ MhY KiTZ cvite| web`I D`PZI ԻԿLbtK mvari Yfvte Avek`Kxq ԻԿLb dj ejv thtZ cvti| weklZt web`I D`PZI ԻԿLbtbi Df`k` ԻԿŠ` ch`eՂY ԻԿsev cwi gvc bq eis KvvՂZ ԻԿLbdj jvtfi Rb` cšmsMK ԻԿՂԵՄ i Pbv i mivvMK thvMvb ԻbWZKiY|

2. wefbaeltqi gta` mgšq mvab

eZGvtb eü t`tki ԻԿՂԵՄ e`e`vq ԻԿՂԵՄ cäv b cü Oqu tՂI`tk mšMvb Kti GKvU mgvšZ ԻԿՂԵՄ cŷqb Kiv GKvšl cQvRb| ԻԿՂԵՄ cäv tՂI` ,tjv nj fvlv, Kjv, MvYZ I weAvb, Pviæ I Kviakjv, e`emvq ԻԿՂԵՄ Ges jvj Z Kjv| Gme ԻԿՂԵՄ gva`tg ԻԿՂԵՄ gta` GKvU mvari Y mivvMK Avb, `ՂZv I `wofwzi weKvk NtU|

3. mgvRi Pvn`vi mt½ msthvM mvab

`æZ cwieZBkxj mgvRi ԻԿՂԵՄ m`Uxq mKj (Avb, `ՂZv, `wofwzi) Pvn`v GKvU we`ijq ԻԿՂԵՄ cŷvb Kiv Lg KvMv| ԻԿŠ` GKvU we`ijq mgvRi cŷb m`u` I weklA mviqZv Kti ԻԿՂԵՄ Avb I AvfAZvi ԻԿՂԵՄ gva`tg cthvi Z KiTZ cvti| ԻԿՂԵՄ e`e`vq Gifc thš` Df``M MhY Kti wekl Kg`AvfAZvi msthvM mwp Kti ԻԿՂԵՄ K Kg`RMtZi mt½ cwi vPZ KiYbv m`eci nq| G e`e`vq ԻԿՂԵՄ Askx `vqtZji gva`tg mgvRi m`u` e`envi ԻbWZ nq dtj ԻԿՂԵՄ , YMZ gvtbi Dbqb m`e nq, cwi Yvtg ԻԿՂԵՄ DbZ Rxeb hvctb kv³kjx nviZqvi Թմտե cwi MvYZ ntq Dtv|

4. ԻԿLb-ԻԿLvtbv cŷuq cthv³ i e`envi

mivvZK Kvtj ԻԿLb-ԻԿLvtbv Kvh`evj tZ bvbv aitbi cthv³ K Kjv tKŠkj I hšcviZ e`eüZ nt`Q| eZGvtb ԻԿLtb gvj vU vgvvqv cthv³ cŷvMZ ԻԿՂԵՄ I `t ԻԿՂԵՄ e`envi dtj ԻԿLb ntq DfvtQ KvhRi I `f`e`qx| tm KviY ԻԿՂԵՄ cŷqb t`tk iia gj`vqb, dj cKvk chšl mKj avtc KivDUvi, tUvj Kbdvti vYs vfiMvI Kbdvti vYs Ges Z` cthv³ e`e`vi m`utK`Avgt` i mKj tK I qvKenj ntZ nte|

5. mnthvMZvgj-K ԻԿLbtbi , iaZjAvtvc

c`e`aviYv Kiv nZ tKej ԻԿՂԵՄ mēKQvnlv t`vKb| ԻԿŠ` eZGvtb tm aviYvi cwieZB NUtQ| eZGvtb GKRb ԻԿՂԵՄ Avi GKRb ԻԿՂԵՄ mnthvMZv Kti ԻԿLbtbi MvZ ZivšZ KiTZ cvti| thgb, child-to-child ԻԿLb e`e`v| GQrov `f DcKiY mnthvMZvgj-K ԻԿLb e`e`vq cEzB Kti ԻԿՂԵՄ, ԻԿՂԵՄ Dfvtqi ԻԿLb ԻbWZKiY , iaZc`fvgKv cvj b Kti `vK|

cW 6.3

cW`cYK cYqb cYqv

Df`k`

GB cW tk`I Avcb —

- ◆ cW`cYK cYq`bi mvi K_v weeZ Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ cW`cYKmn Ab`vb` ukLb mvgM`i cui vPvZ eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ cW`cYK`i i az`e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ cW`cYKmn Ab`vb` ukLb mvgM`i cYq`bi cui K`i b eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ cW`cYK i PbvKvixi kZ`ewj weeZ Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ cW`cYK i Pbi i xuz D`j L Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ cW`cYK`i Dc`thvMZv hvPvB`qi cYqv eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb|

cW`cYK cYq`bi mvi K_v

uk`Yvug cYq`bi PZz`avc nj ukLb mvgM`i cYqb| Dbz` t`tk newfbrai`tbi ukLb mvgM`i mnRj f` ukS` Dbqbkxj t`k`_tj v`Z ukLb I ukLb mnvqK mvgM`i g`ta` cW`cYK nj GKgvI ukLb mvgM`i| A`_`buzK A`S`i v`qi `iaY GKwaK cW`cYK e`e`v Kivl K`oKi| tm Kvi`Y`_ YMZ gvb m`ubvukLb mvgM`i cYq`bi c`Z mefaK bRi v`Z nq| Kvi Y uk`Yvug`gi Df`k` ubi f`cY Ges melqe`Pqb I web`v`mi cieZ` Ges AZ`S`_ iaZ`c`KvRiu nj ukLb-`tkLv`bv mvgM`i cYqb| ukLb mvgM`i ukLb mvgM`i cKvi`f`_ ukLb mvgM`i i az`i; KvhRi ukLb KvhR`g cYqb, ukLb mvgM`i`_ Yveij Ges ukLb mvgM`i Dc`v`c`bi c`xuz m`ut`K`uk`Yvug cYZvi mg`K avi Yv`_vKv GKvS`c`qvRb| c`_ugK I gva`ugK `t`i i ukLb mvgM`i i Pbv GKvU K`j xi KvR| GKvR mg`z`v`te m`uv`t`bi Rb` Dch` I thvM` t`jLK ubeP`b Ki`Z nq| t`jLK ubeP`b m`b`v`v` ubY`q`K`_vKv c`qvRb| A`bK mgq` t`Lv hvq, t`Kv GKK ukLb mvgM`i v`t`q mKj Pvn`v ci`Y Kiv m`e` nq bv| ZLb GK`_`Q mvgM`i cYqb Kivi c`qvRb c`to| GQvov ukLb mvgM`i cYq`b eZ`j`b bvbv c`Kvi i xuz Abyv`Y Kiv n`t`Q| uk`Yv`_f` eqm, uk`Yv Pvn`v, uk`Yv M`h`Y Kvj BZ`v`v` vetePbv K`i Dc`v`cb i xuz uba`Y Ki`Z nq| Aciv`t`k cYx`z ukLb mvgM`i`_ t`j v h`v`_`ht`q`Q ukbv ZvI bvbv`v`te cix`Yv ubix`Yv Kiv nq| ukLb mvgM`i T`aUg` Kivi c`qvR`b G cix`Yv-ubix`Yv Kiv nq|

mvi K_v

cW`cYKmn Ab`vb` ukLb mvgM`i cui vPvZ

mv`R I KvhRi ukL`b th mKj uk`Yv mnvqK DcKi`Yi c`qvRb nq G`t`i`K GKf`I Avgiv ukLb mvgM`i etj`_`uk| Gme ukLb mvgM`i g`ta` D`j -L`thvM`i nj cW`cYK, mnvqK cYK, I q`KeK, uk`YK ub`t`_ukKv, uk`YK mnvqKv, Z`_` cYK, PK tevW`_g`vc, PvU`_g`f`Wj, bvbv i Kg ukLb tkLv`bv mnvqK DcKi`Y, h`S`c`vuz BZ`v`v` | GQvov eZ`j`b ukLb-`tkLv`bv KivR w`f`wI K`v`tmU, uWv, gvB`t`m`d`j`_` uvBW c`R`v`i BZ`v`v` I e`e`uZ n`t`Q|

ukLb mvgM`i cui vPvZ

cW'cȳԻKi , iazj

ւե՛tkj mKj փ՛tk cW'cȳK ւկ՛ղլւ՛ւթbi cճvb DcKiY ւտմե e'euZ ntq _ւթK| ւկLtb AvMժ մյո՛ւտZ Ges cւ՛Vi Af'vm MVtb cW'cȳԻKi , iazj; Acwi mղ| thme փ՛tk cW'cȳM' AnZwi³ eBcȳK cճqRb gZ cւl qv hւq bv tm me փ՛tk cW'cȳԻKi , iazj; Avil teւk| GB cwiտճղտZ Dbqbkxj l փ՛ւբե փ՛k,tjւթZ cW'cȳԻKi cճqRbxqZv AZ'ւաK| Gme փ՛k A_ճուZK KviտY GKւաK cW'cȳK ւկ՛ղլւ_թ nւթZ Ztj փ՛l qv m=ճ nq bv| փm me փ՛tk cճZւU ւելտqi Rb' gւ՛ GKւU Kti cW'cȳK mieivn Kiv nղ| dtj cW'cȳԻKi , YMZ gvb i ՛ղլւ Kiv GKւU , iazj c'ւղւղ|

, iazj

cW'cȳK iPbvi cwiKÍbv

cթեB Dtj - L Kiv ntqtQ th, ւկ՛ղլւi , YMZ gvb, ւե՛tkl Kti ւկ՛ղլւ_թ ւկLb gvb Dbqtb hZ,tjv DcKiY ev nււZqvi itqtQ Zb՛ա" eւj e'euZ nj cW'cȳK| ւկ՛ղլւ_թ Dc՛thւMx, , YMZ gvb m=ւբ թե ւբթ՛ | Avkl Գxq cW'cȳK iPbv GKւ՛՛՛ cճqRb| G Qrov փk'x cW'cȳK mnR, teւMg", Kւh՛Ri Kivi Rb" cճqRbxq jւMmB DcKiY Ges G,tjv Kւh՛Ri e'envti ւկ՛ղKե,՝tk cwi`k՛Kti տZj vi Rb" ւկ՛ղK ւե՛tk Kvi iPbvi `iKvi nղ| eZgւթ ւե՛tkj ւեւfբետ`k Gme ւկLb mղMժ c՛ղqթbi bvbv aitbi Kg՛ււi KÍbv Abյւi Y Kti _ւթK| GLւթb KտqւU փ՛tki ւկLb mղMժ c՛ղqթbi Kg՛ււi KÍbv Dc`ւcb Kiv nj |

cwiKÍbv

ւելqe`Pqb l ւեբ`ւմKiտYi cieZ՛Ab`Zg GKւU KւR nj ւկLb mղMժ iPbv Kiv| ւկLb mղMժ c՛ղqթb փ՛tk փ՛ke`ւcx e'envi ch՛՛՛ mղMժ KւտRi GKւU Kg՛ււi KÍbv `iKvi | `ւղY ce՛Gւկqvi KտqւU փ՛k ւկLb mղMժ iPbvq th Kg՛ււZ Abյւi Y Kti Zvi GKւU Z՛բւղj-K Kւhթղ Dc`ւcb Kiv nj |

ւկLb mղMժ c՛ղqթb AbյւZ aւcmղ:

Bi ub	tKւi qv	tbcvj	_ւBj`ւ՛	esj ւ՛k
1. cwiKÍbv	1. cwiKÍbv	1. GWԻKkb	1. cwiKÍbv	1. Kւhթղ c՛ղqթb
2. D՛իկ` l ւելqe` ւե՛tk- lY	2. ւկ՛ղլււղ մթւ՛ ՅKiY	tgUւi qvj տմUւi տK	2. cճի Z cW'cȳK ւե՛tk- lY	2. cwi guRՉ ւկ՛ղլււղ Abյւi տY cȳK
3. ւե՛tk lÁ AւfգZ Rւi c	3. Dchթ ւկLb AւfÁZv ւեթPb l ւեբ`ւմ	cW'cȳԻKi cւ՛՛ղլւ c c՛ղqթbi ւե՛tk`R`ւb	3. Lmov cւ՛՛ղլւ c iPbv	iPbv Kւi xi c՛կղY
4. Lmov cւ՛՛ղլւ c iPbv	4. Lmov cւ՛՛ղլւ c iPbv	2. մեթե՛g cւ՛՛ղլւ c ւեթPb l gյY	4. Dc՛thւMZv gյ`ւqթ	3. cւ՛՛ղլւ c iPbv 4. Dc՛thւMZv hւPb
5. cւ՛՛ղլւ c i c՛K gյ`ւqթ	5. cւ՛՛ղլւ c i c՛K - gյ`ւqթ	3. ւեZi Y l ev`եւqթ	5. cւi գւRՅ	5. cւi գւRՅ l m=ււ`bv
6. gյY	6. cւi գւRՅ		6. gյY	6. յ՛՛, bKkv AsKb
7. bZհ cW'cȳԻKi ււիէտZ ւկ՛ղK c՛կղY	7. gյY		7. ւեZi Y	7. gյY 8. ւեZi Y
8. Ab`ւb` mւղK DcKiY`Zւi				

cW`cYK iPbvKvix`j

AZxtZ ukLb mvgM0 iPbvq- tKej whub fvj fite wj LtZ cviZb ZvtKB gtbvbxZ Kiv nZ| eZ@v`b GB i`vzi cwi eZ0 NtU`Q wevfbaeKvi`Y| AvRKvj ukLb mvgM0 iPbvq we`klA`M`Yi GK GKw`j MVtb Kti G`vqZj c0vb Kiv nq| Gifc we`klA``tj m`m` wntmte`_v`Kb:

iPbvKvix`j

- **welq we`klA`** – KviY wZub wel`qi beZi a`vb aviYv m`fU Ab`vb`i Zj`bvq teuk Rv`bb Ges Zui wel`qi lci fij`Lj itq`Q|
- **tkYx uk`qK** – wZub wel`qe` uk`q`_Kv`Q Dc`rcb Ki`teb| ZvQvov wZub uk`q`_Kv`gubwK we`KvK, M0Y l aviY`qgZv m`fU wZubB fij Rv`bb|
- **uk`qK c0`qK** – wZub uk`q`v`vb c`vZ l uk`q`v gtbvweAvb Dfq wel`q cvi`k`q wZub ej`z cvi`b c0`xZ ukLb mvgM0 tkYx uk`qKe,` KivRi fite uk`q`_Kv`Q Kv`Q Zj` ai`z cvi`teb uk bv| ZvQvov uk`qK c0`qY KivRi`tg tKivm`tg cwi eZ0 Avb`z ntj wZub Zv cwi eZ0 Ki`z cvi`teb|
- **uk`q`v`g we`klA`** – wZub Rv`bb uk`q`v`m`tg tKiv wel`q`w tKb uk`q`v`m`tg Ašf`y Kiv ntq`Q Ges ukLb mvgM0 iPbv i m`K`_tj v m`wK fite Ašf`y ntq`Q uk bv Zv wZubB fij fite ej`z cvi`teb|
- **Bjv`÷`Ui ev whub wP`I ev Qve Av`Kb** – ukLb mvgM0`úofite e`vL`v Kivi Rb` A`bK mgq eY0v A`c`q`v Qve, bKkv, wP`I i gva`tg AZ`š`l`úofite Zj` aiv hvq| G mKj Kvi`Y Bjv`÷`Ui Acwi nvh`

GQvov hiv` weAvBi gva`tg ukLb mvgM0i cvU`ij w Avnevb Kiv nq Zv gj`vq`bi gva`tg wbe`Pb Ki`z ntj Dc`iv`3 e`w`3e`M`P mrvqZv w`b`z nq| tm Kvi`Y Gme we`klA`i fvgKv AZ`š`l`_i`z`c`Y`

cW`cYK iPbvKvix wbtqvMi kZ`ejx

ukLb mvgM0 c0YZv wbtqvM KZK`_tj v kZ`c0vb Kiv ntq`_v`K tm`_tj v wbg`e`c ntZ cvi`i:

- ukLb mvgM0 iPbv Kiv`KZ w`tbi gta` m`ubaeKi`z nte Zvi me`kl Zwi L D`j`L Ki`z nq|
- msvk0 j`q`_tj i cv`m`P Av`vi`Y ukLb mvgM0 c0`qb Ki`z nq|
- ukLb mvgM0 tKiv i`vz`z Dc`rcb Ki`z nte m`v`w`0 fite Zv D`j`L Ki`z nq|
- fiv l evvrb i`vz, evK` Kv`v`tg v`Kifc nte Zv wbtqvM`I D`j`L Ki`z nq|
- m`wK l nv`j i Z`_ ukLb mvgM0`z msh`y Ki`Y c0`P0v Prj`v`z nte|

- ũkLb mvgMĀ mnZRġeva“KiġYi jġġ” Qme, bKkv, eviMĀd BZ“wġ h_vġvġb mshġ Kġi wġġZ nq|
- tKvb beZi kĀ mstġivRb Kiv nġj Zvi cvġk eŪbġġZ BstġRġġZ wġ LġZ nġe Zvi Dġjġ _vKġe|
- GK ũelġqi ũkLb mvgMĀ iPbvq GKũaK cŪYZv nġj mKj cŪYZvi iPbvi gġa“ mgšġ KiġZ nġe|
- ũkLb mvgMĀġZ tKvb ivŵġeġivax ev mvrġŵġvġq ũeġiva mġŵKvix ev tKvb ũKQy KUvġġ ũbġġ RK tKvb eġe“ ev Dũġ _vKġe bv|
- ũkLb mvgMĀ cŪġġbi Rb“ cŪYZv KZ mġġbx cŵvb Kiv nġe Zvi Dġj - L Kġi wġġZ nq|

cvġcŷĶ iPbv iũZ

ũkLb mvgMĀ iPbv ev cŪġġb bġbv iKg iũZ cŪġj Z AvġQ| Zġe tKvb ũKġv Kvhġġġgi Rb“ ġKvix ũkLb mvgMĀ tKvb iũZġZ iũPZ nġe Zv cġġġ ũK Kġi ũbġZ nq| eZġvġb ũkLb mvgMĀ iPbvq ġŪU iũZ AbġġZ nġ“O, thgb -

- mij iũZ
- gWġġvi iũZ

• mij iũZ

ũKġv_ġ Rb“ ũkLb mvgMĀ cŪġġb mij iũZġZ cvġũelq eġmġġ Kũvġb“i Rġbv tġĶ ARġbv mnR tġĶ Kũvġ ġġ Abġġvġ ũeŵfġeAa“vġq fġM Kġi cŵġtekb Kiv nq| GġZ cvġũelqe“mivmŵi Dc“ġcb Kiv nq| cvġVi DġġK“ A_ev ġġġvġġbi tKvb eġe“v _vġKbv| dġj mij iũZi cvġcŷĶĶ ũkLbĶK DrmŵnZ Kiv nq bv| cŵġġK I ũbġġvġġġĶ ġġi ũkLb mvgMĀ iPbvi tġġġġ mij iũZ DĒg|

mij iũZ

• gWġġvi iũZ

mġvġYfġe ũKġK cĶĶġġYi ũkLb mvgMĀ iPbvq gWġġvi iũZ AbġġZ nq| G mKj cvġcŷĶKi ũelqeġĶ fġeMZ HĶK“i wĶ tġĶ KġqKũ BDŵġŪ fġM Kiv nq Ges cĶZŵ BDŵġŪ GK ev GKũaK| cĶZŵ BDŵġŪ mġRġġbv nq Gfġe -

gWġġvi iũZ

- fġġKv (ũelqe“mġvġY I mŵġġB iĶĶiLv)
- cvġũefġRb (cvġVi ũkġivġġmn)
- Pġvšġġġvġb (meġġv cvġvġĶĶ)



ciVvEi gj`iqb - 6.3

A) eû ubePbx cKæ

mivK DËi ubt` Rgj-K A¶i iUtk eEimqZ Kiab | (D`vniY: Avcbri ubePZ DËi iU
K n`j GtK (K) eEimqZ Kiab)

1. tKvbiU ikLb mvgMØ bq?
K. ciV`cÿK
L. g`vc
M. ubt` ÆKv KvW
N. Z`" ciV`Kv
2. tKvb t`tki ciV`cÿK iPbv c×wZ AvapbK?
K. tbcij
L. _vBj`vÛ
M. Bivb
N. ersj v`k
3. mgzi Av`k@tbi ciV`cÿK iPbvKvix`tj KqRb m`m`_v`Kb?
K. 3 Rb
L. 4 Rb
M. 5 Rb
N. 6 Rb

Av) msv¶B DËi cKæ

1. ciV`cÿK iPbv i xwzi tkYnefivM D`j L Kiab |
2. ciV`cÿK iPbvq ik¶vµg ne¶kI tÁi KvR ik?
3. mgv¶R/i v`óí kvšlmsi ¶Ygj-K kZ¶KvbiU?
4. AvapbK gWz`j i avc Kqiu I ik ik?



mivK DËi

A) 1 | M, 2 | M, 3 | M |

- tKvb tKvb Astki Dci Awak Ablyj bx`i Kvi?
- tKvbwU ev` w`tj welqe`i tKvbi fc qWZ nte bv?
- tKvb bZb welq msthvRtbi c0qvRb AvtQ wK? BZ`w` |

c0B DEti i wfwEz cyK cwigvR0 Kti mKj welq i wLb mvgM0 i Pbv Kiv nq |

(M) gw chiqi gj`iqb

t`ke`vcx e`enrti i cteLmov wLb mvgM0 mnvqK DcKiY mnthvM e`vcK wfwEz wbePZ bgyvi Dci `xNmgqe`vcx c0qvM Kti DcthvMZv gj`iqb Kiv nq | hw` bgyv I c0i wK gj`iqb mWV I mgyzite Kiv nq Zte t`Lv hvq th, gw chiqi gj`iqb Lg GKUv eo aitbi i`e`tj i`i Kvi nq bv |

Dcti ewYZ wZb aitbi gj`iqtbi GKU mvgwM0 cw i Kibv DtajLthvM` e`wk0mn wbtPi QtK t`I qv nj :

gj`iqtbi chiq	bgyvi aib	c0qum cwimi	Kvh
bgyv gj`iqb	tQvU bgyv (c0g i wPZ bgyv)	1-2 wU tkYx	i wPZ wLb mvgM0 wK wK bv Zvi c0wK avi Yv jvf
c0i wK gj`iqb	mvgwK bgyv ev c0wK Fvte i wPZ Lmov bgyv	4-6 wU tkYx	cwi gvR0/gvb Dbqtbi Rb` c0qvRbxq Z` mSM0
gw chiq gj`iqb	t`ke`vcx e`enrti i cte q wPZ bgyv	30-50 wU tkYx	c0qvM i gva`tg Z` mSM0 Ges Zvi wfwEz PovšKiY

tkYxKtq hwPvB Kvtj chiqi gva`tg wK wK Z` mSM0 Kiv nq?

(K) chiqi Y Z`

tkYxKtq wfwEz chiqi gj`iqtbi mgq chiqi gva`tg wLb mvgM0 m`utK0Z` wj wceX Kiv nq | Gifc chiqi gva`tg mSMpxZ Z` t`K welqe`i DcthvMZv I ev`evqtb wK wK Amyeav itqtQ Zv Rvbr hvq | AwakS`G aitbi chiqi wbtar³ w`K m`utU RvbtZ tP0v Kiv nq -

- (K) welqe`i DcthvMZv I KvhRwvi Zv wKifc Zv RvbtZ Pvl qv nq |
- (L) wK qv` tKvb tKvb welq mWV Ges tKvb tKvb welq wv`w` Zv wPwYZ Kiv hvq |
- (M) tKvb tKvb welq I hšcmZ QvT`-wK qK e`envi Kitz AvM0x |
- (N) wLb mvgM0 m`utU QvT`-wK qK wWV-c0ZwWV Rvbr |
- (O) wLb mvgM0Z tKvb Zt`i f`z e`vL`v mwbte wKZ nqtqtQ wK bv wPwYZ Kiv |

cvUij ic i Pbr`kj x m³uv`bv (Style Editing)

cfeB Dtl L Kiv ntqfQ Aabv cvV`cyK i Pbrvq `B i Ktgi i xwZ Abyyji Z nq| thgb -
(1) cUvMZ/mvavi Y i xwZ Ges (2) gWzjvi i xwZ| tktlv³ i xwZuU ubtR ubtR cto
tkLvi i xwZ hvtk Avgiv `nkLb i xwZ etj _vK| GB i xwZtZ cvtVi _iazcy³
melqmg³ evg cvtk et. i tfZti mst³qtc vj uLZ _vK| GQvon KZK _tjv mstKZ
vPt³yí gva`tg melqisk Dc`vcb Kiv nq| thgb -



DxwZ



cvtVvEi I Poiš gj`vq³bi ckgjv



nv³Z Kj`tg KvR



m³vK D³Ei

Dctiv³ Kvhej`xK i Pbr`kj x m³uv`bv ejv ntq _vK| `kj x m³uv`KMY melqe`i
Kivv³gvMZ web`vm m³utK³AwfgZ w`tg _vKb| Zuvv gj`Y I vP³vqb BZ`w` m³utK³
c³qvRbxq civgk³`b|

tidwi: tidwi ej`tz Avgiv hv eyš _vK vZub GKRB melq mekLÁ| vZub melqe`i
vbf³Zv, m³uv³ZKZv Ges j`q``tj i DcthvMx vK bv tm m³utK³AwfgZ c³vb Kti
_vKb| tidwi`i AwfgtZi vfvE³tZ tj LK(MY) melqe`i c³qvRbxq cvigvR³ I
cwi eZ³ Kti _vKb|

m³uv`K(MY): m³uv`K(MY) h_vixwZ m³uv`bvi hveZxq Kvhw`i `vqZj cvjb Kti
_vKb|



cvtVvEi gj`vqb - 6.4

A) msv³qB D³Ei c³ke

1. cvEij ic hvPvBtqi tkYx vefvM veeZ Kiab|
2. cvEij ic tkYxKt`qj gj`vq³bi avc _tjv ey³ Kiab|
3. ch³eyY Z` m³M³ni KtqKuU bgbv c³ke`Zvi Kiab|
4. KuZZj Afv³qv v³iv vK vK w` K m³utK³Rv³ hvq ?
5. cvEij ic i Pbr`kj x m³uv`bvi KvR vK vK ?

6. UxKv vj Lb:

(K) ch³eyY Z` m³M³ni bgbv, (L) hv³umx gj`vqb, (M) cvUij ic gj`vq³bi
mv³g³MK cwi Kí bv, (N) tidwi |

hÿivtoí ikŕK-cikŕŕi Yi mugiekik aviv

hÿivtoí KbKW[©]frigtu 1823 mtj me[©]g temiKwi e`e`vcbvq bgfj `z`mcZ nq| ubDBDqR 1834 mtj me[©]g ikŕKŕ`i ikŕvi Rb` miKwi Abÿvŕbi AvBbMZ e`e`v wntmte`ikWZ. cvq| 1839 mtj wj wRSub, g`vmpzqum c[©]g uPvm[©]tUlbs Gi Rb` bgfj `z` c[©]ZwóZ nq| GB `zj `ŕ eQi uPvm[©]tUlbs tKvm[©]c[©]Z[©] nŕquQj | AZtci 1840 mtj weRIquvvi Ab`vb` A½ivŕR` 1860 mtji gŕa` Avil 12u uPm[©] KtjR c[©]ZwóZ nq| nvevU[©]1810-1832 mj chš[©]ikŕK cikŕŕY m[©]ŕŕU KibRevM[©]mekpe`ij ŕq MŕelYv Kŕi bZb ZÉj Ges ikŕv`vb c[©]wZ D[©]ŕeb Kŕib hv nvevU[©]c[©]Á tmvrb bŕtg cwi wPZ|

tnbwi evbvW KŕbKwUKU 1839-1860 mtji gŕa` cbiu A½ivŕR` uPvm[©] Bbw÷uDUm `vcb Kiv nq| hÿivtoí ikŕK-ikŕvi BwZnm esk kZK GKwU `ŕi Yxq NUbv Kvi Y GB mPbv j ŕM[©]cyZb 12u bgfj `z`ŕK uPvm[©]Ktj ŕR ifcvšli Kiv nq| 1888 mtj ikŕKŕ`i Rb` Kj w[©]qv mekpe`ij ŕq uPvm[©]Ktj R `mcZ nq| AZtci 1894 mtj gŕWj `z`ŕK Kj w[©]qv mekpe`ij ŕq `vbsli uPvm[©]Ktj ŕR ifcvšli Kiv nq| hÿivtoí BwZnm ikŕK cikŕŕi Yi Rb` meŕaK 220u uPvm[©]Ktj R `mcZ I ifcvšli Z nq| Gme Ktj ŕR AvaybK ikŕv[©]ug I cikŕŕi Yi bezi melq Ašifŕ Kiv nq| m[©]u[©]ZKvtj hÿivtoí mKj A½ivŕR`i mekpe`ij ŕq uPvm[©]GW[©]Kkb wvcvU[©]gU iŕqŕQ|

fviZ, gvj ŕqkqv, Bsj`u, hÿivtoí Rvcŕbi ikŕK-cikŕŕi eZŕb Ae`v

1| fviŕzi ikŕK cikŕŕY

ivR` ikŕv wefvŕMi mt_ m[©]u[©] Rybqi teimK tUlbs Bbw÷uDU[©] ev tKvb ivŕR` c[©]Bgvix uPvm[©]tUlbs Ktj ŕR ubg[©]c[©]ugK `zj i ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i cikŕŕY t`qv nq| eZŕŕb GK bZb `ŕg c[©]ugK ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i ikŕvi Rb` ŕRjv chŕŕq wv[©] Bbw÷uDU Ad GW[©]Kkŕbi tUlbs cwi Pj bv Kiv nŕq `ŕK| GmGmum ikŕv tkŕl ikŕY tKŕ`[©] eQi i tKvm[©]mgvŕbi ci wŕc[©]qv ev m[©]u[©]ŕŕK[©] t`l qv nq| D`P c[©]ugK `ŕi ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i Rb` GBPGmum ikŕv t`ŕK `ŕ eQi tgqv`x cikŕŕi Yi e`e`v AvŕQ|

ubg[©]va`ugK ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i GK eQi i tKvm[©]ŕkŕl e`vŕPj i Ad GW[©]Kk (BEA) m[©]u[©]ŕŕK[©] jvf Kŕib| Pvi u Av[©]ŕj K Ktj R Ad GW[©]Kkŕb Pvi eQi i tKvm[©]ŕkŕl e`vŕPj i Ae GW[©]Kk c[©]vb Kiv nq| G Ktj R, ŕj vŕZ melq I wLb c[©]wZ ikŕv`vb Kiv nq|

Ktj R Ad GW[©]Kkŕbi ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i ikŕvMZ thvM`Zv gvóvi Ae GW[©]Kk (MEa) I wGBPw nIqv Aveik`K| AŕbK mekpe`ij q I tm[©]vi di GFvYw ÷wvR Bb GW[©]Kk c[©]Z[©]vŕbi D`Pzi wvM[©]Kivi Rb` t[©]M[©]g iŕqŕQ|

KwiMwi I ew[©]g-j-K melŕq ikŕK-ikŕvŕKv`i Rb` weŕkl cikŕŕi Yi e`e`v Kiv nŕqŕQ|

ivR` ÒState college of education or state college` bvgKiY Kti Ges Gg GW WMM` tKvm`c`Z` Kiv ntqtQ|

(2) **Wpvm`Ktj R (Teacher's college):** bgfj `z` cwieZ`Z ntq ev ifcvšhi Z ntq Wpvm`tUbs Ktj R Kiv ntqtQ| m`u`Z`Kvtj Wpvm` Ktj tRi wbuqigZ Kvh`itgi cwieZ` Kti c`U`igK I gva`igK `z` i w`K`K c`Z` Ki tbi e`e`v Kiv ntqtQ| GQrov c`K`Y Kvh`itgi gta` Ašif` Kiv ntqtQ (K) mviavi Y w`K` (general teaching) (L) w`K`v` vtb tckvMZ w`K` (professional education in teaching) (M) w`K`v` vb Abkxj b (practice in teaching) (N) w`K`v` vb w`tkl`Á (specialization in teaching) eZ`itb w`K`Y Ktj R gvóvi I WKUivj WMM` c`v`v`bi tKvm`c`Z` Kti tQ|

(3) **w`K`v` w`fvM (Departments of education):** w`K`v` e`e`v` c`h`v`ii dtj mekpe`ij tqi w`K`v` w`fvM L`j tQ| Z`š`ta` Avtqviv mekpe`ij q, w`K`v` mekpe`ij q, w`K`v` w`fvM L`j tQ Ges w`K`v` m`u`K`M`el Yv cwi Pij bv Ki tQ| GQrov h`y`iv`to` c`Q me mekpe`ij tQ w`K`v` m`u`x`q w`fvM i tqtQ|

(4) **Ktj R Ae GW`Kkb (College of education):** h`y`iv`to` Avakivsk mekpe`ij tQ `z`/Ktj R Ae GW`Kkb c`K` e`e`v` w`ntmte c`Z`v`v` Kti tQ| Gme Ktj tR mviavi Y w`elq I w`K`v` w`elq mgš`tq w` GW I Gg GW tKvm`c`Z` Kiv ntqtQ| w`K`K`Y w`K`v`v`itgi tcvvMRx w`elq w`ntmte (1) w`K`v`v` `k, (2) w`K`v` g`b`w`e`Avb, (3) `z` e`e`v`cbv, (4) mviavi Y I w`tkl` w`K`v`v` vb c`Z`, (5) civ` vb ch`e`Y I Abkxj bx civ` vb Ašif` Kiv ntqtQ|

5| Rvcv`bi w`K`K`Y

Rvcv`bi w`K`v` e`e`v`q `z` i w`K`K`e`v`i c`K`K`Yi gv` Dbq`v`bi w`tkl` , i`z`j` t` l`qv nq| Rvcv`b Pvk`x`ce`w`K`K`Y `š` ai`v`bi | thgb-

- Rv`bqi Ktj R ev mekpe`ij tqi WMM`AR`bi ci w`K`K`Y c`K`K`Yi gva`tg Educational personal certification law Av`v`i m`v`v`t`KU AR` Ki tZ nq|
- beibh`š` w`K`K`v`i Rb` gvóvi w`K`K`i Z`e`v`v` GK eQi mgq`v`v`x w`K`v`v`k w`ntmte c`K`K`Y M`Y Ki tZ nq| Prefectural education centre-Gi c`K`K`Y M`Y Ki tZ nq|

cW 6.6

evsj v`tki ukqK c`kqYi eZgub Ae`v

Df`ik`

GB cW tkfI Avcib –

- ◆ evsj v`tki c`ugK ukqK c`kqY Kvhf`tgi mswqB meeiY w`tZ cvi`teb;
- ◆ evsj v`tki e`vPj i Ae GWZKkb tKvmp` Kvhf`ij eYb`v Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- ◆ evsj v`tki gvóvi Ae GWZKkb tc`M`tgi cwi`PwZ c`vb Ki`tZ cvi`teb;
- ◆ evsj v`tki kvixiK ukqYq ukqK c`kqYi mewfba:Kvhf`ij i meeiY w`tZ cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ evsj v`tki Kwimvi ukqv e`e`vi AvlZvq meweba: `fii ukqK c`kqY Kvhf`tgi meez Ki`tZ cvi`teb|

evsj v`tki c`ugK `fii ukqK-c`kqY

evsj v`tki c`ugK `fii ukqK c`kqY Kvhf`tgi m`xN`mg`ti BwZnm itqtQ| c`ugK `fii ukqK c`kqY c`v`bi Rb` eZgub 53uU c`BgviX tUbs Bbw`UDU itqtQ| GQov evsj v`k D^g mekte`ij q c`ugK `fii ukqKe` `tK `i`ukL`bi gva`tg c`kqY`v`bi e`e`v itqtQ| wbtgac`BgviX ukqK c`kqYi mswqB meeiY c`vb Kivnj:

evsj v`tk ukqK c`kqY Kvhf`tgi `xN`b atI P`j Avm`tQ| eZgub ukqv e`e`vq c`ugK ukqK`i c`kqYi Rb` wbtgac` c`Z`v`b m`U`d`t`KU Bb GWZKkb tKvm` cwi`PwZ n`t`Q|

(K) c`BgviX tUbs Bbw`UDU (ucwAvB): c`kqY tKvmp`fuzP Rb` g`nj v`i Gm Gm um Ges c`j`d`t`i GBP Gm um cvk n`tZ nq| GK eQi tgq`x c`kqY `v`bi ci Zv`i`tK m`U`d`t`KU Bb GWZKkb mb` (umGW) c`vb Kiv nq| eZgub um GW c`v`bi `wqZj`cvj b Kti b`v`k`bij GKv`Wgx di c`BgviX GWZKkb (fbc) gqgbwmsn|

(L) evsj v`k Db^g mekte`ij tqi (evDwe) `g Ae GWZKkb : evDwe 6 gvme`vcx wZb wntg`v`ti gva`tg umGW mb` c`v`bi tc`M`g c`e`Z`b Kti`tQ| evDwe0i m`U`d`t`KU Bb GWZKk`bi c`g e`v`Pi tKvm`AvMv`gx `B n`v`Rvi m`t`j i Rly g`v`m m`ub`ente| GB tKvmp` c`kqY`i`K`i `wqZj`cvj b Kti w`u` AvB Gi c`kqYKe` | Gi Df`ik` nj hv`tZ w`u` AvB Ges evDwe Gi umGW tc`M`tgi ukqv`f` ukL`bi , YMZ gvb mgZ` nq|

evsj v`k Db^g mekte`ij tqi umGW tc`M`tgi tKvm`tjv nj :

umGW tc`M`tgi tgvU 12uU tKvm`itqtQ| G`tj v`tK wZb`u wntg`v`ti f`vM Kiv n`tqtQ| Qq gvme`vcx c`Z`u wntg`v`ti Pvi`u Kti tKvm`itqtQ| c`Z`u tKvmB mKtj i Rb` Avew`K|

tKvm`cwi Pvj bv Ki tQ | ne GW mmmi ci GB gvóvi Ae GWZKkb mmmi tKvfm`tgqv` GK eQi | 1999 mtj i RjvB t`K Gg GW bZb m`Kvμg c`ZB Kiv ntqtQ |

kvi mi K m`Kv μg v` i e`vPj i mmmi

ersj v`k `Bm kvi mi K m`Kv Ktj R i tqtQ Zvi GKiu nj XvKv m`Kv R`vj tUbs Ktj R Ges Aci m nj i vRkvx m`Kv R`vj tUbs Ktj R | Ktj R `Bm tZ `B ai tbi tKvm`tqtQ: (1) e`vPj i Ad m`Kv R`vj GWZKkb (ne m GW) hvi fuzP thvM`Zv ne G/ ne Kg/ ne Gm m Ges c`Kv Y Kij GK eQi |

m`Kv μg v` Bb tUKvbK`vj GWZKkb I ne Gm m Bb tUKvbK`vj

ersj v`k tUKvbK`vj m`Kv tció M`R tqu ch`q m`Kv c`Kv Y i Rb` GKiu gv t c`ZBv i tqtQ Zv nj XvKv` tZRMv m`Kv GjvKv tUKvbK`vj m`Kv tUbs Ktj R | GB Ktj R (1) m`Kv μg v` Bb tUKvbK`vj GWZKkb Ges (2) ne Gm m Bb tUKvbK`vj GWZKkb mmmi c`vb Kiv nq | Df q t`M`gi tgqv` Kij GK m`Kv eQi | Zte tKt v`Z fuz`h`Z m`Kv μg v` Bb tUKvbK`vj GWZKkb cvm n`Z nq |

tfv`Kkbij m`Kv tUbs Bb v` mDU

tfv`Kkbij Bb v` mDU `B ai tbi m`Kv m`Kv RZ nb hviv 8g tKv cvtmi ci tfv`Kkbij mel`q c`Kv Y M`h`Yi ci Gme Bb v` mDU i m`Kv m`Kv nb h`y` nb Z` i Rb` m`Kv tKU Bb tfv`Kkbij m`Kv GWZKkb tKvm`GK eQtii Rb` c`vb Kiv nq | Aci v`K hviv cij tUKiUK Bb v` mDU t`K m`Kv μg v` cvm Kti mivmvi tfv`Kkbij Bb v` mDU m`Kv m`Kv nb Z` i Rb` GK eQi tgqv` x m`Kv μg v` Bb tfv`Kkbij m`Kv GWZKkb tKvm`c`vb Kiv nq | Zte hv` i tfv`Kkbij m`Kv GWZKkb m`Kv tKU i tqtQ Ziv tfv`Kkbij m`Kv μg v` Bb m`Kv GWZKkb fuz`h`Z cvtib | ersj v`k Gijc tKvm`c`vbi Rb` e`v`q tfv`Kkbij m`Kv tUbs Bb v` mDU v`g GKiu gv t c`ZBv i tqtQ |

m`Kv I M`t`Yv Bb v` mDU XvKv mekte`vj q

XvKv mekte`vj tqi m`Kv I M`t`Yv Bb v` mDU (AvB B Avi) t`K (1) e`vPj vi Ae GWZKkb (m`B) (2) Gg GW Ges m GBP m mmmi c`vb Kiv nt`Q | m`Kv t`K Gm GKiu kx c`ZBv | GQvov GB m`Kv c`ZBv t`Ki m`Kv m`Kv v`v mgm`vi Dci M`t`Yv cwi Pj bv Kti t`K |

ersj v`k D`k mekte`vj q (evDie)

ersj v`k D`k mekte`vj tqi `Z Ae GWZKkb eZ`v`b m`Kv c`Kv Y i Dci mZb ai tbi t`M`g Pj y Kti tQ | thgb:

(1) m`Kv tKU Bb GWZKkb (m GW): fuzP thvM`Zv m m B Gi Abijc; tKvfm`tgqv` 6 gvm e`vcx mZb m`góvi |

(2) e`vPj i Ae GWZKkb (ne GW): b`Zg thvM`Zv neG/ ne Kg/ ne Gm m mmmi | tKvm`tgqv` 6 gvm e`vcx 4 m`góvi | c`Kv Y v`K tKvm`fuzP 5 eQtii g`a` cvm Kitz nq | G Kv tY GB tKvm` t`K Rb v`Zv jv f Kti tQ | D`k mekte`vj tqi `Z Ae GWZKkb KZR. m`Kv m`Kv t`M`gi Aci Ab`Zg m`Kv K`Kv i

⌘mqZj cvj tbi e vNvZ br NwUtq ⌘^⌘Kg[©]tj Ae vrb Kti covtj Lv Kiv mæe nq | Avi uk[®]ivi YMZ gvb msi t[®]t[®]Y I DbmZ Kitb bvbv cKvi tKŠkj Aej æb Kiv n[®]t[®]Q— ⌘ vj Lb i[®]xZ tZ c[®]xZ cv[®]c[®]YK th[®]t[®]vjv c[®]vMZ uk[®]t[®]K c[®]k[®]t[®]Y g[®]n[®]ve[®] vj q[®] t[®]jt[®]Z Rbuc[®]q[®]Zv j[®]vf KitQ | t[®]t[®]ki GKRB tk[®]b uk[®]t[®]K t[®] t[®]q w[®]Uwfi gva[®]t[®]g uk[®]t[®]vi v[®]tbi e[®]e[®]v[®] Kiv n[®]t[®]Q | w[®]JDUwi qvj K[®]t[®]mi gva[®]t[®]g c[®]k[®]t[®]Yv[®] uk[®]Lb Am[®]æv[®] i[®]Ki[®]t[®]Yi e[®]e[®]v[®] Kiv n[®]t[®]Q | tm m[®]t[®]½ ti w[®]W I c[®]t[®]i gva[®]t[®]gl uk[®]t[®]vi[®] i uk[®]L[®]t[®]bi AŠl[®]iv[®] i[®]Ki[®]t[®]Yi e[®]e[®]v[®] Kiv n[®]t[®]Q |

(3) gvóvi Ae GWKkb (Gg GW) : evDweí Gg GW tc[®]M[®]g 1999 m[®]t[®]j i Rj[®]v[®]B gvm t[®]t[®]K Pj[®]y[®]Kiv n[®]t[®]q[®]Q | Gg GW tc[®]M[®]gi Zirc[®]e[®]Y[®]e[®]w[®]kó[®] nj :

- (1) e[®]v[®]t[®]Pj[®] i Ae GWKkb w[®]w[®]M[®]æ[®]x[®]b th t[®]Kiv w[®]el[®]t[®]g gvóvi w[®]w[®]M[®]æ[®]v[®]i[®]x Gg GW tc[®]M[®]g f[®]w[®]Z[®]h[®]t[®]Z cvi[®]t[®]eb Z[®]te Z[®]vt[®] i[®]t[®]K 6 gvm e[®]v[®]c[®]x ce[®]c[®]t[®] w[®]Z gj[®]-K t[®]K[®]v[®]m[®] Aa[®]qb Ki[®]t[®]Z nq tm K[®]vi[®]t[®]Y Z[®]vt[®] i t[®]K[®]v[®]t[®]m[®] t[®]gq[®] nj 6 gvm e[®]v[®]c[®]x 4(Pvi) w[®]t[®]góvi |
- (2) w[®]e[®]GW w[®]w[®]M[®]æ[®]v[®]i[®]x[®] i Rb[®] evDweí GgGW tc[®]M[®]g 6 gvm e[®]v[®]c[®]x 3 w[®]t[®]g ÷ vi A[®] 18 g[®]vt[®]m GgGW tc[®]M[®]g m[®]æ[®]ubæ[®]Kiv h[®]vq |



c[®]v[®]t[®]w[®]æ[®]i gj[®]-vq[®]b- 6.6

A) eY[®]t[®]g[®]j[®]-K c[®]k[®]æ

1. e[®]v[®]s[®]j[®] v[®]t[®] t[®]ki c[®]v[®] w[®]g[®]K t[®]ti i uk[®]t[®]K c[®]k[®]t[®]Yi w[®]ek[®] w[®]e[®]i Y w[®] b |
2. e[®]v[®]s[®]j[®] v[®]t[®] t[®]ki mi K[®]wi I temi K[®]wi ch[®]t[®]q w[®]e[®]GW c[®]k[®]t[®]Y e[®]e[®]v[®] Av[®]t[®]j v[®]P[®]bv Ki[®]ab |
3. w[®]e[®]w[®]f[®]bæ[®]w[®]ek[®]t[®]e[®] vj q KZ[®] c[®]wi P[®]vij Z GgGW tc[®]M[®]gi w[®]e[®]i Y w[®] b |
4. K[®]vi x[®]wi K uk[®]t[®]vi w[®]el[®]qK w[®]e[®]w[®]f[®]bæ[®]t[®]g[®]q[®]v[®]t[®] i c[®]k[®]t[®]Y t[®]K[®]v[®]t[®]m[®] e[®]Y[®] w[®] b |
5. K[®]wi M[®]wi I e[®]w[®]æ[®]j[®]-K uk[®]t[®]K c[®]k[®]t[®]Yi w[®]e[®]i Y w[®] b |

cW 6.7

cixŋv l cixŋv c×wZ

Dfík

GB cW tkfI Avcwb—

- ◆ *ŋv cwi gvc m`Úxq KZK, tjv cwi fwl K kã thgb- cwi gvc, cixŋv, Afxŋv, KuZZ;Afxŋv, gj`vqb ŋK Zv mstŋtc ej tZ cvi teb;*
- ◆ *cixŋvi Dfík m`fÜ KzivZ-G-Lÿv ŋv Kugkb wi tciU`ŋK ŋK etj tQb Zv weeZ Ki tZ cvi teb;*
- ◆ *cixŋv cwi gvcK DcKiY/htšj c`vb wZbuU `enkó` ev ,tYi aviYv e`vL`v Kti ej tZ cvi teb Ges*
- ◆ *Afxŋvi h_vh_Œv wbyŋ c×wZ, tjv eYŋv Ki tZ cvi teb|*

cixŋvi aviYv

ŋv_ŋ AvPi tYi cZ`wKZ cwi eZŋB nj ŋv| ŋKŠ`G cwi eZŋ gj-Z ,YMZ| tm Kvi tY cŋPxb ŋv e`v GKRb ŋvK/cuŪZ Zui OvĪ-OvĪxi ŋv tkfI Zvi cwi ŪZ` m`fÜ tgsLk/wj wLZ fite hvpvB Kti mšŋl RbK ntj mb`cĪ cŋvb Ki tZb| ŋKŠ` AvRKvj j ŋ j ŋ OvĪ-OvĪx nvrvi nvrvi ŋv tKi ZĒjeavtb ŋv MhY Kti | Gme ŋv_ŋ ŋL tbi gvb hvpvB tqi e`w` wbfP cwi gvc c×wZi h_v_Œv, wbfP thM` Ges e`envi thM`Zv wbtq bvbwea ckeI mgm`vi m`w nI qvq weÁvbm`Œ ŋL tbi gvb wbfctYi Rb` cixŋv c×wZ D`weZ ntqtQ| ŋv_ŋ ŋL tbi AvRŒ Ávb cwi gvtci eZŋ tbi KZK, tjv c` ev cwi fwl K kã e`eÜZ ntq _vK- Avmb Gevi Avgiv tm, tjv m`útk` f cwi mti Avtj vPbv Kti tbB|

cwi fwl K kãvenj

- K. *cixŋvt th tKvb wltq GKRb ŋv_ŋ mvg_`A_ev mvdj` hvpvB tqi cŋqv ev c×wZ nj cixŋv|*
- L. *Afxŋvt ŋv_ŋ i `enkó` cwi gvtci Dfík` cwi Kw Z GK,`Q ckenj Afxŋv|*
- M. *KuZZ;Afxŋvt w`vj tqi ŋv_ŋ i Rb` wbaŋi Z ŋvYxq wltq Zvi Ávb, `ŋZv, Kgŋ`úv`b Kkj Zv, tevSvi ŋgZv hvpvB tqi c×wZ ev cŋqv nj KuZZ;Afxŋv|*
- N. *cwi gvt GKRb ŋv_ŋ tKvb `enkó` ŋK gvĪvq AvtQ Zvi cwi gvYMZ weeiYx cvl qvi cŋqv nj cwi gvc|*
- O. *gj`vqbt ŋv_ŋ e`w` tzi mew K, A_ŋ `ŋ`, AvPvi-AvPiY, cKvKfWz, gj`teva, mRbKxj Zv BZ`w` m`fÜ Z` msMhKiY tKškj Ges wtkwZ djvd tji wfiÉ tZ wmxvšl MhY cŋqv bvg gj`vqb|*

Dcti kã, tjvi gta` eúj cwi wPZ kãw nj cixŋv| m`útk`ZKvtj cixŋv msukó Aci kãw nj Afxŋv (test)| cixŋvi Dfík` m`útk`w. KzivZ-G-Lÿv ŋv Kugkb wi tciU`bv v`w` tKvY t`tk KZK, tjv meRbxb Dfík` wbaŋi Y Kti tQ th, tjv AvRI

Avgiġ i t'iki Rb" ARthM" intmte mePbvi `vex ivtL | wtp tm, tj v D^tj - L Kiv nj :

00cix^qvi D^ti k" e^umea | D^ti t'ki Zvi Zg" Abjvqx cix^qvi M^hY c^xuZ, cix^qvi Mvb c^yij x Ges cwi Pⁱj b e^e-vi Zvi Zg" nq | Avb^om^bK uk^qvi m¹/₂ m^sw^o cix^qvmg^tni c^hib D^ti k", tj vtK mewfb^okYx^tZ f^vM Kiv th^tZ cv^ti | thgb:

- K. GKwU t'ii uk^qvi t^tK uk^qvi^pth cwi gv^tY Avbj vf ev mdj Zv AR^o Ki^tj v Zv w^bifc^Y I Zvi gj⁻vqb |
- L. D^rPzi t'ii uk^qvi^f mdj Aa^qt^bi Ab^kt^j KZU^kZ c^eYz^v, Av^mh, mnR^vZey^x I kw³ Av^tQ Zv w^ba^fY |
- M. uk^qvi^vt^bi g^vb w^ba^fY I tm Abjvqx uk^qvi e^e-vi meP^vi w^etk^dY |
- N. uk^qvm^p I uk^qvi^vb c^ou^qvi gv^tb^vb^qt^b t^co^Yv I Dr^mvn `vb |
- O. uk^qvi^f g^vb^mK meK^vt^ki M^uZaviv uk, Zvi `g^oZv I mej Zv tK^v-vq Ges tK^vb e^e-v Zvi m^o kw³mg^tni c^kZ^omeK^vk n^e Zv w^ba^fY |
- P. tK^vb m^gv^mRK K^vR I tck^vq uk^qvi^f KZU^v th^vM^zv Av^tQ Ges tK^vb K^vR ev tck^vq tK^vb e^w3^tK w^bt^qm^rZ Ki^tj mg^vt^ri I e^w3ⁱ m^me^r DcK^vi n^e Zv w^ba^fY | 00

c^teB D^tj L Kiv n^tq^tQ th, g^vb^y i Av^pi^tYi meK^vk b^vb^vmea cwi eZ^o- meeZ^o M^uZaviv cwi gv^tci Ab^zg cwi gv^cK nj Afx^qvi (test) | c^oij Z uk^qvi e^e-vq ukL^tbi dtj GK^rb uk^qvi^f Av^pi^tYi th me cwi eZ^o nq Zv cwi gv^c Kivi Rb" Avgiv Afx^qvi e^eenvi K^wi | mKj ai^tbi cwi gv^c DcKi^tYi wZ^bu^u `e^wk^o ev, Y^vK^v PⁱB | Afx^qvi GB wZ^bu^u `e^wk^o nj :

**h_vz_v,
w^bf^oth^mz^v I
e^eenvi^th^mz^v**

- 1. h_vz_v (validity)
- 2. w^bf^oth^mz^v (reliability)
- 3. e^eenvi^th^mz^v (usability)

h_vz_v

tK^vb cwi gv^cK h^si; w^tq th m^ev gv^cvi K_v Gw h^w Zv-B gv^tc Zvntj h^si; uⁱ h_vz_v ev D^ti k" w^bo^v Av^tQ etj aiv nq Ges ejv nq th, GB cwi gv^tci h_vz_v (valid) Av^tQ | `woc^vj w evL^viv w^tq e^e-i I Rb gv^cvi Rb" GKwU h^si; e^eenv^ti i dtj G^uvi I R^tbi cwi et^z, aiab, e^wuⁱ Nbdj (volume) cvl qv tMj, Zvntj h^si; uⁱ I Rb gv^cvi h^si; w^tq h_vz_v e^bq, eis G^uvi Nbdj gv^cvi h^si; w^tq h_vz_v G^lb Av^tiv K^tqKw Gⁱfc cwi gv^cK h^si; w^tq Av^tj vP^bw^u m^uh^vvi Z Kiv th^tZ cv^ti | D^vniY w^tq Z^vcg^vY h^si; K^tj wⁱ u^gvi, me^y c^ev^tni cwi gv^v w^bY^qi u^gvi, c^vbi c^evn w^bY^qi h^si; c^vb-`g BZ^w cwi gv^tci h^si; `N^o cwi gv^cK t^j ev i^gvi, N^uo, UvK^v-c^qm^v Ges u^gvi b^vg^vix Av^tiv kZkZ h^si; Afx^qvi BZ^w |

Afxqv h_v_Zv ibYqj cxiZ

weirfbogvck htšj h_v_Zv ibYqj cxiZtZ cv`R`_vKtZ cvti | cwi gvc thvM` mEvi cKuzi Ici Gi h_v_Zv ibfP Kti | Afxqv h_v_Zv ibYqj cxiZ_tjv ibtæ Avtj vPZ nj :

- **KwiKžvi f'vuj vWvU (Curricular validity)**– ukqv vewfbœ`ti cPvj Z KuztZji cixqvmgžni (achievement tests) h_v_Zv GB cxiZtZ ibYq Kiv nq| tKvb Afxqv cŸxZ nqv ci Gi velqe`i mvt_ ukqvutgi Dtĩtk`i mvgÄm` vPvi Kiv nq| velq vektIÁ ev velq ukqvK Afxqv iPbv Ktib Ges Giciti ukqvujg vektIÁ Zv hvPvB Ktib| tKvb tKvb mgg GK`j ukqvujg l velq vektIÁ AfxqvU hvPvB Kti Gi h_v_Zv msvs`cŸkæ DËi cŸvb Ktib| cŸE gZvgZi mivmst`qC Gi f'vuj vWvU Gi cwi gvY m`fU GKUv tgvUvgvY aviYv Kiv nq| cxiZvU mjev GB th, vektIÁ`i gZvgZ hvPvBtqi GB cxiZvU mnR| AvZ `æZ GUV m`uv`b Kiv m`e| vKŠ` G cxiZtZ Avvii Z Z_` gj-Z e`ir`mvtc`q (subjective) Ges Gi dtj t`qI vektI gZvgZi `elg` AZ`šcKv nZ cvti | djvdj Avmjt`_YMZ, cwi gvYMZ bq|
- **tdBm f'vuj vWvU (Face validity)**– hv`i Ici cŸqvM Kiv nq Ges hviv cŸqvM Ktib, AfxqvU m`fU Zv`i gZvgZ tlv nq Ges Gme gZvgZi mivmst`qC t`tk f'vuj vWvU tei Kiv nq| G cxiZ cŸg cxiZ A`cqvU mnR| vKŠ` Gi Amjev cŸg cxiZi gZB| djvdj`_bMZ cwi gvYMZ bq|
- **KbtvU f'vuj vWvU (Content validity)**– velq vektIÁ`i gZvgZi mivmst`qC t`tk Afxqv f'vuj vWvU cwi gvc tlv nq| Gi mjev-Amjev cŸg cxiZiB gZ| djvdj`_YMZ, cwi gvYMZ bq|
- **Kb`æ f'vuj vWvU (Construct validity)**– Bbtvuj tRbñ, G`vcUvUDW, BbUvti ó, civmb`vuj vWvU vewfbœ mE`v BZ`v` cwi gvc gtbv`æ`AvvK Afxqv f'vuj vWvU vbaft`Yi Rb` vektIÁ`i gZvgZ hvPvB Kiv nq| Gi mjev-Amjev cŸg cxiZiB gZ| djvdj`_YMZ, cwi gvYMZ bq|
- **tcŸvKvU f'vuj vWvU (Predictive validity)**– D`vniY: th tKvb fiv`cixqv cŸYZvi cixqv, Bbtvuj tRbñ tUó Gi j`q` nj fvel`tZ vK nZ cvti Zvi ce`v cŸvb Kiv| fiv`P cixqv Ges cieZ`vkv`ti ev cŸkv`ti ci cŸE cixqv djvdj`i gta` mst`k`li cwi gvY vntmte cŸB tKv-GvclvmtqU Ae tKvvtj kb GB f'vuj vWvU mPK| GB cxiZtZ djvdj cwi gvYMZ| GvU MvYvZK cxiZ| GvU e`ir`vbi`c`q|
- **KsKv`i`vU f'vuj vWvU (Concurrent validity)**– tKvb cŸZvóZ f'vuj vWvU Afxqv mvt_ bZb cŸxZ Afxqv mst`k`ti djvdj mPZ vntmte vevvPZ nq| mZiv GvU MvYvZK cxiZ|

f'vuj vWvU tKv-GvclvmtqU ibYqj MvYvZK cxiZ

cŸtgv` Pvi cKv`ii f'vuj vWvU ibYq RbgZ hvPvB Kiv nq etj G_tjv`Z kZKiv KZ fiv AfxqvU f'vuj W etj gZ`j Zv`Lv nq Ges GvU`KB mPK vntmte e`envi Kiv nq|

cĀg Ges Iô c×wZtZ f'vwj wWwU tKv-GwclwmtqU wbyŋqi Rb" mĤ (1) cŋqM Kiv nq| cĀg c×wZi mgq Afxŋlvq cŋB b×tĤK x_i Ges μvBUwmi qŋbi (criterion) cwigvctK Y_i atĭ mĤ (1) cŋqM Kiv nq| Iô c×wZtZ cŋZwŋZ f'vwj wWwU AfxŋlvctK μvBUwmi qb wntmte e'envi Kiv nq|

wbfŋthwM Zv (Reliability)

Avgvĭ NwouU mgq gwck wntmte f'vwj W| wKš' wewfbæmgŋq GUV dv÷ nŋq hvq ev tŋv nŋq hvq| mgŋqi gwclw me mgq GKB iKg nq br| mživs GB NwouU wbfŋthwM" mgq cwigvck hš_i bq hw I GUV mgq cwigvck hš_i wntmte wKqr cwigvŋY f'vwj W| GKbfvŋte Afxŋlvĭ wbfŋthwM" nIqv Pvb| D`vniY: evi-evi GKB cwigvc Pvb| Afxŋlvĭ wbfŋthwM" Zv wbyŋqi c×wZ, tĭv nj :

- **tU÷-wĭtU÷ c×wZ-GB c×wZtZ GKB Afxŋlv** (test) ev **cixŋlv** (examination) GKB Afxŋlv_ŋ` tĭi I ci cŋtŋt cŋqM Kiv nq| hw Afxŋlv_ŋ` i cvi `úwĭK cv_ŋ` GKB aitĭbi _vŋK ev w`i _vŋK, Zvntĭ wewfbæmgŋqi djvdĭi gŋa" mwgĀm" _vKŋe| GB djvdĭ tĭvi ga"Kvi tKv-GwclwmtqU Ae tKv-wĭtĭkb (coefficient of correlation) nŋe D³ Afxŋlvĭ wĭjvŋqewĭwU tKv-GwclwmtqU (reliability coefficient) ev wbfŋthwM" Zvi mPK| wewfbæc×wZtZ tKv-GwclwmtqU Ae tKv-wĭtĭkb wbyŋq Kiv hvq| Gi gŋa" GKwU AZ"šĭtgšĭj K (basic) c×wZ nj wcvwmŋm&tcŋw±-ŋgŋŋqU tĭg_W (pearson's product-moment method)| Avgvĭ D`vniY wntmte GB c×wZ cŋqM Kŋi GKwU Afxŋlvĭ wĭjvŋqewĭwU tKv-GwclwmtqU wbyŋq Kie| gŋb Kiab, GKwU `tĭ cŋB Rb Afxŋlv_ŋ` itŋŋŋQ| Gŋ`i I ci cŋg evi cŋqM Kŋi th djvdĭ tctĭb x_i ŋviv Ges `ŋ mBvĭn ci AfxŋlvwU wZxq evi cŋqM Kŋi th djvdĭ tctĭb y_i ŋviv mwPZ nj |

wbŋPi Zwĭj Klvq GB djvdĭ t`Lvĭ nj :

Afxŋlv_ŋ`	X _i	Y _i	X _i ²	Y _i ²	X _i Y _i
A	10	12	100	144	120
B	8	10	64	100	80
C	7	9	49	81	63
D	6	8	36	64	48
E	5	7	25	49	35
Sum	36	46	274	438	346

GLb tKv-GwclwmtqU wĭjvŋqewĭwU nŋe:

$$r_{x^y} = \frac{N \sum X_i Y_i - (\sum X_i)(\sum Y_i)}{\sqrt{[N \sum X_i^2 - (\sum X_i)^2][N \sum Y_i^2 - (\sum Y_i)^2]}} \dots \dots \dots (1)$$

$$= \frac{5 \times 346 - (36)(46)}{\sqrt{[5 \times 274 - (36)^2][5 \times 438 - (46)^2]}} = \frac{+ 74}{\sqrt{74 \times 74}} = + 1.00$$



cv#VvEi gj`iqb- 6.7

A) eû ubePbx cêæ

m#WK DËi ubt`Rgj-K A¶i#U#K eÊv#qZ Kiab| (D`vniY: Avcbri ubeP#Z DËi#U K n#j G#K (K) eÊv#qZ Kiab)

1. th tKvb mel#q GKRb uk¶v_# mvg_¶hvPvB c#uqvi bvg –
 - K. cir¶v
 - L. Afx¶v
 - M. cvi gvc
 - N. gj`iqb

2. GK#U Afx¶vi `enkó` Kq#U?
 - K. 2 #U
 - L. 3 #U
 - M. 4 #U
 - N. 5 #U

3. cvi gvc#hvM` mËvi cK#Zi Dci tKvb#U ubfP` K#i?
 - K. e`envi #hvM`Zv
 - L. ubfP`#hvM`Zv
 - M. h_v_Zv
 - N. Av`k#KiY

Av) msv¶B DËi cêæ

1. cir¶v m#ú#K#ZivZ-G-L#v uk¶v K#gkb vi #cvU#K etj #Q?
2. h_v_Zv ubY# c#vZ_#jvi bvg D#j #L Kiab|
3. ubfP`#hvM`Zv #K?
4. ubfP`#hvM`Zv ubifcY c#vZ weeZ Kiab|



m#WK DËi

A) 1| N, 2| L, 3| M|

Aa'iq `B
uk'ivi mivmRK w K
 [Social Aspects of Education]

fvgKv

uk'iv I mivm MFxi fivte m'ú³ | e⁻Z mgvtrI c'úqvr'rbB uk'iv e'e⁻vi D^me n'q'q'Q |
 mgvR uk'iv'K ifcivqZ K'fi | Ab'w'rk uk'ivi c'avb KvR nj mgvR msi'q'Y I
 Dbq'fbi gva'tg mgvtrI Kj 'vY mvab Kiv |

mgvR uk'ivi Ab'Zg w'fivÉ | uk'iv'K R'xebw'fivÉK KitZ n'tj Zv Aek'B mivmRK
 'enkó', P'v'v'v I k'w'3 i I ci w'fivÉ K'fi M'to DV'te | Av'w'K uk'iv w'e'Ávb Ab'v'q'x
 uk'ivi c'j'iv AwaKiv'v'igvB (Superstructure) mivmRK R'xeb c'w'ite'fki I ci w'bf'P K'fi
 'Zwi KitZ n'te | GK'uU t' f'ki Av'kv-Av'kv'q'v'v H t' f'ki uk'iv e'e⁻vi g'ta⁻ c'iz'dij Z
 nq | uk'š' uk'iv h'w' mgvR t' f'k w'e'w'Obanq Z'te Zvi gva'tg mgvtrI Kj 'vY mvab m'ae
 bq | G K'v'itY t'kvb t' f'ki uk'ivi if'ctiLv c'v'q'b KitZ n'tj Aek'B mgvtrI w'e'w'fb'e
 w'K , i'f'Z'j m'it' w'e'teP'bv KitZ n'te | AvB Gj K'v'it'Új Gi g'tZ ÓGK'uU t' f'ki uk'iv
 e'e⁻vi c'k'Z. A'f' e'š't'Z, D'c'j' w'x KitZ I g'j'v'q'b KitZ n'tj H t' f'ki Dbq'fbi
 w'ba'f'K mivmRK m's⁻vi Ges iv'R'w'ZK I A'w'ZK Ae⁻vi w'bq'š'Y K'vix Bw'Z'v'm,
 Hw'Z'n', k'w'3 Ges 'w'p'f'w'z m'ú'f'K'R'v'bv AZ'v'ek'K | ō A'f' t'K'v' uk'iv e'e⁻vi m'ú'f'K[©]
 f'ij f'v'te R'v'b't'Z ev e'š't'Z n'tj t'mB t' k ev R'v'w'Z ev mgvtrI w'e'w'fb'w' K m'ú'f'K'R'v'b't'Z
 n'te | uk'iv I mgvtrI GB c'vi 'ú'w'ik m'ú'f'K'P MFxi Zvi K'v'it'YB e'j'v n'tq 'v'f'K -
 ō uk'iv mgvtrI Av'q'bv'ō Ges ō uk'iv c'iz'ō'vb nj mgvtrI q'iz^a m's⁻vi Y | ō

eZ'g'vb Aa'it'qi w'e'w'fb'w'BD'v'b'U uk'iv I mgvtrI m'ú'f'K'P 't'f'c w'e⁻w'iw' Z'f'v'te Av'tj w'p'Z
 n'tq'q'Q | Av'tj v'p'v'v m'v'v'v't' Aa'iv'q'u'f'K t'g'uU c'v'v'uU BD'v'b'U w'e'f³ Kiv n'tq'q'Q |

- BD'v'b'U 1 t mgvR, uk'iv I Dbq'f (Society, Education and Development)
- BD'v'b'U 2 t uk'ivi mivmRK D'civ`vb (Social Factors of Education)
- BD'v'b'U 3 t uk'ivi m'v's`w'ZK D'civ`vb (Cultural Factors of Education)
- BD'v'b'U 4 t uk'ivi iv'R'w'ZK D'civ`vb (Political Factors of Education)
- BD'v'b'U 5 t mgvR I uk'iv : e'v'j'v'f`k t'c'v'v'v'v'U (Society and Education :
 Bangladesh Context)

BDibU 1

mgvR, uk`v I Dbqb

[Society, Education and Development]

fiqKv

uk`v RvZxq Dbqb I AMWzi gj- Pnij Kv kw` | uk`vi Dbqb e`vZxZ RvZxq Dbq`bi tKvb D`vM mdj n`Z cvti bv | uk`vB nj gvbem`u` Dbq`bi c`vb Dcv`vb | uk`v e`v` Rxe`bi DrKI`mvab Kti GKU t`tki mmeR Dbq`b mnvqK Rbkv` mieivn Kti _v`K | ZvB RvZxq Dbqb I uk`v I Ztc`Zfite RwoZ |

GKU Rvzi AvZ`eKv I AvZ`gh`v jv`fi t`kR c`uqvB nj Dbqb | Avi G aitbi Dbq`bi Rb` c`qvRb t`tki mvgvRK cwi`etki mvt` mvgAm`cY`uk`v e`e`v | th uk`v mgv`Ri Avkv-Avkv`v I Pvn`vi c`Zdj b Ktibv tm uk`v c`KZ. At`v`tki Rb` Dbqb etq Avb`Z cvti bv | AZGe mvgvRK, ivR`wZK, mvs`wZK, A`wZK BZ`w` Ae`vi wfvE`Z GKU t`tki uk`vi j`v, D`i`k, KvVtgv, melqe` BZ`w` uba`i Z n`Z n`e | Gfite mvgvRK Pvn`vi wfvE`Z c`vZ uk`v mgv`Ri msi`vY, Dbqb Ges c`v`bi nmZqvi wntmte fiqKv cvj b Kite | G aitbi uk`v RvZxq Dbq`bi ceRZ`

mgvR, uk`v I Dbqb Nib` eU`b Ave` | uk`v Qvov Dbqb tKvb fiteB m`e bq | mgvR, Dbqb I uk`vi cvi`u`i K m`u`K`wfvb`e`v` wfvb`w`ofw`z` t`tL`Qb | eZ`vb BDib`U Avgiv uk`vi j`v I D`i`k` uba`i`Y mgvRZ`w`K gZev` (Socialism) -Gi e`vL`v Ges uk`v I Dbq`bi mvgvRK w` Kmgr` ubtq Avtj vPbv Kie | GB BDibUwU tgvU`w` cvtV w`f` Ges cvV, t`j v n`v`Q:

- cvV 1.1 t uk`v I mgvRZ`w`K gZev`
- cvV 1.2 t uk`v I Dbq`b c`ve w`vi Kvi x mvgvRK w`K

cw 1.1

ukġvi I mgvRZwišġ gZev`

Dġik`

GB cw tkġl Avicib –

- ◆ ukġvi Dġik` m`úKZ weifbagZev` i bvg ej tZ cviġeb;
- ◆ mgvRZwišġ gZev` i we`Z.eYġv w`tZ cviġeb;
- ◆ mgvRZwišġ gZev` i mġve×Zv Dġj KġtZ cviġeb Ges
- ◆ ukġvi Dġik` ubaġġY weġep` w`K m`úKġgZvgZ e`³ KġtZ cviġeb/

figKv

ukġvi I Rieġbi Av`k`ci`úi m`úKġġ | GKw t`ġki ukġvi Dġik` Zvi mġvRK, ivR%wZK I A_%wZK Ae`vi cwġcġġtZ weifbaeiKg ntq`_vtK | dtj ukġvi j`ġġ ubaġġYi tġġġ cġPxb MġK hM t`ġK eZġvb chšġ GKw cġke, iazcY`ntq` t`Lv w`tqQ | Zv nj e`w³MZ cġqvRb Ges mġvRK Pwv`v- G`ġġi gġa` tKvbWġK Awakzi, iazġ; t`lqv nġe? uki RbMZfivġe KZ, tġv ġġgZv Ges `ewkó` wġq RbWġb Kġi | ukġvi KivR ukġvi_ġġ Avb, `ġZv I `wġfwiġi weKiv mvaġbi gva`ġg ZvġK `Zšġ Ges cY% e`w³tZġ; cwġYZ Kiv | uKš` uki i e`w³tZġi weKiv kġb` m`e bq | KviY uki mġġR evm Kġi, ZvB ukġvi i`iġZB Avġġ`i ubaġġY Kġi wġZ nġe ukġvq e`w³ I mġġRi gġa` tKvbWġK teġk cġavb` t`lqv nġe?

ukġvi Dġik` m`úKZ weifbagZev` (Theories of Educational objectives)

**e`w³Zšġv`
I
mgvRZšġv`**

ukġvZġġi BwZnm chġj vPbv Kġġ ukġvi Dġik` m`úK`AvicvZwġivax `ġġ fiveaviv j`ġ Kiv hvq | G`ġġ aviv nj - e`w³Zšġv` Ges mgvRZšġv` | e`w³Zšġv` Z_v gb`ġġi w`K t`ġK ukġvi Dġik` nj e`w³i mġ½ cwġġġki msMwZwġavb Ges G e`vL`vq e`w³ġK Awakzi cġavb` t`lqv ntqQ | Ab`w`ġK mgvRZšġv` i e`vL`v Abġvq ukġvi cġavb Dġik` nj mġvR msiġġ I mġġRi cġwZ | G Zġġ; mġġRi cġavb`ġK `ġKwZ. t`lqv ntqQ | G`ġġ gZev` i ġġ ukġvZġġi BwZnm evi evi Dciv`Z ntqQ Ges AvaybKKġġj Zxe³ AvKvi aviY KġiġQ | mġġis ukġvi mġvRK wġġi weifbaw`K m`úK`Avġj vPbv cġe`ukġvi mgvRZwišġ gZev` m`úK`aviYv tbi qvi cġqvRbxqZv iġqQ |

**mgvRZwišġ
gZev`**

mgvRZšġv` i ġtZ mġvR I ivġof Aw`Zi Qrov e`w³i Aw`Zi`_vKġZ cviġi bv | ġvbġ mġġR RbWġY Kġi | mġġis AvġM mġvR, cġi e`w³ | mġvRK ġġj I msnwzi gġa`B e`w³i ġġj I Aw`Zi m`e | ZvB e`w³`_ġ mġġRi `ġġ_ġjcvšġi Z nġe | mġġRi `ġġ_ e`w³ wġġRġK wġqmwRZ Kġe | mġvR Qrov e`w³i Rieb Am`e | e`w³i Aviv-AvKv`ġv, msMġġi mv`RZv, bwZġeva, agġeva, ukġvi, ms`wZ meB mġvRK Rieġbi gva`ġg ev`eifc cwġMġ Kġi | GKġvġ mġvRB e`w³i wġivcġv, kmšġ, RweKivRġ cġwZ. Pwv`v tġvġZ cviġi | mġġRi mġ½ ġvbġġi bmoġ thvM | ġvbġ Rġbġ mġġR, Rieġbi

weKvk tLqR mgvR, gviv hvq mgvR| Zvi mKj Kg`mKj Kíbv, mKj a`vb aviYv
mgvRi cUfugKvq i`PZ nq| tm Zvi t`n gb vbtq Zvi vBR`^MÚtZ evm Kti bv|
Zvi i`PŠti, KtgP cwi va vBR`^MÚi mxgv Qvnotq hvq|

uk`lvi mgvRZvšK gZev` Rvgf` v`k`K tnMj Gi ivó%bWZK ZtEj I ci cÚZvôZ|
ZviúgtZ mgvR GKU Ava`vZK Rxeb| cÚZvú e`w`mZy tmB Ava`vZK mEvi B mxvZ
cKvk| mgvR ev Ava`vZK Rxeb Qvov e`w`i Rxeb Aev`é Ges gj`nxb| e`w`
mgvR B Zvi Av`Z;j vf Kti |

mgvRZšev`x`i gta` huiv DMé`x Zuiv mgvRtK GKUv Rxeft`tni mvt_ Zj`bv
Kti`Qb| nvevU`úbmvi mgvRtK GKU Rxeft`tni mvt_ Zj`bv Kti etj b, cÚZvú
e`w` n`Q Rxeft`tni GK GKU A½ cÚ`½| t`n Qvov GKU A½ ev tKv`li thgb gj`
tbB, tZgvb mgvR Qvov e`w`i tKv` gj` tbB| GKU RxeftKv t`tni gta`B thfvte
cÚ cvq, tZgvb e`w`i mgvRi gta`B tetP`v`K|

uk`lvi Df`k` m`ú`K`mgvRZšev`i gj` e`e` nj - mgvR msi`Y Ges mgvR cÚZvú|
mvgvRK Pvn`v cÚqvRtbi vfvÉtZ uk`lvi Df`k` vba`i Z nte| uk`lvi I Df`k` nte
mgvRKj`vYi ct_ vbtRtK vbtqvRZ Kiv| uk`lv Ggb nte th, Zvi Qviv mgvR Rxeb
cÚ nte| mgvRRxeb cÚ nj e`w` Rxeftbi cwi`Úb nte| Zvi KviY e`w`
mgvRi B GKRb|

cÚPxb fvi Zxq Dcgnv`tk cÚZvú tešx uk`lv e`e`vq G ai`bi mvgvRK Pvn`vi
cÚve j`l Kiv hvq| cÚPxb Mátm tctUv th uk`lv e`e`vi K_v etj vQj b, tmLv`b vZvú
e`w`i Pvn`vi tPtq mgvRi Pvn`vK eo Kti t`tLqB| MÚK ivó`úvU, AvaybK
hM vnUj vti Rvgf`xZ I g`mvi bxi BZvuj tZ mgvRZvšK uk`lv avivi cÚZ
ntqQj | AvaybK Kgybó ivó`Pxb- G mgvRZvšK uk`lvi cÚj b GLbl itqQ| cÚ³b
i vkkqvtZ I G ai`bi uk`lv e`g`vú vQj |

mgve`xZv

uk`lvi Ab`vb` gZev`i gZ mgvRZvšK gZev` mgvR vPbvi Dta`v`bq| Gi tek vKQy
mgve`xZv itqQ| vbtP tm m`ú`K`Avtj vPbv Kiv nj :

1. GB gZev` mgvRi I ci wekI , iaz; Avtvc Kiv ntqQ, e`w`tK ivLv ntqQ
tcQtb| gtbwe`vi wek`tY cÚZ`K e`w` GKU Avj`v` mEj| Zvi vBR`^Avkv,
Avkv`lv I Abj`M itqQ| Gme vKQ`K AMÚn` Kti uk`lv v`tZ tMj
mgvRe`e`vi gta` k;Ljvi cwi`tZ`ek;LjvB teik Kti t`Lv hte| dtj cÚZ.
At`mgvRKj`vY m`e` nte bv|
2. cÚZ`K e`w`tK mvgvRK Av`tkP cwi`t`tZ MZvbMvZK c`vZtZ uk`lv v`tq
GKB j`t`i v`tK GvMtg tbi qvi tPóv Kij e`w`i vBR`^mRbx cÚZfvi weKvk
e`v`Z nte| dtj mvgvRK AMÚvZ evavcÚB nte|
3. AtbK mgq Pig mgvRZvšK Df`k` DMÓ RvZxqZiev`, cÚZteKx t`tki cÚZ
AvMúmb Ges msNvZ m`ú` Kti | vnUj vti i Rvgf`xZ, g`mvi bxi BZvuj tZ G ai`bi

ġ Ae GWKKkb

ukŋvi D^{me} ntqij | ivókiv³ I mivR³kiv³ eiv³ Rb³ eiv³ Pivn`vK Dtcŋv
Kti tmLvtb mivRi Pivn`vK ukŋve`vq cġavb` t` lqv ntqij |

4. AvanjKKvtj eiv³Zšev³i DrclĒi dtj Zi& RbtMvôxi gta³ mivvRK`ŋZvi
(Social efficiency) cġZ veifc gtbvfe civjvŋZ nt³Q| eZġv³b mivvRK
`ŋZvi civetZ³eiv³MZ Dbqb Zv³i KvtQ cġavb` civ³Q|

mivRZšev³i mivve³Zv t³ġk t`Lv hvq, mivRZšev³ GK`ukZv t`vtl`ŋ| GtZ
mivRtK AZ`sl tenk cġavb` t` lqv ntqtQ Ges eiv³i eiv³ZtK AeÁv Kiv ntqtQ|
Avmj K³v, mivR Qvov thgb eiv³i Av³Z; m³e bq, tZġv³ eiv³ Qvov mivRI m³e
bq| eiv³ I mivR ci`úi ci`úti I ci`cfe ve`vi Kti| eiv³ th KvtY mivR
m³ó Kti, mivRI tmB At³ eiv³tK m³ó Kti| Avmtj GKiv mRbkj mgštqi gta³
eiv³ I mivR ci`úi m³úKŋy| mZivs AvanjK`vofw³ Abjvqx ukŋv Dfq
gZev³i mgštq Mto DVte| A³ŋ Rŋvi Dtik³ eiv³ I mivRi Pivn`vi vfvĒtZ
vbañi Z nte| th tKvb mivMivZ ukŋv eiv³ GKiv tK thgb ukŋv³ Avkv, Avkv³,
AbjvM BZ`v tK cġavb` w³te, Abv³tK Zv mivRKvvtg³, mivRi ev³e civv³vZ I
Pivn`vi vfvĒtZ civPv³Z nte| Avmtj mivR Qvov ukŋv³x³ eiv³tZi veKvk
tKvfvteB m³e bq| im (Ross) Gi gtZ “Individuality is of no value and
personality is a meaningless term apart from the social environment in
which they are developed and maids manifest”.

Rb AvvWg (John Adam) “Individuality requires a social medium to grow.
Without social contacts we are not human”.

vWDB-i gtZ MYZvšK mivRe`e`vtZB eiv³ I mivRi Pivn`vi mivĀm³c³mgšq
m³e|



cv#VvEi gj`vqb 1.1

A) eU vbePbx c#æ

m#WK DvEi vbt`Rgj-K A#i#U#K e#v#qZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbe#PZ DvEi#U K ntj (K)
e#v#qZ Kiab:

1 | mgvRZv#K gZev`i c#v`v tK?

- (K) m#Uj vi
- (L) gj#v#j bx
- (M) tn#Mj
- (N) nvevU#`vbmvi

2 | mgvRZv#K gZev` Avb#i v#v#i D#i`k` vK?

- (K) e`v#MZ I mgv#RK Dbqb
- (L) mgvR msi #Y Ges mgvR c#v#Z
- (M) mgv#RK I A_#v#ZK AM#v#Z
- (N) e`v#Z#i v#v#k I A_#v#ZK c#v#Z

3 | Av#bK `v#v# Avb#v# v#v#i tKv# v`tK , i#Z;v`#e?

- (K) e`v#MZ P#n`v
- (L) mgv#RK P#n`v
- (M) Df# P#n`v
- (N) tKv#U#B bv

A) msv#B DvEi c#æ

1. v#v#i D#i`k` m#v#K# gZev` ,tj# vK Ges Gme gZev` v#v#i D#i`k` m#v#K#K ej# v ntq#Q?
2. v#v#i mgvRZv#K gZev`i m#v#Z# Av#j#P#v Kiab |
3. Avcbvi g#Z v#v#i D#i`k` v#v#i#Y tKv# gZev`tK c#v#v` t`lqv D#PZ? h# mnK#i Av#j#P#v Kiab |

B) iP#v#j-K c#æ

1. v#v#i mgvRZv#K gZev` Av#j#P#v Kiab | v#v#i D#i`k` v#v#i#Y GB gZev`i , i#Z; Av#j#P#v Kiab |

m#WK DvEi

A) 1 | M; 2 | L; 3 | M;

cW 1.2

ḡḡv I Dbqtb cḡve ve ḡli Kvix mḡvRK ḡ K

Dḡik

GB cW ḡḡI Avcḡb –

- ♦ ḡḡv I Dbqtb mḡvRK ḡ ḡKi cḡve mḡúKḡj ḡZ cvi ḡeb;
- ♦ ḡḡvq cḡve ve ḡli Kvix mḡvRK cḡi ḡḡki ḡḡfbḡDcv`vḡbi bvg ej ḡZ cvi ḡeb Ges
- ♦ ḡḡvq mḡvRK cḡi ḡḡki ḡḡfbḡDcv`vb, ḡjvi cḡve mḡḡḡc e`vL`v Ki ḡZ cvi ḡeb|

fḡKv

ḡḡv ḡe`vj ḡḡi Pvi ḡ`qḡḡi ḡḡa` mḡvex ḡKvb ZḡḡK ḡelq bq| ḡv ḡKv Riebe`vcx cḡḡv| e`v³ mḡv Rieḡbi AwfÁZv ḡ`ḡ ḡḡfbḡcḡi ḡek I cḡi ḡḡZ ḡVḡK ḡh AwfÁZv ARḡ Kḡi ḡmUvB nj Zvi ḡḡv| A`ḡ ḡḡv nj e`v³ i Riebe`vcx AwfÁZvi mÁqb Ges Dbqḡ| ḡUv ḡvbe Rieḡbi mḡḡK cḡḡv Z| e`v³ mḡvḡRi ḡKRb mḡḡq m`m`| mḡvḡRi m`m` ḡḡḡḡ e`v³ i AvPiY ḡbqḡḡY mḡvḡRi ḡ, iḡZcYḡ cḡve iḡḡQ| ḡḡvi Ab`Zg j ḡḡ ḡḡv`ḡ AvPiḡYi BḡZevPK cḡieZḡ| mḡvḡRi mḡvRK, mḡs`ḡZK, A`ḡḡZK, i vR`ḡḡZK BZ`ḡ Dcv`vb, ḡjv cḡḡḡ ev cḡivḡḡḡḡ H mḡvḡRi ḡḡv e`e`vḡK cḡḡveZ Kḡi| ZvB mḡvḡRi ḡḡfbḡe`ḡḡḡḡi ḡḡḡḡZB ḡḡḡḡi KvVḡḡv I ḡḡḡḡḡḡ cḡḡZ ḡlqv DḡPZ| ḡ aiḡbi ḡḡḡḡi ḡvḡḡ ḡ`k I mḡvḡRi Dbqḡ mḡḡ| ḡḡv I Dbqḡbi cḡve ve ḡli Kvix mḡvRK ḡ K, ḡjv mḡúKḡ ḡbḡP Avḡj vPbv Kiv nj |

cḡve ve ḡli Kvix Dcv`vb (Influencing factors of education)

mḡvRK cḡi ḡḡki ḡh mKj Dcv`vb ḡḡḡḡK cḡḡveZ Kḡi ḡm, ḡjḡK aib I cḡKZ. Abḡḡḡ ḡbgḡ ḡLZ fḡM fḡM Kiv ḡvḡ|

1. mḡvRK Dcv`vb (Social factor)
2. mḡs`ḡZK Dcv`vb (Cultural factor)
3. A`ḡḡZK Dcv`vb (Economic factor)
4. i vR`ḡḡZK Dcv`vb (Political factor)

mḡvRK Dcv`vb

cḡi evi, mḡvR, ḡMvḡx, mḡúḡvq, mḡvRK ḡḡḡḡḡ, RbmsL`v, ḡRḡvi, eYḡḡḡ, AvÁj K`elg` BZ`ḡ | AvḡḡK Kvḡ ḡeÁv I cḡḡḡḡ i Afivebḡq DbḡZ MZvbMḡZK mḡvR e`e`vi ḡḡḡḡZ bḡv ḡḡḡQ| dḡj mḡvḡRi aib, Pḡḡ`v, Avkv-AvKv`ḡḡv BZ`ḡ mKj ḡḡḡḡ cḡieZḡ ḡ`Lv ḡḡḡQ| ḡi mḡḡ, mḡḡZ ḡḡḡL mḡḡḡi i ḡḡv Z`v ḡḡḡḡḡḡ cḡḡḡḡbi cḡḡḡḡḡḡḡ ḡ`Lv ḡḡḡQ| ZvB ḡḡḡḡi iḡḡḡḡ cḡḡḡ Ges ḡḡḡḡḡḡ

cwi gvR^o I bevq^tbi mgq Dcwi ij uLZ mvgvRK Dcv`vb, tj vi `enkó` h_vh_ , i^oZji mvt_ we^tePbv Kiv DvPZ|

ms`uZK Dcv`vb

mgv^tRi ms`uZK Dcv`vb I Zvi uk^oq^o e`e`v^tK c^of^omeZ K^oi | uk^oq^ov^tK th mKj ms`uZK Dcv`vb c^ol`q^o ev c^otiv^oq^of^ov^ote c^of^omeZ K^oi Zvi g^ota` D^otj u^othvM` nj ag^o fiv I m^ovnZ, c^ol^ov, tjvKvPvi, K^oas`vi, Av`k^oq^ov, g^oj`teva, m^of`Zv, ms`uZK msMvb BZ`v^o | Gme uk^oQyuguj tqB GKvU t`tki ms`uZ M^oto I^ov Ges ms`uZ. uk^oq^ov^tK mKj w`K w`tq c^of^omeZ K^oi | e`Z ms`uZ^tK ev` w`tq uk^oq^ovi Db^oq^ob m^oe^o bq | Avevi uk^oq^ov ms`uZ^tK avib, ms^oi^oq^oY I ueK^ov^o m^orab K^oi Ges cieZ^oc^oR^ot^obi K^ov^oQ tc^oSt^oQ | K^ov^ot^oRB uk^oq^ov I ms`uZi m^ou^oK^oAZ`s^oi^oub^oveo |

A_`uZK Dcv`vb

uk^oq^ovi i^of^octiLv c^ol^oq^ot^ob A_`uZK Dcv`v^obi , i^oaZc^oY^oc^of^ove i^otq^oQ | tK^ov^o mgv^ot^oRi R^oxebh^ov^oi g^ov, A_`uZK e`e`v, m^ou^o, t^ockv, P^ovn`v BZ`v^o A_`uZK Dcv`vb, tj vi `enkó`i w^of^ov^oE^ot^oZB H mgv^ot^oRi uk^oq^ovi aib I c^oKuZ. uba^ofi Z n^oq _v^ot^oK | uk^oq^ov^o A_`uZK Dcv`v^obi c^of^ove AZ`s^oi^om^ou^oq | mgv^ot^oRi A_`uZK Ae`v Db^oq^ot^obi m^onv^oq^o bv n^otj uk^oq^ov cwi K^oi bv hZB mg^ox t^onv^oK bv t^oKb, Zvi m^og^ozev`e^ovq^ob m^oe^o n^oq bv | Avevi uk^oq^ovi Ab`Zg c^oav^o K^ovR nj mgv^oR Z_v t`tki A_`uZK Ae`vi Db^oq^ob | ZvB uk^oq^ovi cwi K^oi bv I K^ov^ov^ot^ogv uba^ofi^oY mgv^ot^oRi A_`uZK w`K , i^oaZji mvt_ we^tePbv Ki^ot^o n^ote |

ivR`uZK Dcv`vb

uk^oq^ovi j`q` I D^of^oi^ok` uba^ofi^oY ivR`uZK Dcv`v^obi c^ol`q^o c^of^ove i^otq^oQ | uk^oq^ovi ivR`uZK Dcv`vb, tj vi g^ota` iv^oo, miK^ovi, ivR`uZK `j I e`e`v Ges ms^oveav^o Ab`Zg | iv^oo^o Av`k^oGmKj ivR`uZK Dcv`v^obi g^ota` c^ol^od^ov^oij Z n^oq Ges G mKj Dcv`vb mi^ovm^oi GKvU t`tki uk^oq^ov e`e`v^tK ub^oq^os^oY K^oi | MYZv^os^oJK, mgv^oRZv^os^oJK, d^ov^om^o÷ BZ`v^o mKj mgv^ot^oRi uk^oq^ove`e`v H mgv^ot^oRi gZv`k^oAb^oyn^ot^oi cwi P^ov^oij Z n^oq | Av^oq^ov^oi t`tk th ue^oUk uk^oq^ov c^ox^ovZ u^oq t^omv^oi uc^oQ^ot^ob I u^oq ivR`uZK D^of^oi^ok` | evsj v^ot`tki uk^oq^ov e`e`v I Gi ivR`uZK `k^o I Av`k^ovi c^of^omeZ |

Dc^ot^oi Av^otj v^oPbv t^o_t^oK t^o`Lv hv^ot^oQ th, GK^oUv t`tki uk^oq^ove`e`v H mgv^ot^oRi m^ovgM^ouK Ae`vMZ cwi t^oe^ot^oki ^ov^ov c^of^omeZ n^oq _v^ot^oK | mgv^ot^oRi m^ovgv^oRK, ms`uZK, A_`uZK, ivR`uZK Dcv`vb, tj v uk^oq^ov^tK ub^oq^os^oY I cwi P^ov^oij Z K^oi | ZvB uk^oq^ov cwi K^oi bv c^ol^oq^ot^ob mgv^ot^oRi ep^oEi P^ovn`vi mvt_ uk^oq^ov c^ol^oz^ov^ot^obi P^ovn`vi h_vh_ mg^os^oq NU^ov^oZ n^ote | mgv^ot^oRi P^ovn`vi mvt_ m^ovgA^om^oc^oY^ouk^oq^ov mgv^oR I iv^oo^o Db^oq^ot^ob m^onv^oq^o K^oi t^oek m^ou^oo K^oi t^oe | cieZ^oBD^ou^ot^oUi ue^ow^of^ob^oe^oc^ov^ot^ov uk^oq^ovi mvt_ mgv^ot^oRi ue^ow^of^ob^oe^oDcv`v^obi m^ou^oK^o ue`v^ovi Z^of^ov^ote Av^otj v^oPZ n^otq^oQ |



cvfVĒi gj'vqb 1.2

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mīWK DĒi vbt`Rgj-K AᚦiūK eĒvqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbePZ DĒiū K ntj (K) eĒvqZ Kiab:

1 | vKᚦv vK?

- (K) veb`vj tqi ZvĒK veltq
- (L) Rxebv'cx cūqv
- (M) AvPiᚦbi th tKvb cwi eZ
- (N) tkYxKᚦᚦi cvV`vb cxūZ

2 | vKᚦvq cĕve veb`li Kvix mvs`ūZK Dcv`vb, ᚦjv nj -

- (K) cwi evi, mᚦvR, RbmsL`v
- (L) tckv, Rxebhvīvi gvb, m'ú`
- (M) ag,ᚦvfv, mᚦvZ, gj`ᚦeva
- (N) fvfv-mᚦvZ, ag,ᚦckv

Av) msvᚦB DĒi cĕæ

1. vKᚦv I Dbqᚦb cĕve veb`li Kvix mᚦvRK v`K, ᚦjv vK?
2. mᚦvRK Dcv`vb vKfvᚦe vKᚦvᚦK cĕveZ Kᚦi |
3. vKᚦvq ivR%ūZK Dcv`vᚦbi cĕve Avᚦj vPbv Kiab |

B) iPbvᚦj-K cĕæ

1. mᚦvR vKfvᚦe vKᚦv I DbqᚦᚦK cĕveZ Kᚦi? vKᚦvq cĕve veb`li Kvix mᚦvRK v`K, ᚦjv Avᚦj vPbv Kiab |

mīWK DĒi

A) 1 | L, 2 | M |

BDibU 2

ik`ivi mgvRK Dcv`vb
[Social Factors of Education]

fvgKv

c0PxbKij t`tkB ik`iv I mgvR ci`ui m`uKfj | e`Z mgvRi c0qvRtbB Avb0mbK ik`ivi D`me ntqtQ | Zte mKj mgvRi ik`ivi aib I c0kuz GK bq | weifbæmgvRi mgm`v, D`0M, Pwn`v BZ`w` wfb0 mgvRi GB we`kI `eik0` ik`ivq c0Zdij Z nq etj B weifbæ`tki ik`iv e`e`vq cv`R` cwi j w`jZ nq |

c0Zw mgvRi Af`sti itqtQ Avil A`tbK fj`a fj`a mgvRK ms`v I c0Z0vb | Gmtei mgstqB Mto I`v epEi mgvR | Avi ZvB epEi mgvRi `eik0` RvbtZ ntj Gme ms`v I c0Z0vtbi AvPvi-AvPiY, bwiZgvj v, fvgKv BZ`w` fij fivte Rvbn c0qvRb | Gme wgvj tqB Mto I`v mgvRK HwZn` | H C Dent Gi gtZ th tkvb RvZxq ik`iv e`e`v`w` , iazcy`KivR Kite | c0gZt mgvRi HwZn`tk msi jY Kite Ges w0ZxqZ: HwZn`i Db0tb mrvqK Kvhpjg cwi Pj bv Kite | G `w` KivRtk h_vh_fivte Kitz ntj mgvRi weifbæmgvRK Dcv`vb ev ms`v ev c0Z0vb m`u`K` fij fivte RvbtZ nte | eZ0vb BDibU ik`ivq c0ve we`li Kti Ggb KtqKuU mgvRK Dcv`vb m`u`K`we`wi Zfivte Avtj vPbv Kiv nj | Avtj vPbvi m`eavt`_Dcv`vb`_tj v`K Avj`v`v`fivte GK GKwU cv`V Dc`vcb Kiv ntqtQ | c`jiv BDibU`K wbgvj wLZ bqwu cv`V wef`3 Kiv ntqtQ | GB cv`V`_tjv`ntPQ:

- cvV 2.1 t ik`iv I mgvR
- cvV 2.2 t cwi evi
- cvV 2.3 t mgvRK `li web`vm
- cvV 2.4 t RmZMZ `j
- cvV 2.5 t we`ij q I mgvRKxKiY
- cvV 2.6 t tR0vi
- cvV 2.7 t ik`iv, c`j I knivA`tj i cwi w`wZ
- cvV 2.8 t m`v`ji Zv
- cvV 2.9 t MYik`iv

I cti i Avtj vPbv t`k t`Lv hv`Q uk`qv GKUv mvgvRK c`uqv | mgv`Ri Pvn`v gvdK m`m`i Dbqtb mnvqK Kvh`g c`qb KivB nj uk`vi j`q` uk`vi Kiv t`Kj gv` uk`v_`i Avtbi cwieZ`bq, mgv`Ri c`vukZ bg`Ablyvq uk`v_` KivR, iP`S, Af`vm, `qZv, AvMh, gtbv`fitei cwieZ`b Avbqbl uk`vi j`q` m`zivs uk`v I mgv`R`K wev`Ob`v`te t`L`j nte bv | eis uk`v`k mgv`Ri Pvn`v I Av`ki wfv`E`Z Mto Z`z`Z nte | A K C Ottawaya G c`nt`e` ej`q`b "Education is an activity which goes on in a society and its aims and methods depend on the nature of the society in which it takes place". tm Kvi`Y uk`v`g Ges t`Kiv uk`v we`lqK Kvh`g Mh`Yi c`e`k`vi ubaj`LZ mvgvRK D`i`k` we`Pbv Kiv c`qvRb |

- mgv`Ri Ae`v, mgm`v I Pvn`v;
- uk`v_` Pvn`v I mgm`v;
- mgv`Ri tg`ij K mvs`ukZ gj`eva;
- mgv`Ri Dbqtb mnvqK Ges `vqZm`ubabvMvi K m`j`;
- mgv`Ri Pvn`v Ablyvq uk`v_` m`ie`R Dbqtb;
- mgv`Ri c`qvRb Ablyvq e`Ei m`h`vM m`j` Ges G, tj`v`K h`v`h`M` ghv`v`vb;
- gvb`eK m`u`K`m`j`Z mnvqK gtbv`ve `Zvi;
- ki`k` wek`mgv`Ri Rb` c`Z`Kiv;
- mgv`Ri Rb` c`qvRbxq `qZvm`ubabvMvi K m`j`;
- mvgvRK cwieZ`bi mvt`_`m`z`Z ti`L` uk`v be`vq I h`Mv`c`h`v`M`Ki`Y Ges
- uk`vi gva`tg e`v`i gta` e`v`MZ `v`_`P` cwi`e`Z`m`j`MZ avi`Yi we`Kiv |

we`ij q I mgv`R

we`ij q mgv`Ri q`z`ms`i`Y | ki`i uk`vi Dch`y cwi`tek m`j` Ki`Z`ntj we`ij q I mgv`Ri gta` Nib`o m`u`K`v`Kv c`qvRb | we`ij q I mgv`Ri gta` m`j`u`K`v`c`Z`bv ntj ki`i uk`vi Dch`y cwi`tek m`j` Kiv Am`e | ZvB we`ij`qi uk`v mgv`Ri `v`_`B cwi`Pvj`Z`ntj Ges we`ij q nte mgv`Ri c`Z`v`v` | G Kvi`Y Rb`w`DB we`ij`q`K GK`U mgv`R` ej` Av`v`n`Z`K`i`q`b | A`_`r we`ij`qi Kg`v`E` mgv`Ri c`Z`"O`ie` c`Z`d`ij`Z`ntj`nte |

we`ij q mgv`R Dbqtb`i Acwi`nv`h`A`z` | ZvB we`ij`q`K mgv`R t`k wev`Ob`k`i t`L`j nte bv | GQ`ov ki`i uk`vi `v`q`Z`GKK`fite we`ij q ev` mgv`Ri c`q` cwi`Pvj`Z`Kivl m`e`bq | Df`qi gvt`S m`h`v`M`Z`vi m`u`K`v`c`bi gva`tgB ki`i uk`v`k h`v`_`f`ite cwi`Pvj`Z`Kiv m`e`b | G D`i`k` we`ij q GK`v`k`thgb mvgvRK Pvn`vi wfv`E`Z uk`v Kg`v`U cwi`Pvj`Z`Kite, Ab`v`k` mgv`Ri I KZ`e` we`ij`qi wev`f`be Kg`v`U c`qvRbgvdK mnvqZv c`vb Kiv | we`ij q I mgv`R`K Nib`o m`h`v`M`Z`v e`U`tb Ave`x` Ki`Z`ntj Df`qi gta` cwi`v`i`K`v`f`k`x`Zv Mto t`Z`v`v` c`qvRb | v`b`a`v` Dc`v`q`Zv Kiv`th`Z`c`v`i |

- `v`bxq`tv`KR`bi Pvn`v`v`P`v`Y`Z`K`i`h`Z`Uv m`e` we`ij q Kg`v`U`i` gva`tg`Zv cwi`c`i`Yi e`e`v`Ki`Z`nte;

ᄃ Ae GWKKb

- we`ij tqi ukᄃv KgrvtU mgvtRi mnthvMZvi tᄃĪ wPyZ Kti Zv we`ij q KgrvtU m^{au}3 Ki tZ nte;
- ᄃvbxq m^{au} thgb, KwL.Rwg, Kj -Kvi Lvbv, t`vKvb, evMvb, Mtel YvMvi BZ`w tK we`ij tqi KvR j vMtZ nte;
- wevfbamvgvRK cĀZōvbi tmev hZUv m^{ae} we`ij tqi KvR j vMtZ nte;
- we`ij q ukᄃvμg mvgvRK Pvv`vtK wfvĒ Kti Mto DVte;
- ukᄃv_ᄃ i tK ᄃvbxq AwfÁZvi mvt_ cwi wPZ Kiv tZ nte;
- we`ij q Gj vKvq mKj tK mvᄃi Kivi `vqZj; we`ij q tK w tZ nte Ges
- we`ij q I Awf fve tKi gta` Nibō thvMvthvM _vK tZ nte|

mgvtRi ukᄃvᄃj-K `vqZj

AvrtKi GB MYZ tšj hJM we`ij q tK thgb mgvtRi KvQ w tQ Avmv cĀqvRb, tZgvb mgvtRi I wKQv ukᄃvᄃj-K `vqZj AvttQ| ukᄃv_ᄃ e`w³ tZj weKv tki cĀqvRb mgvtRi wba j wLZ `vqZj, t j v cvj b Kiv D wPZ|

gvbvmK Dbqb

ukᄃvi Ab`Zg D t i k` ukᄃv_ᄃ gvbvmK Dbqb| G Rb` t j Lv cov Qvov ukᄃv_ᄃ i Avil wKQv tKi Dbqb cĀqvRb| G D t i t k` ukᄃv_ᄃ i Rb` cĀqvRbxq msL`K tLj vi gv, cvK, wRg bvmvqvg, nmucUvj BZ`w` cĀZōv Kiv cĀqvRb| mgvtRi `vqZj Gme mthvM m^{av} m^{io} Kti ukᄃv_ᄃ gvbvmK weKv k m^{sn}Z Kivi Dch^ᄃ cwi tek `Zwi Kiv|

bwZK Dbqb

bvMvi tKi `bwZKZvi I ci mgvtRi `vqZj; wbf^ᄃ Kti| ukᄃv_ᄃ i gta` wbgvbywZZv, D`vi g t v fve, m^{io}ōZv, KZ^ᄃ c i v q YZv BZ`w` m^{io} gva t g mgvtRi `bwZK Dbqb m^{ae}| Avgv t`i mgvtR eZᄃvKv t j `bwZKZv I g j` t e r t a i t h P i g A e ᄃ q t ` L v w t q t Q mgvtRi mnthvMvZv Qvov G `ᄃPμ t_ tK tew t q Avmv m^{ae} b q| m^ᄃz i v s mgvtRi Ab`Zg `vqZj; ukᄃv_ᄃ Rb` Dch^ᄃ `bwZK cwi tek m^{io} Kiv| cwi evi Ges Ab`vb` mvgvRK cĀZōv tK G D t i t k` h_vh_ f i g K v c j b K i t Z n t e |

wbiᄃiZv `hKiY

wbiᄃiZv GKw AwfKvc| mgvR Rxe t b Gw GKw cᄃvNv t Z i g Z| wbiᄃiZv `hKi t Y wevfbe miKvix c` t ᄃ c MpxZ n t j I G i K v h R v i Z v e ū j v s t k w b f ^ᄃ K t i mgvtRi I ci| m^ᄃz i v s mgvtRi Ab`Zg `vqZj; nj wbiᄃi Rb t Mvō t K m v ᄃ i K t i t Z j v Ges mgvtRi Rb` `ᄃ I K g ᄃ g g v b e m ^{au} ` Z w i K i v |

Av`kᄃK mgbzKiY

cĀZ`K mgvtRi GKUv Av`kᄃZ Ae`vb AvtQ| G t K m g b z i v L v mgvtRi `vqZj| Dbz Av`k^ᄃ bvMvi Kt`i gta` mZZv, k t g i g h ^ᄃ v, AvZ t g h ^ᄃ v t e v a I AvZ t w b f ^ᄃ k x j Z v m ^{io} t Z m n v q K | m g v R G t j v m ^{io} t Z m n v q Z v K i t e |

**tmš`hŷeŷtai
weKik**

weKŷi GKU cåv Df`k` weKŷi`ŷi gta` tmš`h^oDcŷfŷMi gj`teva mŷo Kiv/
mguR weKŷjv, Aŷb, mŷxZ BZ`w PPŷ mŷhŷM Kŷi w`tq weKŷi`ŷi gta`
tmš`hŷeŷtai weKik NUŷZ cvŷi | Gfŷte weKŷi`ŷi gta` hLb tmš`hŷeva Mto
DVŷte, ZLb tm cwi evŷi Ges mgvŷR tŷisivng Ges cwŷj ZvŷK cŷkŷ w`te bv | Gfŷte
mgvŷR mŷ`l mŷx cwi ŷek Mto DVŷte |

**agŷg`gj`evŷtai
weKik**

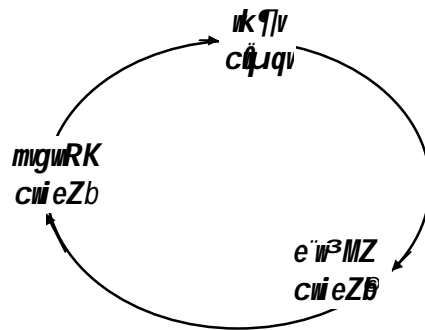
G tŷŷŷ mgvŷRi weŷkl `wŷZj Avŷo | GKRtŷi agŷg` AbŷwZ thb Ab`Rtŷi agŷg`
AbŷwZŷZ AvNvZ bv Kŷi Ges ag^othb tMwovgŷZ cwi YZ bv nq Zv t`Lvi `wŷZj
mgvŷRi | mgvR bvMwi KŷK weKŷi w`te th mKj ag^omgvb Ges mKŷj thb wR wR ag^o
`ŷxŷfŷte cvj b KiŷZ cvŷi tmUv t`Lvi `wŷZj mgvŷRi |

miguRKxKiY

weKŷi gE` Df`k` weKŷi`ŷi miguRK Kŷi Mto tZvjv | weKŷi miguRKxKiŷi cwi evŷi
cŷi mgvŷRi fŷgKv gE` | mgvŷRi weŷfbæcåZövb bvŷfŷte G `wŷZj cvj b Kŷi |
we`ij q mgvŷRi ŷŷ^ams`iY | mŷzivs we`ij qmn mKj miguRK cåZöŷtŷi `wŷZj
miguRKxKiŷi Dchŷ cwi ŷek mŷo Kiv |

weKŷi | miguRK cwi eZ^o (Education and social change)

mgvR cwi eZ^oŷj | mŷo iia t`ŷk weŷfbæcwi eZ^oŷi gva`tg mgvR eZ^ovb `ŷi
GtmtQ Ges AvMigŷZ Zv Ae`vnZ `vKŷe | weKŷi GKU miguRK cåŷqv | miguRK
cåŷqv Kiv nj miguRK cwi eZ^o msNuZ Kiv | thŷnZzŷkŷi GKU miguRK
cåŷqv, tmŷnZzŷkŷi cŷfŷte miguRK cwi eZ^o nŷq `ŷk | weKŷi e`w^oi weŷk- IYag^o
wPŷ I mRbŷj Zv weKŷi`ŷi mŷhŷM Kŷi w`tq Ges e`w^oi AvPiY, gj`teva, miguRK
Av`k^owekŷm, gŷŷfŷte, mæúK^o, `ŷi weŷvm BZ`w i cwi eZ^o mvaŷŷi gva`tg miguRK
cwi eZ^oŷK Muzŷj Kŷi | wŷPi wPŷ weKŷi gva`tg miguRK cwi eZ^oŷi cåŷqvU
t`Lvŷv nj |



wPŷ 1 : weKŷi gva`tg miguRK cwi eZ^o cåŷqv

weKŷi cåŷqv miŷmwi miguRK cwi eZ^o mŷvqZv Kŷi bv | e`w^oMZ Dbqŷŷi gva`tg
miguRK cwi eZ^o wŷtq Avŷm | Zŷe miguRK cwi eZ^o cåŷŷfŷte weKŷi cåŷqvŷK
cŷfŷteZ Kŷi |

Dcmsnᚦi ejv hvq, e^{w3} I mgvᚦRi gᚦa^w Nubô m^wúK^o_vKv AZ^wvek^wK | e^{w3} mvgvRK Av^wk^o HwZᚦn^wi Øriv ubqvšZ | AvRᚦKi ᚦki AvMvgx ᚦᚦbi bvMwi K | mZivs Zᚦ^wi Rb^w cKZ. ᚦkᚦᚦvi e^w-v Kiv mgvᚦRi ᚦvqZi | ᚦe^w-vj q I mgvᚦRi mnᚦhvMxZvi gva^wg ᚦki i ᚦkᚦᚦvi Dch^w cwi tek m^wó Kiv m^we | ᚦkᚦᚦvi I ᚦkᚦᚦvμg Aek^wB mgvᚦRi cᚦqvRbgvndK cwi Pwv Z nᚦe | Ab^wᚦᚦK mgvᚦRi ᚦvqZi nj ᚦkᚦᚦv mnvqK ᚦeᚦfbae KgRvÉᚦK m^wWK cᚦ_ cwi Pwv Z Kiv Ges ᚦkᚦᚦvi mnvqK ᚦeᚦfbam^wᚦhvM m^weaᚦ m^wó Kiv | GfᚦteB ᚦkᚦᚦv mvgvRK cwi eZ^w I Dbqᚦb mnvqK nᚦe |



cᚦVvÉi gj^w-vqb 2.1

A) eú ᚦbePbx cᚦæ

m^wWK DÉi ᚦᚦ^w Rgj-K AᚦiᚦUᚦK eᚦvqZ Kiab | Avcbri ᚦbePZ DÉiᚦU K nᚦj (K) eᚦvqZ Kiab:

1 | mgvR MVᚦbi Rb^w ᚦKvᚦU Acwi nvh^w?

- K) AvᚦbaeRᚦeb cᚦ^wvj x
- L) MYZvšK mi Kvi e^w-v
- M) mvgvRK ᚦi ᚦeb^wvm
- N) A^wšwZK Ae^w-vi mgZv

2 | ᚦe^w-vj q I mgvᚦRi gᚦa^w m^wúK^oDbqᚦbi Ab^wZg Dcvq nj -

- K) mgvᚦRi Pwv ᚦᚦ^wÉK ᚦkᚦᚦvμg cᚦ^wvqb
- L) ᚦe^w-vj q I mgvᚦRi Nubô ᚦhvMᚦhvM
- M) ᚦeᚦfbamvgvRK cᚦZóᚦᚦbi ᚦmev Mᚦb
- N) K, L Ges M

3 | ᚦKvᚦU mgvᚦRi ᚦkᚦᚦvj-K ᚦvqZi bq?

- K) ᚦbi ᚦiZv ᚦxKiY
- L) agᚦq m^wᚦóZv m^wó
- M) A^wšwZK cᚦ^wvZ
- N) ᚦkᚦᚦv^w g^wvᚦmK Dbqᚦb

Av) msᚦᚦB DÉi cᚦæ

1. mgvR KvᚦK eᚦj ?
2. mgvR ᚦKfᚦte ᚦkᚦᚦᚦK cᚦ^wveZ Kᚦi ?
3. ᚦkᚦᚦv ᚦelqK Kvᚦᚦg MᚦYKvᚦj mgvᚦRi ᚦKvᚦ ᚦK^wᚦjv ᚦeᚦePZ n^wqv cᚦqvRb?
4. ᚦkᚦᚦv ᚦKfᚦte mvgvRK cwi eZ^w msN^wUZ Kᚦi ?

B) iPbvj-K cᚦæ

1. ᚦe^w-vj q I mgvᚦRi m^wúK^oi ᚦᚦvi Dcvq^wᚦjv ᚦK? ᚦkᚦᚦvi Dbqᚦb mgvᚦRi ᚦK ᚦvqZi iᚦᚦQ - Avᚦj vPbv Kiab |

m^wWK DÉi:

- A) 1 | K 2 | N 3 | M

**bwZK cwi tek
mjo**

2. bwZKZv ukv v t lqv hvq br| Guv uk tL ub tZ nq| cwiev tii m`m`i DvPZ ukii mvg t b bwZKZvi fij D`vniY Z t j aiv, hv t` tL ukii bwZKZv ukv v jvf Kite Ges ev`e Riet b Abj b Kite|

mvgvRK veKvk

3. ukii mvgvRK veKvk Zvi mefzxb veKv tki Rb` Acvinvh KviY ukii th cwiev ti RbMhY Kti Ges mvi vRieb AvZevvZ Kti Zv mvg t RiB qzifc| GB qz` mvg t Ri evnti l Zv tK epEi mvg t R vgt tZ nq| G Kvi tY ukii gta` mvgvRK , Yvevji veKvk GKv s l c qvRb| ukii tK Ab` t i mvt_ vgt tZ, KvR Kitz l tLj tZ v` t q m y' mvgvRK , Yvevji veKvk m`e| Zte G t q t i cwiev t iK m t PZb n t Z nte thb ukii Amr m t 1/2 t gkvi m t h v M b v c v q|

gubvM veKvk

4. evxevEK l bv` vbK , tYi veKvk ukii gubvM veKv tki m v q Z v Kti| cwiev tii DvPZ GRb` Dchj cwiev t mjo Kiv| ukii eq tmi mvt_ mvg Am` t i tL wev f b e a i t b i D c t h v M x e B , c w i l K v , g v M v R b B Z v i t h v M v b v` t q ukii evxevEK veKv t k K M v Z m` u b e K i v h v q | ukii b v` vbK veKv t k i R b` Z v t K c k v Z . c h e q Y K i t Z Q v e A v k i t Z , n v t Z i K v R K i t Z G e s M q m` v i K v t R A s k M h Y K i t Z t` l q v h v q | G m e m t h v M m j o K i v c w i e v t i i ` v q Z i j |

**cwiev iK` vqZj
cvj tbi g t b v f v e**

5. ukii gta` cwiev iK` vqZj cvj tbi g t b v f v e m j o K i v c w i e v t i i A b` Z g ` v q Z i j | G D t i k` cwiev tii wev f b e K g R v U cwiev P v j b v q ukii tK m` u j` K i t Z n t e | G a i t b i K v t R i g v a` t g ukii cwiev tii ` t`_ q b t R i e` w` r`_ Z` v M K i v i g v b v M K Z v A R b K i t e |

**tckvi Rb`
c v i z**

6. ukii f i e l` Z u k v M Z l t c k v M Z R i e t b i B u Z e v P K v e K v t k i j t q` cwiev tii DvPZ ukv v_ f AvMh, c e Y Z v , m v g`_ B Z` v` v e l q , t j v f i j K t i R v b v G e s t m A v f g t L Z v t K c w i P v j Z n t Z m v n h` K i v | Z t e u k i i l c i t K v b v e t k l e v f M Z u k v v t R v i K t i P v i c t q t` l q v D v P Z b q | c w i e v t i i D v P Z u k i i c e b Z v A b j v q x Z v t K G v M t q t h t Z m v n h` K i v |

**AvZ+cKv tki
m t h v M**

7. ukii R v b v i A v K v` q v c e j | ukii cwiev tii K v t Q u K Q y R v b t Z P v B t j t m U v Z v t K m v M K f v t e R v b t Z n t e | Z v t K c k v e R b` v Z i` v i K i v h v t e b v | G u v q v Z i K v i Y n t Z c v t i | G Q v o v u k i t K w e v f b e v e t b v` b g j` K l M V b g j` K K v t R A s k M h t Y i g v a` t g A v Z c k v t k i m t h v M K t i t` l q v c w i e v t i i ` v q Z i j |

**tLj vajvi
m t h v M**

8. A t b K A v f f v e K g t b K t i b , u k i t K t L j t Z v` t j m g t q i A c P q n t e | m z i v s Z i v u k i t K t L j t Z v` t Z P v b b v | G u v G K u v a v s l a v i Y v | c w i e v t i i D v P Z u k i i t L j v a j v i c h v B m t h v M m j o K i v | K v i Y k v i v i K v e K v k g v b v M v e K v t k i R b` A c v i n v h`

agvq ukv v

9. a g` u k v v e v a g i U Z v b q , u k i t K m v M K a g i q u k v v c v i b K i v l c w i e v t i i G K u v A b` Z g ` v q Z i j |

**ve` vj q ukv vi
c w i c i K**

10. ukii ukv v i q v e` v j t q i c o P o v Z` v K g R v t U i , i a z j D c j v x K i v l Z v t Z m v q Z v c v i b K i v c w i e v t i i G K u v , i a z c y` v q Z i j u k i v b q v g Z v e` v j t q h v q u k b v , e m o i K v R K t i u k b v , v e` v j t q i c o v A b j v i Y K i t Z c v t i u k b v` B Z` v` t` l v i ` v q Z i c w i e v t i i Z` v e r c` g v t q i | m z i v s e r c` g v i D v P Z k Z e` Z v i g v t S l c l Z v` b A s Z u K Q y v m g q m s t t b i t j L v c o v i R b` e` q K i v |

I cꠗi Avꠗj vPbv t_ꠗK t`Lv hvq, eZꠗvbKvꠗj cwi evꠗi i fvgKv AꠗbK mꠗúñwi Z ntqꠗQ| cwi evꠗi i cꠗvb wntmte eiev-মার দায়িত্ব হল উপরিউলিখিত কর্মকাণ্ড পরিচালনার gvaꠗg mꠗstbꠗ`i wꠗꠗvi Dchꠗ cwi tek mꠗó Kiv| cꠗZcꠗꠗ cwi evi Z_v eiev-gvi Dchꠗ fvgKv e`ZiZ wꠗꠗvi Dꠗi`k` ARꠗ mꠗe bq| ZvB cwi ꠗꠗꠗi GKRb wꠗꠗveꠗ`i fivq ejv hvq th, “A wise father is more than a hundred school masters. The mother’s face is the child’s first lessonbook. Home makes the man.”

wꠗꠗvi `wqZ; cvj ꠗb AvꠗꠗK cwi evꠗi i AꠗꠗZv (Inefficiency of modern family in the field of Education)

I cꠗi Avꠗj vPbv t_ꠗK j ꠗꠗ Kiv hvq th, wꠗꠗvi mꠗ`v wntmte cwi evi wꠗi i wꠗvꠗꠗ wꠗfꠗꠗꠗ fvgKv cvj b Kꠗi _vꠗK| wꠗS`eZꠗvꠗb A_ꠗꠗZK Ae`vi cwi eZꠗ, wꠗi vqꠗ, bMivqꠗ, mvgvꠗRK Ae`v I `wꠗfꠗi cwi eZꠗ BZ`v wꠗfꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ cwi evi Avi AvꠗMi gZ wꠗꠗvꠗj-K `wqZ; ꠗjv h_vh_fvꠗe cvj b KiꠗZ cviꠗQ bv| AvꠗꠗKvꠗj cꠗꠗ cꠗZ`K mꠗvRwꠗvꠗ Ges wꠗꠗve` GK_v `ꠗꠗvi Kꠗib th wꠗꠗvꠗꠗꠗ cwi evi Zvi cꠗeꠗ , iꠗ; nwi ꠗꠗ ꠗꠗ| thgb -

1. eZꠗvꠗb Rꠗebhvꠗvi Rvꠗj Zv I tꠗvMZ Rvꠗj Zvi Kvꠗꠗ cwi evi Avi Zvi m`mꠗ`i tꠗvMZ cꠗꠗꠗꠗ wꠗꠗZ cviꠗQ bv, dꠗj mꠗstbꠗꠗ cwi evꠗi i evBꠗi cꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Rb` cvvꠗꠗZ nꠗ`Q| Gfivꠗe cwi evꠗi i mꠗ` Zvꠗ`i eÚb wꠗꠗj nꠗꠗ hvꠗ`Q hv wꠗi i gvꠗwꠗ , Yvꠗj i wꠗvꠗꠗ evavi mꠗó KiꠗQ|
2. eZꠗvꠗb A_ꠗꠗZK e`e`vq eiev-gv `RꠗꠗKB DcvRꠗbi Kvꠗꠗ mꠗvꠗ`b evBꠗi _vꠗꠗZ nꠗ`Q| dꠗj Zviv wꠗi i wꠗꠗvq cꠗꠗwꠗZ fvgKv cvj b KiꠗZ cviꠗQ bv|
3. AvꠗꠗK Rvꠗj Rꠗeꠗ cwi evꠗi i m`mꠗ`i gꠗ` wꠗꠗꠗ Kꠗi eiev-gvi cvi`wꠗi K mꠗúꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ aiꠗQ| G Ae`vq wꠗi cwi evꠗi i cꠗZ kꠗv nwi ꠗꠗ ꠗꠗ hv Zvi e`wꠗmꠗvi mꠗꠗ wꠗvꠗꠗ Aꠗi vq nꠗꠗ `wꠗꠗꠗQ|
4. cꠗeꠗ thꠗ` cwi evꠗi i cwi eZꠗeZꠗvꠗb GKK Ges tꠗvU cwi evꠗi i cꠗYZv wꠗi i mvgvꠗRK wꠗvꠗꠗꠗ ꠗꠗZMꠗ`KiꠗQ|

eZꠗvbKvꠗj cwi evꠗi i wꠗꠗvꠗj-K ꠗꠗZvi nwm mꠗvꠗꠗi Rb` tꠗvꠗb gꠗj RbK bq| G Ae`vi Aemib cꠗꠗvRb| cwi evꠗi i mꠗvꠗꠗꠗ cwi eZꠗbi cil cwi evi hvꠗZ Zvi wꠗꠗvꠗj-K `wqZ; mꠗꠗvꠗe cvj b KiꠗZ cviꠗ tm wꠗꠗꠗ Avꠗvꠗ`i mꠗꠗꠗ mꠗꠗ nꠗꠗ nꠗe|

Dcmsvꠗi ejv hvq, wꠗi i wꠗꠗvi cꠗꠗ mꠗꠗꠗ cwi evꠗi B nꠗꠗ _vꠗK| cwi evi wꠗi i wꠗvꠗꠗ gꠗ` fvgKv cvj b Kꠗi| wꠗi i h_h_ wꠗvꠗꠗi `ꠗ`cwi evi mꠗvq I mꠗ` cwi tek mꠗó Kiv GKvꠗi cꠗꠗvRb| wꠗi i meaiꠗbi wꠗvꠗꠗ cwi evi ꠗꠗ , iꠗZꠗꠗꠗ fvgKv cvj b KiꠗZ nꠗe| AvꠗꠗK Rꠗeꠗbi Rvꠗj Zv cwi evꠗi i cꠗeꠗ fvgKv dꠗvꠗ aiꠗꠗ I mꠗstbꠗi mꠗ` wꠗvꠗꠗi `ꠗ`cwi evi ꠗꠗ wꠗi i wꠗꠗvi `wqZ; cvj ꠗbi Rb` mꠗꠗ nꠗꠗ nꠗe|



cvtVĒi gj`vqb 2.2

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mĭWK DĒi vbt`Rgj-K AŋiUŋK eĒvqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbePZ DĒiU K ntj (K)
eĒvqZ Kiab:

1/ vkvvi ms`v vntmte vki i vkvvq cvi evti i figKv vK?

- K) DcvRĖ KiŋZ tkLvŋv
- L) gvbmK vKv
- M) cixŋvq cvk Kivŋv
- N) A`%vZK DbvZ mvab

2/ AvavbKKvŋj cvi evti i vkvvgj-K `vqZj cvj ŋb AŋgZvi Ab`Zg KvY nj -

- K) thŋ_ cvi evti i fvŋb
- L) evc-gvi cvi evti i evnti Ae`vb
- M) cvi evti i m`m`ŋ i m`vŋK P AebvZ
- N) I cti i me`ŋj v

3/ vki i tckvMZ Rvŋbi cĕvZŋZ cvi evti i vK figKv nI qv DvPZ?

- K) evc-gvi gZvgZŋK cĕvŋb`ŋ I qv
- L) AvvK DcvRĖb mrvqK tckv Mŋŋb Dŋx Kiv
- M) vki i cĕYZv Avŋvq v tckvMZ cĕvZ cĕvb
- N) tkYx vkvŋŋKi gZvgZŋK `i vZj cĕvb Kiv

Av) msuŋB DĒi cĕæ

1. vkvvi ms`v vntmte cvi evti i figKv eYĖv Kiab |
2. vki i vKvŋk cvi evi vK figKv cvj b Kŋi?
3. AvavbK cvi evi vki i vkvvi `vqZj h`vh`fvte cvj b KiŋZ cvi ŋQbv tKb?
4. cvi evi vki i mvgvRK vKvŋkŋK vKfvte cĕvveZ Kŋi?

B) iPbvj-K cĕæ

1. AvavbKKvŋj vki i vkvvq cvi evti i vK figKv cvj b Kiv DvPZ- D`vni Ymn Avŋj vPbv Kiab |

mĭWK DĒi

A) 1 | L 2 | N 3 | M

ˆenkó (Characteristics)

mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi Kuzcq ˆenkó i tqtQ| thgb -

mvgvRK

ˆliwebˆvm gj-Z mvgvRK| gvbtl i ˆRieK Dcvˆvb h_v- eqm, wj ½ BZˆw` mvgvRK c`ghˆvi Aeˆvb ubY^q , iazcY^qfugKv cvj b Kti | wKŠ' G, tjv ZLbB , iazcY^qng hLb mgvRi m`m`et`i wePvti Zv , iazcY^qetj wefepZ nq| thgb eqm gvbtl i c`ghˆvq wefbzV AvbtZ cvi Z bv hwi` bv mgvR eqm Dc`vbtk , iazj w Z| AZGe mgvRi m`m`t`i gZvgZ ev gj`vqbB mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi wfiE|

meRbxb

mKj mgvR ˆliwebˆvm i tqtQ| ˆlinx tKvb mgvR tbB| msMh I wkKvi A_ØxwZ ubfP Avig mgvRi ˆliwebˆvm wQj | wj ½, eqm, cvi`kxZv BZˆw`i wfiE^z tm mgvR ˆliwqZ wQj | eZgvtbI ˆliwebˆvm AvtQ Ges mKj mgvRb ˆliwebˆvm we`gvb i tqtQ|

wefbæib I gvTˆv

hw`I mKj mgvR ˆliwebˆvm i tqtQ Z_wc wefbæmgvR ˆliwebˆvtmi cKuz I gvTˆv wefbæKg ntq _vtK| tKvb mgvR ˆliwqtb i gvTˆv L^y teuk, Avevi tKv_vl L^yB Kg| Mtelbvq t`Lv hvq, fvi Zxq mgvR ˆliwqb meP^tq teuk| GQov wefbæmgvR wefbæ ai tbi mvgvRK ˆliwqb j ¶| Kiv hvq|

mvgvRK Kwvtgvi gj-K_v

mgvR gvbtl i RiebhwTˆvi wefbzvi mt_ mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi wekI m^uK^q i tqtQ| gj-Z ˆliwebˆvm t`tkB mgvRi Kivvtgv Mto I tV| G KvitY mvgvRK Kivvtgv wekI tY mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvm tK ch^qj vPbv Kiv nq| e`Z mgvR Kivvtgvi gj- K_v nj mvgvRK ˆli webˆvm hvi gta` mgvR Kivvtgvi ev`e wP^T wbnZ _vtK| ZvB mgvR Kivvtgv tK RvbtZ ntj mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvm tK RvbtZ nq|

mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi cKvitf` (Forms of Social Stratification)

mgvRweÁvbt`i g^tZ mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi Pviw c^{lv}vb ifc i tqtQ| h_v (1) `vmc^{lv}v (2) G^t÷U (3) Rvwzc^{lv}v Ges (4) mvgvRK tkYx I c`gh^qv|

`vm c^{lv}v

wefbæmgvR wefbæAeˆvq `vm c^{lv}v wef^qB Aeˆvq we`gvb wQj | `vm nt`Q Ggb GK e`w³ hvtk mgvRi AvBb Ges c^{lv}v Atb`i m^uwE wntmte wefepbv Kti | Pig At_ˆvm Avakvi wnx Ges gwj K ev e`w³i A`vei m^uwE| AZxtZ wefbæmgvR `vmc^{lv}vi c^{lv}j b wQj | AvapK Kv^tj mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtm `vm c^{lv}vi fugKv tbB ej tj B P^tj |

G^t÷U

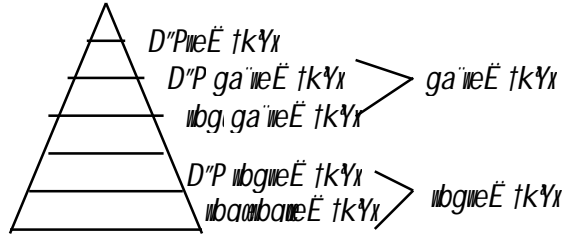
ga`h^tM mvg^sI mgvRi ˆliwebˆvm G^t÷U Gi wfiE^z nZ| tm mgq c^{lv}Zw G^t÷tU GKw gh^qv ev ¶gZv wQj hv AvBb Øvi wbn^q Z nZ| G^t÷U wQj GKUv ivR^wZK tMvöx hv c^{lv}FZ ivR^wZK ¶gZv t^qvi KiZ| fug`vm^t i tKvb ivR^wZK ¶gZv wQj bv| AvapK cyRev`x I mgvRZw^sK mgvRi ˆliwebˆvtm G^t÷U -Gi , iazj L^yB Kg|

RwZeY

fvi Zxq mgvR RwZeY^qc^{lv}v e`vcK| Gw Z^jbigj-K fite Abgbxq cKuzi| BD^tivc I Avt^qvi KvqI GUv j ¶Yxq| wbtM^t i mvt_ tkZKvq BD^tivcxq I Avt^qvi Kvbt`i AvPiY RwZeY^qwfiEK mvgvRK ˆliwebˆvtmi D`vniY| Zte AvapK mgvR Gi , iazj Ktg G^tmtQ|

miguRK tkYx I c`ghPv

Giu miguRK ḡiebḡtmi meḡPtq Zvrch^{eYqj}c | cāvZ A_ḡwZK Avḡqi Zvi Zḡḡi wfiḡZ Gaiḡbi miguRK tkYwebḡm Kiv nq | AvaybK ḡkí wfiḡEK mguR weifbæ tkYxZ wef³, thgb- DḡPieḡ, gaḡweḡ Ges ḡbgweḡ | AḡbKḡḡḡ Avevi gaḡweḡ Ges ḡbgweḡ cḡZiU Avil ḡḡlv Kḡi fivM ḡLv hvq | GB tkYwebḡm ḡbḡPi wciwḡḡWi gZ GKiu ḡḡḡvḡP tkYwebḡm | GḡZ DḡP weḡ tkYxi msLḡv ḡḡK Kg Ges Zviv miguRK tkYwebḡtmi mḡevḡP Aeḡvb Kḡi meḡaK c`ghPv ḡfivM Kḡi ḡḡK | ḡbgweḡweḡ tkYxi c`ghPv meḡPtq Kg |



ḡPḡ 2: miguRK tkYx I c`ghPv wfiḡZ miguRK tkYwebḡm

eZḡvb mḡḡR ḡiebḡm ej ḡZ ḡḡZ tkYx I c`ghPv webḡmḡKB tevSvq |

miguRK ḡiebḡm Ges miguRK figKv I c`ghPv

(Social Roles, Status and Social Stratification)

AvaybK Kvḡj miguRK ḡiebḡm cāvZ miguRK figKv Ges c`ghPv Dci ḡbfḡ Kḡi | cḡZiU mḡḡR eḡḡi weifbæfigKv Ges Aeḡvb AvḡQ | figKv ej ḡZ tevSvq eḡḡi KvR Ges Aeḡvb nj c`ghPv | ḡḡi Z mḡvReḡeḡvq eḡḡi miguRK figKv ev Kuhḡej i wfiḡZ mḡḡR Zvi Aeḡvb ev c`ghPv ḡbaḡi Z nq | eḡḡi miguRK figKv I c`ghPv Avevi ḡbfḡ Kḡi eḡḡi KZ, ḡḡv ḡRḡEK Ges miguRK ḡḡḡḡi I ci | ḡbḡP G, ḡḡv mḡḡḡKḡAvḡvPbv Kiv nj |

eqm (Age): ḡkí tejv, ḡḡḡḡ tejv, eqmKvḡj Ges eḡeqḡm eḡḡi weifbæaiḡbi KvR ev figKv cij b Kḡi | mḡḡR KvḡRi wefiv³ Gḡḡe eqmḡḡḡḡḡi nḡḡ ḡḡK |

cḡḡḡ (Generation): cḡḡevi ev mḡḡR ḡḡv-ḡḡx ev bḡbv-bḡbx, ever-gv, mḡḡḡ cḡZḡKí Avjḡḡv figKv AvḡQ | cḡḡḡMZ eḡavḡbi KvḡḡY Gḡḡe weifbæRb weifbæ figKv cij b Kḡi |

ḡḡ ½ (Sex): mḡḡR ḡḡḡviv GK aiḡbi KvR Kḡi, cḡḡḡi v Abḡ aiḡbi KvR Kḡi |

Ávb I ḡḡZv (Knowledge and Skill): mḡḡR ḡKD cḡKḡḡx Avevi ḡKDev ḡkíx | ḡKD Wv³vi, ḡKDev ḡKḡḡ | Avevi ḡKDev ḡRḡḡ | Ávb I ḡḡZvi weifbæZvi Rbḡ Gi Kg nq |

agḡ (Religion): agḡ cḡZiU eḡḡi GKiu ḡḡḡḡ figKv ḡbaḡY Kḡi ḡḡ |

A_ḡwZK Aeḡv (Economic Status) ḡ Avḡqi wfiḡZ ḡKD DḡPieḡ, ḡKD gaḡweḡ, Avevi ḡKD ḡbgweḡ |

ivR%buzK qIgzv (Political Power) t ivR%buzK qIgzvi wfiEz tKD Ab`k kvmb Kti, Avevi tKD A`b`i kvmb tgb tbq| tKD Dci`; Avevi tKDev Aarb`|

tfS`huj K Ae`vb (Geography) t weifbæmg`q Ges weifbæAA`j weifbæKv`Ri c`lav` _v`k| mivmRK fvgKv uba`f`j Y Gi c`fve i`q`q|

mivmRK GKvZzv (Social Solidarity) t Gi A_`q`"Q mivmRK m`u`K` GijI e`i`i`i` mivmRK fvgKv uba`f`j Y`k c`fveZ Kti|

Gfite weifbæ`enk`to`i wfiEz mgv`R e`i`i`i` fvgKv uba`f`j Z n`q _v`k| Avi mgv`R e`i`i`i` weifbæ`y`x fvgKvi lci ub`f`p Kti Zvi mivmRK c`gh`v| mivmRK fvgKvi cwi`e`Z`bi mv`_ mv`_ mivmRK c`gh`vi aibl cwi`e`Z`Z nq|

tkYx I c`gh`vi c`kuz. (Nature of Class and Status)

mivmRK tkYx I c`gh`v GKij Db`f` e`e`v| GijI e`i`i`i` `RieK I Aiv`Z Df`q `enk`to`i wfiEz uba`f`j Z n`q _v`k| A_`f` e`i`i`i` c`gh`v tKej`g`v` `RieK ev tKej`g`v Aiv`Z bq; Gi Ae`vbMZ cwi`e`Z`bi n`Z cv`i| thgb- Avg`v`i mgv`R `RieK `enk`to`i wfiEz c`j`al I givj`v`i Rb` c`K c`K fvgKv uba`f`j Y Kiv n`q _v`k| Avevi ey`g`Ev, miv`_`KuzZ; A_`_`k`q`v BZ`v`i `enk`o` AR`bi wfiEz c`j`al I givj`vi fvgKv`q cwi`e`Z`bi Avm`Z cv`i| fvgKvi GB cwi`e`Z`bi Zv`i mivmRK c`gh`vi cwi`e`Z`bi ub`q Av`m| Giv` K t`_`k mivmRK c`gh`v`k `y`v`m fiv`m Kiv hvq- (1) Av`i`m`c`Z gh`v Ges (2) Aiv`Z gh`v|

Av`i`m`c`Z gh`v

RbMZfite uba`f`j Z `enk`o`, thgb- Mv`qi i0, tPniv, eqm, esk, ij 1/2 BZ`v`i wfiEz hLb mivmRK c`gh`v uba`f`j Z nq, tmUv`k etj Av`i`m`c`Z gh`v| w`>`y` ag`f`b`y`v`i e`l`b`Y I nivi Rb`i` th c`gh`v Zv Av`i`m`c`Z gh`v|

Aiv`Z gh`v

e`i`i`i` Kiv`-Kg` thv`M`Zv I cv`i`_`k`Z`vi wfiEz hLb gh`v uba`f`j Z nq, tmUv` nj Aiv`Z gh`v| GKRb` k`q`k ev GKRb` Dv`k`j`i gh`v Aiv`Z gh`vi D`vni`Y|

Av`m`B D`j`_` Kiv n`q`q0, e`i`i`i` mivmRK gh`v tKiv ex e`e`v bq| e`i`i`i` k`q`v I thv`M`Zv AR`bi gva`tg Zvi Av`i`m`c`Z gh`vi Db`q`b mvab Ki`Z cv`i| thgb- GKRb` g`v`i tQ`j` tj Lvcov` k`k`L mgv`R D`P gh`v AR`bi Ki`Z cv`i| G t`_`k GUVB c`g`v`YZ nq, k`q`v e`i`i`i` mivmRK Ae`vb I c`gh`v`q cwi`e`Z`bi Avb`Z cv`i| A_`f` k`q`v`MZ thv`M`Zv ubæ`c`gh`vi tj v`k`k` D`P c`gh`v`q Db`Z Ki`Z cv`i|

ik`q`v I mivmRK `lieb`im (Education and Social Stratification)

Df`q ci`_`ui m`u`K`f`j| mivmRK `lieb`im ik`q`v`k `p`f`ite c`fveZ Kti| mivmRK weifbæ`c`gh`vi tj v`k weifbæ`f`ite ik`q`v`k g`j`v`q`b Kti| Avevi mivmRK c`gh`vi Kiv`j`y` m`k`j` mgv`b`f`ite ik`q`vi m`j`h`v`mI t`f`i`m Ki`Z cv`i bv| thgb- m`š`b`i`i` tKiv `_`j` cov`bv` n`te, mi`K`v`i c`l`_`g`k we`_`j`_`q` b`v`k B`st`i`w`R gva`g` _`j` A_`ev t`k`x`q` ev c`i`v`f`z`i` tKiv wekpe`ij`q` - Gi m`e`w`k`o`b` ub`f`p` Kti cwi`e`v`t`i`i` Av`i`_`R I tkYxMZ



civvEi gj`iqb 2.3

A) eü vbePbx cäæ

mivK DËi vbt`Rgj-K AqiuUtk eËvqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbePZ DËiuU K ntj (K) eËvqZ Kiab:

1| Kvj gvkfi ukämi vfiËtz mvgvRK `liweb`vami K_v etj tQb ?

- (K) A_ %buzk
- (L) ivR%buzk
- (M) mvgvRK
- (N) bZvEjK

2| eZgub mgvtr ukämi vfiËtz mvgvRK `liweb`vm Kiv nq ?

- (K) Rvz eY©
- (L) `vmcÜv
- (M) Gt÷U
- (N) c`ghPv

3| AvRZ ghPv vbaftY Kvi figKv cäv ?

- (K) vj ½ l eqm
- (L) tftMvj K Ae`vb
- (M) Ávb l `qZv
- (N) ag© ms`wZ.

Av) msuqB DËi cäæ

1. mvgvRK `li web`vm uk ?
2. eZgubKvtj mvgvRK `liweb`vami metPtq Zvrch©Y©fcuU Avtj vPbv Kiab|
3. e`w³i mvgvRK figKv vbaftY Kvix `enkó`_ tj v Avtj vPbv Kiab|
4. Avti vncZ ghPvi _ iæz; w`b w`b tj vc civ`Q - e³e`uU e`vL`v Kiab|
5. ukqiv ukfvte mvgvRK `liweb`vmtK cfi veZ Kti ?

B) iPbvj-K cäæ

1. mvgvRK `liweb`vami msÁv w`b| mvgvRK `liweb`vami cKvif` Avtj vPbv Kiab|
2. mvgvRK `liweb`vami `enkó`_ tj v uk? mvgvRK `liweb`vmt mvgvRK figKv l c`ghPvi cfve e`vL`v Kiab|

mivK DËi

A) 1| K 2| N 3| M

cW 2.4

RwZMZ `j

Dfġk

GB cW tkfI AvCib –

- ◆ RwZMZ `tj i msÁv Ges Gi `enkó" ej tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ `RwZtKw`KZvi avi Yv w`tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ RwZMZ `j wKfvte `RwZtKw`KZvi mġó Kti Zv e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi tēb Ges
- ◆ `RwZtKw`KZv `hKi tY wKġvi fvgKv Dġj L Ki tZ cvi tēb/

msÁv

Ethnic kāmU MġK kġ "ethnikos" t`tk GġmtQ, hvi A_®belonging to a national or foreign group" / AZGe kġMZ Aġ_®Ethnic kāmUi A_®nj Ggb GK RbġMvōx hv tkvb RwZ ev wē`kx RbġMvōx t`tk D`mZ nġtQ/

Oxford Dictionary of Sociology tZ RwZMZ `j tK thfvte msÁvqZ Kiv nġtQ Zv nj -Ethnicity defines individuals who consider themselves, or are considered by others, to share common characteristics which differentiate them from the other collectivites in a society, within which they develop distinct cultural behaviours.

msÁvU wēk- IY Ki tġ t`Lv hvq, RwZMZ `j nj tmB RbġMvōx hviv wēkI tkvb mvavi Y `enkó"i wfvĒtZ wbtRt`i tK GKB mgvġRi AvġKvsk RbMY t`tk Avj v`v fvte A_®v Ab`iv Zv t`i tK Avj v`v gġb Kti | th me mvavi Y Dcv`vb Zv t`i tK Avj v`v fvte tK Lvq Zv nj biġMvōx (race), esk, ms`wZ, fvlv, RvZxqZv, ag®BZ`w | G Aġ_®gmvKġ hġiv tóġ wbtMġ RbġMvōx, fvġZi gġvġg m`úlvq, wēUġbi fvi Zxq m`úlvq GK GKwU RwZMZ `tj i D`vni Y/

RwZMZ `j, biġMvōx Ges mgvRK tkYx

RwZMZ `j biġMvōx t`tk Avj v`v/ Kvi Y, biġMvōx tKej gvġ `wK `enkó"i wfvĒtZ wPvYZ nq| Ab`w tK RwZMZ `j MVġbi wfvbē`enkó"i gġa" biġMvōx GKwU| A_® RwZMZ `j biġMvōx QvovI Ab`vb" `enkó"i wfvĒtZ MwZ nġZ cvi tē| RwZMZ `j mgvRK tkYx t`tkI Avj v`v/ Kvi Y mgvRK tkYxi Ašf® e`w³eM®thvM`Zvi cwi eZġbi gva`ġg tkYxMZ Ae`vb cwi eZġ Ki tZ cvi tē, wKš RwZMZ `tj i tj vKRb tmUv Ki tZ cvi tē bv| Avevi GKB RwZMZ `tj i gġa" AġbK mgvRK tkYxi Av`Zj `vK tZ cvi tē| AZGe RwZMZ `j wfvbēbiġMvōx I mgvRK tkYxi tj vKRb wbtq wfvbē`enkó"i wfvĒtZ MwZ nġZ cvi tē| gmvKġ hġiv tóġ Bū`xiv Gfvte MwZ GKwU `enkó"i gġUZ `j, hv wfvbēbiġMvōx, tkYx, gvZfvlv, ivR%wZK wēkġm BZ`w`i wfvĒtZ Mġto DġVġQ Ges Avġvni Kvi epĒi mgvġR GKwU Avj v`v RwZMZ `j wntmte cwi wPvZ j v f Kti tQ/

ˆenkó (Characteristics)

cwieZ^okj

RvMZ `j cwieZ^okj | c^oPxbKvtj Gi Aw⁻Z; wQj, eZ^ov^obl Av^oQ| Zte newfbæ mg^otq newfbæmgv^oR newfbæait^obi RvMZ `j we`g^ov^o wQj | `v^obs^oli (migration), hy, `vmc^ov, iv^ot^o1 ivR%^owZK mxg^ov^obv cwieZ^o BZ^ow^o Kvi^otY newfbæmg^otq newfbæ ait^obi RvMZ `tj i m^op^o nt^oq^o| eZ^ov^o me^ok; RbMY e^ovcKfite `vb cwieZ^obi Kvi^otY bZ^ob bZ^ob RvMZ `j m^op^o nt^oQ| thgb- g^omK^o h^oy^o iv^ot^o1 ev^oWvj m^ou^ov^oq GKw RvMZ `j M^ot^o Z^ot^oQ|

wbR⁻g^oj^oteva

c^oteB D^otj^o L Kiv nt^oq^o th, RvMZ `j ,tjv newfbæ^oenk^ot^oi w^ofi^oE^oZ^o w^ob^oR^ot^oi^o i^ot^oK Avj^ov^o fite| G Kvi^otY Aw^oK^ovsk RvMZ `tj iB wbR⁻g^oj^oteva, c^oZ^oö^ov BZ^ow^o i^ot^oq^o| G^o,tjv `tj i m^om^ot^oi g^ot^o GKvZ^oby^ozi m^op^o K^ot^oi| dtj RvMZ `tj i m^om^oiv A^ot^obK mg^oq GKm^ot^o GK⁻v^ob emevm Ki^ot^o c^oQ^o K^ot^oi Ges Ab^o `tj i m^om^ot^oi tmL^ov^ob emevm Ki^ot^o w^ot^oz P^ov^oq bv| `jxq m^om^ot^oi g^ot^o g^oj^otevtai GB GKvZv newfbæRvMZ `tj i g^ot^o e^oearv em^ot^oq t^oq|

mveR^ob^o

RvMZ `j mveR^ob^o| mKj mg^ov^oR Gi Aw⁻Z; Av^oQ Ges RvZ^oxq Db^oq^ot^ob Giv mevB Kiv R^ot^oi hv^ot^oQ| wK^oS^o RvMZ `j ZL^ob mg^om^oiv ev Av^ot^oj vP^obi w^ol^oq nt^oq `w^ov^oq hL^ob G^ot^oi g^ot^o `elg^o ev ^oms^oN^ov c^oKU nt^oq I^ot^ov| b^ov^oR^o Rv^og^oö^ot^oZ B^ou^oxt^oi c^oZ Av^oPiY, h^ot^oM^ov^o w^of^oq^o Av^ot^oeb^oq^ot^oi c^oZ m^ove^oq^ot^oi Av^oPiY Gi me^owK^oö^o RvMZ `el^ot^og^oi dtj m^op^o nt^oq^o| RvMZ `j ,tjv Z^ot^oi wbR⁻aviY^o Ges R^oieb c^ox^ow^o ö^oiv t^oK^ov^o mg^ov^oR `ew^oP^oi Ges mg^ow^ox w^ob^ot^oq Av^om^ot^oZ cv^ot^oi| Ave^ovi A^ot^obK mg^oq RvMZ `tj i wbR⁻g^oj^oteva I c^ov^o at^oi ivL^ovi c^oE^oY^ov RvZ^oxq ms^on^ow^oZ^ot^o ev^oavi m^op^o K^ot^oi| A^ot^obK mg^ot^oqB cv^ok^ovc^omk Ae⁻v^ob^oK^ovix RvMZ `tj i g^ot^o cv^oi `u^ovi K Ak^ox^ov I Aw^oek^oym j^o K^oiv hv^oq| Ave^ovi KL^ob^o newfbæRvMZ `j `x^oN^ob cv^ok^ovc^omk Ae⁻v^ot^obi dtj Z^ot^oi wbR⁻RvMZ eÜ^ob w^om^oR^o w^ot^oq GK Aw^of^obæ^oms^o `w^oZ^oi Rb^o w^ot^oq `v^ot^oK| A^ot^ob^oKi g^ot^oz g^omK^o h^oy^o iv^ot^o1 GiKg eü RvMZ `tj i mg^ost^oq GK Aw^of^obæRvZ^oxq m^oE^oy I ms^o `w^oZ^oi Rb^o nt^oq^o hv H^o t^ot^oki Db^ow^oZ^oi g^oj^o m^ot^o|

RvMZ `j Ges `RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv (Ethnicity and ethnocentrism)

`RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv GK ait^obi me^oky^om hv GKw RvMZ `tj i wbR⁻ms^o `w^oZ^ot^oK Ab^o GKw `tj i ms^o `w^oZ^oi Z^oz^obvq D^oE^og f^ove^ot^oZ t^okL^ov^oq| William Graham Summer b^ov^ot^ogi GKRb Av^ot^og^oni K^ov^ob mg^ov^oR^oie^oAv^obx me^oe^og 1906 m^ot^oj `RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZvi aviY^o e^o K^ot^oi b| Z^ovi g^ot^oZ `RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv nj -The tendency to view one's own group as the centre of everything, and all others are scaled and related with reference to it. ms^oAv^oU t^ot^oK t^oL^ov hv^oq `RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv GK ait^obi `w^of^ow^oZ^o e^ovc^ovi hv GKw ms^o `w^oZ^ot^oK Ab^o GKw^oi Z^oz^obvq g^oj^ov^oq^o Ki^ot^oZ Ab^og^ow^oY^oZ K^ot^oi| ag^o b^ow^oZ^oKZv, f^ovlv, bi^ot^oM^ov^ox BZ^ow^o `enk^o ,tjv `RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv m^op^ot^oZ m^oviq^oZv K^ot^oi| Zte bi^ot^oM^ov^ox G^ot^og^ot^o me^ok^o i^oaz^oc^oY^og^okv cv^oj b K^ot^oi|

`RvZ^ot^oKw^o `KZv GK ait^obi ms^ovi^o| Gi dtj GK `tj i m^om^oiv w^ob^oR^ot^oi w^oP^os^ot^o, t^oPZ^obv, Ab^og^ow^oZ I K^ovh^og^ot^oK m^ow^oK I h^o_v^o_ fite `x^oN^ob GKB m^ovs^o `w^oZ^oK eÜ^ot^ob Ave^ox

weirfbøRvMZMz `tj i gta" mnbkxj Zv, mnthvMZv I k&vi gtbvfiε Mto ZžtZ ukŕŕvi
_iaZcY[⊗]ŕigKv i tqtQ|

I cti i Avtj vPbv t_†K t`Lv hv"Q tKvb we†kl `ewktó"i wŕivÉ†Z msNvUZ Rb†MvóxB
nj RvMZMz `j | cãZvU mgv†RB RvMZMz `j i tqtQ| A†bK†ŕ†† RvMZMz `j
mvgvRK HK" I RvZxq msnvZ†Z cãZeÜKZv mŕó K†i | GQvov RvMZMz `j A†bK
†ŕ†† `RvMZ†Kv`KZv mŕó K†i | G ai†bi `ŕóŕŕ½ mgvR I ivóŕ Dbq†bi weivU
evav| RvZxq `†_⊗RvMZMz `tj i ŕž^α cwi mŕgv Qvno†q mgv†Ri mK†j i HK"exfv†ε
KvR Kiv DvPZ| ukŕŕv ukŕŕv_x[⊗]Z_v mgv†Ri m`m†`i gta" t_†K `RvMZ†Kv`KZvi
msKvY[⊗]gtbvfiε `iKv†Y _iaZcY[⊗]ŕigKv cvj b Ki†Z cv†i |



cvᚦVēi gjᚦvqb 2.4

A) eū vbeᚦbx cᚦæ

mᚦWK DĒi vᚦᚦ Rgj-K AᚦᚦiUᚦK eᚦvᚦqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbeᚦPZ DĒiU K nᚦj (K) eᚦvᚦqZ Kiab:

- 1 | RvᚦZMZ ᚦj mᚦᚦᚦZ mᚦvqK GKᚦU AbᚦZg ᚦenkóᚦ nj –
 - (K) A_ᚦᚦZcᚦᚦ
 - (L) RbmsLᚦvi cᚦi gvY
 - (M) i vᚦᚦq gj-bᚦᚦZ
 - (N) esk I RbᚦMvᚦx

- 2 | ᚦRvᚦZᚦKᚦᚦᚦZv ᚦK ?
 - (K) vᚦᚦRi ᚦj xq msᚦᚦZᚦK DĒg fᚦev
 - (L) Abᚦᚦᚦᚦj i msᚦᚦZᚦK DrKó.gᚦb Kiv
 - (M) vᚦR ᚦᚦj i msᚦᚦZᚦK vᚦKó.gᚦb Kiv
 - (N) mKj ᚦᚦj i msᚦᚦZᚦK DĒg fᚦev

- 3 | RvᚦZMZ ᚦj RvZxq msᚦᚦZi –
 - (K) cᚦZeÜK
 - (L) mᚦvqK
 - (M) cᚦi cᚦi-K
 - (N) vᚦaᚦᚦ K

Aᚦ) msᚦᚦᚦB DĒi cᚦæ

- 1. RvᚦZMZ ᚦᚦj i msÁv ᚦᚦb |
- 2. RvᚦZMZ ᚦᚦj i ᚦenkóᚦ eYᚦv Kiab |
- 3. cᚦᚦZᚦᚦbK ᚦRvᚦZᚦKᚦᚦᚦZv ᚦK ?
- 4. ᚦKᚦᚦv ᚦKfᚦᚦe ᚦRvᚦZᚦKᚦᚦᚦZv ᚦᚦKᚦᚦZ cvᚦi ?

B) iᚦvᚦgj-K cᚦæ

- 1. ᚦRvᚦZᚦKᚦᚦᚦZv ᚦK? ᚦRvᚦZᚦKᚦᚦᚦZv ᚦKfᚦᚦe RvᚦZMZ ᚦeᚦᚦᚦ mᚦᚦ Kᚦi?
- 2. RvᚦZMZ ᚦj KᚦᚦK eᚦj? RvᚦZMZ ᚦj ᚦK ᚦKvᚦ mᚦvᚦRi Rbᚦᚦ gᚦᚦj RbK? Avcbvi gZvᚦᚦZi ᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ ᚦᚦb |

mᚦWK DĒi

A) 1 | N 2 | L 3 | K |

cW 2.5

ve`vj q I mvgvRKxKiY

Df'ik`

GB cW tkfI Avciwb –

- ◆ mvgvRKxKiY wk Zv mstḡḡc ej tZ cviḡeb;
- ◆ mvgvRKxKiY cḡve ve`li Kvix Dcv`vb, tj vi weeiY w`tZ cviḡeb;
- ◆ mvgvRKxKiY ve`vj tqi figKv e`vL`v KiḡZ cviḡeb Ges
- ◆ wkḡḡv_xḡ mḡzmvgvRKxKiY ve`vj tqi KiYxq m^αútk^αwek` weeiY w`tZ cviḡeb|

figKv

wki KZ, tjv mnRvZ c^αḡE wbtq RbWḡY Kḡi| axḡi axḡi Zvi wFZḡi mvgvRK AbḡvZ Rbḡjvf Kḡi| wki i mvgvRK AbḡvZ weKvḡk cwiḡetki weivU figKv iḡtqQ| GKwU wki hZḡeik Zvi cwiḡetki mvt_ AvZḡ' nḡZ cvḡi Zvi gvbwM Dbḡb ZZ teik nq| mvgvRKxKiY wkiḡk cwiḡetki mvt_ AvZḡ' KiY cḡḡvq mḡvḡḡ Kḡi|

mvgvRKxKiḡYi A_ (Meaning of Socialization)

mvgvRKxKiY nj mgvḡRi m`mḡ`i wḡ_w`ḡvi (interaction) tmB cḡḡv hvi gvaḡḡ e`w³ mvgvRK gj`ḡeva wkḡḡv jvf Kḡi Ges mgvḡRi wbaḡiZ wḡḡ I iḡvZ Abḡvḡi wPšI I KvR KiḡZ tkḡL| Gi c^αvḡ Df'ik` nj e`w³ḡk wR mgvḡRi gj`gvb (norm) Abḡvḡx AvPiY KiḡZ tkLḡv| mvgvRKxKiḡYi gvaḡḡ wki mgvḡRi mḡḡv m`tm` cwiYZ nq| Avi wki hLb mvgvRK bg^αAbḡvḡx AvPiY KiḡZ tkḡL ZLbB tm mgvR KZḡ cksikZ nq| Avi wki AvPiY wḡḡḡY mvgvRKxKiḡYi figKv AZ`šI, iazcYḡ

mvgvRKxKiY cḡḡv Rḡbḡi ci t_ḡk Avicḡnq Ges gZḡ chšI PjḡZ _vḡK| Zḡe mvgvRKxKiḡYi MwZ me eqḡm GKikg bq| wkiKij, tQḡḡejv Ges eqtmUkḡḡj GUV`ḡZ nq| mvgvRKxKiḡYi cḡkuz. e`w³ḡḡḡ wefbaeikg nq| e`w³ KZ`ḡZ mvgvRK iḡvZbḡvZ, wḡḡ-Kvḡḡ AvZḡ' Kite Zv wbfḡ Kḡi Zvi`wḡK, AvḡeMK, gvbwM Ges`bwZK weKvḡki I ci| GQvov mgvR ḡḡḡ I wki i mvgvRKxKiY wefbae ikg nḡḡ_vḡK|

mvgvRKxKiḡYi cḡve ve`li Kvix Dcv`vb (Factors influencing Socialization)

wki i mvgvRKxKiY wefbaeDcv`vḡbi ḡviv cḡveZ nq|

(1) **cwi evi t** wki i mvgvRKxKiḡY cwi evḡi cḡve AZ`šI, iazcYḡ Rḡeḡbi i iḡZ Ges cḡḡg eri eQi wki c^αvḡZ cwi evḡi m`mḡ`i KvQ t_ḡKB mvgvRK AvPiY wkḡḡv jvf Kḡi| cwi evḡi KvḡQ tkLḡ GB AvPiY wki i cieZ^αRḡeḡbi AvPiYḡk cḡveZ Kḡi|

(2) e^{vev} g^{vi} c^{vi} ḡ^úi K m^úK^ḡ e^{vev} g^{vi} c^{vi} ḡ^úi K m^úK^ḡ f^{ij} Ges g^ḡ w^ḡ K^ḡ t^jv ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^tK c^fv^eZ K^ti | e^{vev} g^{vi} f^{ij} m^úK^ḡ kⁱ h^tZ^e R^b Ab^ḡḡ^j n^q| d^tj m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^t m^ḡZ^vte n^tq ḡ^tK | A^{ve}i m^úK^ḡ ḡ^ḡ w^ḡ K^ḡ t^jv ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^tK e^{va}m^ḡ K^ti |

(3) c^{vi}e^vtⁱⁱ A^bḡ^b m^ḡm^tḡ i m^t m^úK^ḡ ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jY e^{vev} g^{vi} c^ti B c^{vi}e^vtⁱⁱ A^bḡ^b m^ḡm^tḡ i ḡ^{ia}Z^cY^ḡ c^fv^e i^tq^tQ | K^{vi}Y ḡ^{ki} G^tḡ i K^vQ t^ḡK mⁿt^hv^mZ^v, ḡ^rḡ^xb^Zv, f^vj eⁱm^v B^Zḡ^w ḡ^Yv^ej ḡ^kt^L ḡ^tK | G^ḡt^jv ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^tK c^fv^eZ K^ti |

(4) fⁱB t^et^bi c^fv^et G^Uv m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^tK m^{is}N^mZ^Kf^vte c^fv^eZ K^ti | ḡ^{ki} i ḡ^Kf^vte e^o I t^Qv^Ut^ḡ i m^t A^vPⁱY Kⁱte Ges A^bḡ^b m^gv^mR^K I ḡ^bu^ZK ḡ^Yv^ej fⁱB t^et^bi K^vt^QB ḡ^kt^L ḡ^tK |

(5) m^gv^mR^K I A^ḡḡ^uZ^K A^eḡ^t G^Uv m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jYi k^wḡ³ k^vj x D^cv^rḡ^b | A^eḡ^t m^úb^e c^{vi}e^vtⁱⁱ m^št^bi m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^t ḡ^fv^eK^fte B ḡ^wḡ^a c^{vi}e^vtⁱⁱ m^št^bi m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jYi t^pt^q f^vj n^q |

(6) c^ḡZ^te^kx^t ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jY c^ḡZ^te^kxⁱ f^ug^Kv ḡ^{ia}Z^cY^ḡ w^eḡ^ḡ t^q f^uZ^ḡn^l q^{vi} c^eḡ^ch^šḡ^ḡ ḡ^{ki} i t^en^ki f^vM m^gq c^ḡZ^teⁿkⁱ m^tḡ^B ḡ^tK | d^tj c^ḡZ^te^kxⁱ c^fv^e ḡ^{ki} i R^xe^bt^K m^{is}N^mZ^Kf^vte c^fv^eZ K^ti |

(7) m^ge^qm^x ḡ^j t ḡ^{ki} i R^xe^tb Gⁱ c^fv^e A^Zḡ^š t^en^k | c^ḡv^bZ F^Yi^ZK A^vPⁱY^ḡ t^jv ḡ^{ki} i G^tḡ i K^vt^QB t^kt^L | A^ek^ḡ A^tb^K f^{ij} ḡ^KQ^y ḡ^{ki} i m^ge^qm^x ḡ^tj i K^vt^Q ḡ^kt^L ḡ^tK |

(8) m^gv^mR^K Dⁱḡ^Mz^v ḡ^{ki} i f^{ij} A^vPⁱt^jYi R^b m^gv^r ḡ^vi^v c^ḡs^mZ n^q | A^bḡ^w t^K L^{iv}c A^vPⁱt^jYi R^b Z^vt^K e^Kv t^Lt^Z n^q | A^{vi} G^B t^h m^gv^r K^Zḡ^ḡ c^ḡs^mZ e^v e^Kv L^{vl} q^{vi} Dⁱḡ^Mz^v t^mU^v ḡ^{ki} i A^vPⁱY^tK ḡ^bq^šY K^ti | G^fte Z^{vi} m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^t c^ḡḡ^ḡ q^v c^fv^eZ n^q |

(9) w^eḡ^ḡ j q t G^Uv ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jYi A^wZ ḡ^{ia}Z^cY^ḡ m^sḡ^v | Z^te w^eḡ^ḡ t^qi f^ug^Kv c^ḡv^bZ ḡ^kḡ^vg^j-K | w^eḡ^ḡ t^q ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^t ḡ^bf^ḡ K^ti w^eḡ^ḡ t^qi c^ḡK^uZ. Ges ḡ^kḡ^vḡ^xḡ^ḡ c^ḡZ ḡ^kḡ^vt^Ki A^vPⁱt^jYi I cⁱ | Z^vB m^ḡz m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jYi ḡ^tḡ^ḡ ḡ^{ki} t^K f^{ij} w^eḡ^ḡ t^q c^vV^tb^v DⁱP^Z |

(10) m^sḡ^ḡ z t ḡ^{ki} i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^t Z^{vi} m^sḡ^ḡ z i m^tḡ^ḡ M^fxⁱ f^vte m^úḡ^ḡ | D^ḡP^{ie}ḡ Ges ḡ^bae^ḡ c^{vi}e^vtⁱⁱ m^sḡ^ḡ z. A^bḡ^vq^x m^št^bt^ḡ i m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki t^jYi c^ḡK^uZ. w^ev^fb^{ae}i K^g n^q |

(11) R^wi^Z e^v t^kY^t ḡ^{ki} i R^wi^ZM^Z e^v t^mv^ḡm^Z A^eḡ^t b^l Z^{vi} m^gv^mR^Kx^Ki Y^tK c^fv^eZ K^ti | t^hg^b- m^sL^v ḡ^{ia}ḡ^ḡ i ḡ^{ki} i ḡ^bt^rt^K m^sL^v j N^y t^j i ḡ^{ki} i Z^ḡb^vq D^Eg f^vte |

mvgvRKxKiY we`vj tqi fiqKv (Role of School in Socialization)

µgeaǵb`wqZ,

eZǵvbKvtj mǵvR e'e-vi `ǵZ cwiēZǵbi dtj wkiī mvgvRKxKiY cwiēvi Avi cteP gZ fiqKv cvj b KiTZ cviτQ bvl dtj wkiī mvgvRKxKiYi `wqZ; etZǵQ we`vj tqi lci| eZǵvτb we`vj tqi `wqZ; tKej gvt cov, tj Lv l msL`vi avi Yv t`l qvi gta` mǵvR x tbB| eis we`vj q wkv`v`i Avb, `qZv, `wfvw/2 l gj`teva wkv`v`i vτbi gra`tg mvgvRKxKiYi `wqZ;l cvj b Kti _vτK|

e`w3tZj cwiēZǵ

wki Rxeτbi cǵg 4/5 eQī cwiēvτi KvUvq| tmLvτb tm AτBK wKQyτkτL| Gici we`vj tq Avτm| we`vj tqi bZb cwiēτk bZb wRvbtmi ms`úτkGtm wki Avi l AτBK wKQyτkτL| Gfite Zvi e`w3tZj GKUv`ec- weK cwiēZǵ Avτm| we`vj tqB wki cǵg cŁ`q Kti th, tmLvτb Zvi gZ Avi l AτBK e`w3mEj iτqtQ| dtj ZLb t`tkB wki tKej gvt wbtRi cwiēτZAb`vb` wkiτ`i Pwv`v m`úτkQ`fveTZ wktL| Gfite wki axti axti Abτ`i Pwv`v Abvqvx cwiēτki mvτ_ AwfthvRτbi (adjustment) bZb cxwZ wkv`v`v jvf Kti |

mvgvRK bg`qkv`v

we`vj tqi tkYx e'e-vi wkiτk mgeqmx wkiτ`i mvτ_ tgkvi GK AfZce`mτhVM Kti t`q| GLv b t`tkB Zvi fweL`Z mvgvRKxKiY cǵquv`i iæng| GLvτb wki wewfbaeg` eYQl m`úτvτqi wkiī mvτ_ tgkvi mτhVM cvq| G mτhVM wkiτ`i `τ`ēi Zv cwiēvi Kti mvgvRK gj`gvb (norm) Abvτi AvPiY KiTZ tkLvq|

mvgvRKxKiYi ckwZ.

we`vj tqi wewfbae`ti mvgvRKxKiY cǵquv GKBFite KvR Kti bvl cǵwGK, wbgē gra`wGK, gra`wGK, D`P gra`wGK BZ`w` wewfbae chq`q mvgvRKxKiYi ckwZ. wewfbaeKg nq| cǵwGK chq`qi mvgvRKxKiY wkiτk m`vPriY, mnτhVMZv, wkv`v`Ki Av`k`AbvτiY, Kg`Af`vm BZ`w` weLq_τjv tkLvτbri lci _iæj; t`lqv nq| gra`wGK we`vj tq cāvbZ wkv`v`v`v`-K kwZZj ARτbi lci tRvi t`lqv nq| G mgq mgeqmx `tj i c`vve _vτK AZ`śl tewk| D`P chq`q wkv`v`v` l mnwkv`v`v`v`v`K `w wēlqτKB cāvb` t`lqv nq| we`vj q wewfbaeiτbi wkv`v`v`v`-K Kv`hērg AvτqvRτbi gra`tg mvgvRKxKiYi `wqZ; cvj b Kti |

mvgvRKxKiYi kZ

wkiī mvgvRKxKiY GKwU mnR cǵquv bq| wkv`v`ve`ti gτZ we`vj tqi mvgvRKxKiYi cǵquvτK dj ch`-KiTZ nτj KZ_τjv kZ`ciY Kiv Avek`K|

- (1) we`vj tq GKwU MYZvšK mvgvRK cwiētek mwó KiTZ nte|
- (2) wkv`v`v`v` i gta` mxi cvi`úwī K m`úτK`Mto ZτtZ nte|
- (3) wklτbi Rb` Dchř Ges DōyKiYgj-K cwiētek mwó KiTZ nte|
- (4) we`vj tq k;Ljv eRvq ivLτZ nte|
- (5) we`vj q l mǵvτRi cvi`úwī K m`úτK`Mto ZτtZ nte|
- (6) mnwkv`v`v`v`v` Kivhēuj i cǵž mτhVM _vKτZ nte|

wkv`v`v`Ki `wqZ,

we`vj tqi mvgvRKxKiY cǵquvq wkv`v`v`Ki fiqKv LγB _iæZcYq wkv`v`v`Ki e`w3Zj; wkv`v`v`v` i mvgvRKxKiYi lci e`vcK c`vve we`li Kti| ZvB we`vj tqi DvPZ

mvgvRKxKiY c`xvZ (Methods of Socialization)

cj`vi Ges kvv`l mvgvRKxKiYi `m c`vb c`xvZ | Avevi G `jlv c`xvZi mgstq |
mvgvRKxKiY c`uqvK AvAKZi KvRix Ges MvZkij Kiv hvq |

cj`vi c`xvZ

`jlv c`xvZi gta` GilU AvAKZi fij c`xvZ intmte wevevPZ | GilU GKvU BvZevPK
c`xvZ hv uk`v_xPK fij Af`im MVtb mrvh` Kti | dtj GilU ukii mvgvRKxKiY
Kj`vYKi c`fve ivtL | Zte cj`vi c`xvZ e`envi m`PZb nlqv ev`Abxq | cj`vi
tKejgv` e`MZ ntj uk`v_xP gta` A`bK mgq tj vtfi D`K n`Z cvti | ZvB e`MZ
cj`v`ti m`_ mvgvRK I Av`vZK c`kvZi cj`vi ; thgb- c`ksmv, tma, AvZvZvBi
AbfjvZ m`v BZ`v` Dcvi Aeja`b Ki`Z nte |

kvv`lc`xvZ

mvgvRKxKiYi GKvU jlvZevPK c`xvZ nj kvv`l c`xvZ | tm Kv`Y GilU
mvgvRKxKiYi fij Ges M`Y`thvM` c`xvZ bq | Z`vnc A`bK t`j`i` ever-gv,
we`vj`qi uk`vK GvU e`envi K`ib ev Ki`Z eva` nb | Zte kvv`l tKej kvv`l K nte
bv | mgv`j vPbv, vZi`vi, m`thvM m`yavi c`v`vvi BZ`v` kvv`l t`lqv th`Z cvti |
uk`v_xP eqm, e`envi, Acivtai I ci vfv`E Kti G a`i`bi kvv`li c`kvZ. vba`f`Y Ki`Z
nte | KLbB c`vZ`kva ev AvZvZvBi Rb` kvv`l t`lqv DvPZ bq | GQrov kvv`li c`e`
AvPi`Yi c`kvZ. I aib v`Y`q Ki`Z nte | Gi dtj A`bK mgq ukii v`bivciva etj
c`gvvYZ n`Z cvti | dtj ukii Ah`v kvv`li nvZ t`_`K i`v cvte |

mgv`SZ c`xvZ

D`Eg mvgvRKxKiYi Rb` cj`vi I kvv`li gta` GKvU fvimv` _vK`Z nte | Kv`Y
cj`vi I kvv`li gta` tKvUviB AvZvi`³ e`envi c`v`vkvZ bq | Nb Nb cj`vi v`j
ukii tKej cj`v`ti t`j vtf KvR Ki`te | GvU Zvi m`y` mvgvRKxKiY`K e`v`nZ Ki`te |
Avevi AvZvi`³ kvv`l ukii R`xv`K v`bivb` `vqK Ki`te Ges tm gj`v`v`Zvq f`Mte | tm
Kv`Y Df`qi gta` fvimv` _vK`Z nte | cv`te`ki P`v`v` v` Abjvqx hLb thUv c`v`q`Rb
e`envi Ki`Z nte | Zv`j B tKej mvgvRKxKiY c`uqv m`vKfvte cvi P`vj Z nte |

Avqv`i MZv`v`vZK uk`v c`xvZ`Z we`vj`q ukii mvgvRKxKiY kvv`l c`xvZi
AvAKZi Ges ht`_Q c`v`q`M j`v` Kiv hvq | GilU ukii e`v`v`Z`j v`KvK Le`Kti ukii`K
v`bgb`Zvq t`fv`vq | AZGe ukii mvgvRKxKiY c`uqv uk`vK Ges Av`f`veKe,` mn
mK`j iB m`PZbfvte mvgvRKxKiYi c`xvZ`_`jv e`envi Kiv DvPZ |



cvᚦVᚦi gj`vqb 2.5

A) eū vbeᚦbx cᚦæ

mᚦWK Dᚦi vᚦᚦ`Rgj-K AᚦiᚦUᚦK eᚦvᚦqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbeᚦPZ DᚦiᚦU K nᚦj (K) eᚦvᚦqZ Kiab:

- 1/ mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦYi cᚦᚦve ve`ᚦi Kvix Dcv`vb ᚦKvᚦU ?
 - (K) cv`cyᚦK
 - (L) ciᚦᚦv
 - (M) ivRbᚦZ
 - (N) ms`wZ

- 2/ gva`vgK ve`ᚦj ᚦq ᚦKᚦv_xᚦᚦ mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY ᚦKvb Dcv`vᚦbi cᚦᚦve meᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ ?
 - (K) cwi evi
 - (L) cᚦZᚦᚦᚦ
 - (M) mgeqmx`j
 - (N) A_ᚦᚦᚦZK Ae`v

- 3/ ᚦki i mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY ᚦKvb c_xᚦZ meᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ Dcᚦᚦvᚦᚦ ?
 - (K) cy`vi
 - (L) kvᚦᚦ
 - (M) mgᚦᚦZ
 - (N) ᚦKvbUvB bv

Av) mᚦᚦᚦB Dᚦi cᚦæ

1. mᚦvᚦRKxKiY KvᚦK etj ?
2. mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY cᚦᚦve ve`ᚦi Kvix cvᚦU Dcv`vᚦbi big vj Lᚦy |
3. mᚦvᚦRK Dᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ vᚦKᚦᚦᚦᚦ mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY mᚦvᚦZv Kᚦi |
4. ve`ᚦj ᚦq mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦYi cwi ᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ kZᚦᚦᚦ vᚦK ?

B) iᚦbvᚦj-K cᚦæ

1. ᚦki i mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY ve`ᚦj q ᚦK ᚦvgKv cij b Kᚦi - e`vL`v Kiab |
2. ᚦki i mᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY ᚦKvb c_xᚦZ meᚦᚦᚦᚦᚦ Dcᚦᚦvᚦᚦ Ges ᚦKb ?
3. ᚦKᚦv_xᚦᚦ mᚦᚦmᚦvᚦRKxKiᚦY ve`ᚦj ᚦqi KiYxq KvR`ᚦᚦ vᚦK ?

mᚦWK Dᚦi

A) 1 | N 2 | M 3 | M |

cW 2.6

vj 1/2 tRÜvi

Df`ik`

GB cW tk`l Av`cib –

- ◆ *uk`vl t`q`f`l brix cja`li Ae`v eY`v KitZ cvi`teb;*
- ◆ *brix uk`vli c`ZeÜKZv I Zv`h`KitYi Dcvq D`j`L KitZ cvi`teb;*
- ◆ *brix uk`vli m`glj ej`tZ cvi`teb Ges*
- ◆ *brix uk`vli nvi ew`K`f` MpxZ miKvii c`f`lc eY`v KitZ cvi`teb|*

fvgKv

GKwU t`tki Db`q`bi gj- Puvj Kv kw³ uk`vl| Db`q`b I uk`vl ci`úi m`áúK`f`y | uk`vl GKw`tK gvby`tK h`Mv`c`thvMx Ávb AvniY I Zv c`l`qv`f`Mi `q`Zv AR`f`b mrvqZv K`fi e`v`i³ mvgwM`K Db`z mvab K`fi | John Milton-Gi fvlvq, ÓEducation is a harmonious development of body, soul and mindÓ. Ab`w`tK uk`vl gvbe`m`áú` Db`q`bi gva`tg t`tki m`we`R mrvqZv K`fi | AZGe gvbe m`áú` Db`q`b Ges RvZxq Db`q`b uk`vli tKvb weK`f` tbB| uk`vl m`f`b gvbumK I kv`vii K` , Yveij weKv`tk mrvqZv K`fi, gj`f`eva m`p`o K`fi, we`Ávb gb`c` K`fi M`to tZv`tj | gvby`t i m`f`ebri ùjY Niu`tq GKmgq hv Am`e`e g`tb nZ Zv m`e`e K`fi tZv`tj, Ávb I ew`e`v`Ei PPF ga` w`tq gvby`tK m`áú`f` cuvYZ K`fi | ZvB uk`vl brix cja`l mK`f`i Rb` mgvb`f`te c`l`qv`Rb|

uk`vl t`q`f`l brix cja`li Ae`v (Status of man and women in education)

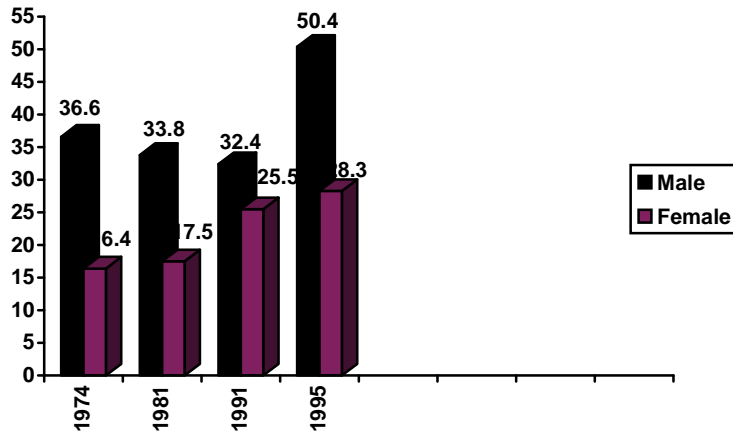
uk`vli Avakvi gvby`t i tg`vuj K gvbe`v`akvi | we`tk`f`i tgvU RbmsL`vi c`l`q A`ta`R brix| A_P uk`vl t`q`f`l brix I cja`li g`ta` Pig`elg` i`t`q`f`Q| eZ`g`vb we`tk`f`i c`l`q 130 w`g`v`j qb we`v`j q emf`z` w`k`i`i g`ta` c`l`q 81 w`g`v`j qbB tg`t`q w`k`i`i | c`l`q 960 w`g`v`j qb wek`f`i w`bi`q`i eq`c` Rb`Mv`x`i c`l`q `f` ZZxq`vskB brix| te`w`k`i`f`vM Db`q`b`k`xj t`tk w`bi`q`i Zvi D`e`v`i brix AM`M`vZ I Db`q`bi c`f` Ges tmB m`v`_ RvZxq Db`q`bi c`f` gvi`v`K c`l`ZeÜKZv w`n`f`m`te we`iv`R Ki`f`Q|

wek

ersj v`tki mgvR e`e`v`q agx`q tMvovg`x, Kzs`vi, wbcxob I `el`g`i teovRv`tj me`v` brix`K w`N`ti ivLv n`t`q`f`Q| dtj ersj v`tki we`c`j mSL`K brix uk`vl I Ab`v`b` m`f`h`vM t`tk ew`ÁZ| 1995 m`v`t`j i cuvmsL`vb Ab`v`v`ti ersj v`tki m`v`q`i Zvi nvi 44.3%| Gi g`ta` brix uk`vli nvi 28.3% I cja`li uk`vli nvi 50.40%| A`f` brix m`v`q`i Zvi nvi cja`li m`v`q`i Zvi n`v`ii c`l`q A`ta`R| c`te`P eQi` t`j`v`t`Zi brix cja`li m`v`q`i Zvq G ai`t`bi `elg` j`q`Yxq hv w`b`t`Pi w`f`f`l t`Lv t`h`Z cv`ti |

ersj v`k

ՊՆՈՒՄ 3: Ինքնաշարժային տրանսպորտի մեծագույն թվով տարածումը (7 տարեկանից բացառելով)



Ընդամենը: Արժեքները 1991 թվականի համարվում են 100%

ՊՆՈՒՄ 3-ը ցույց է տալիս, որ 1974 թվականից սկսած տրանսպորտի մեծագույն թվով տարածումը կապված էր տղամարդկանց հետ: 1981 թվականից սկսած կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը նույնպես աճեց: 1995 թվականի համարվում են 50.4% տղամարդկանց և 28.3% կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը:

1970 թվականից սկսած 1993 թվականի ընթացքում կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը 1 անգամ ավելացավ: 1995 թվականի համարվում են 28.3% կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը:

Մեծագույն թվով տրանսպորտի մեծագույն թվով տարածումը և ԱԵ

Year	Male	Female	Male Female
1970	3453053	1620211	68t32
1975	2822336	3066616	64t37
1980	6182031	3037280	63t37
1993	7034952	5982318	54t 46

Ընդամենը: Տվյալները համարվում են 100%

Մեծագույն թվով տրանսպորտի մեծագույն թվով տարածումը կապված էր տղամարդկանց հետ: 1970 թվականից սկսած 1993 թվականի ընթացքում կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը 1 անգամ ավելացավ: 1995 թվականի համարվում են 28.3% կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը:

Մեծագույն թվով տրանսպորտի մեծագույն թվով տարածումը կապված էր տղամարդկանց հետ: 1997 թվականից սկսած կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը նույնպես աճեց: 1995 թվականի համարվում են 28.3% կանանց մեծագույն թվով տարածումը:

tKej cwimsL`vbMZ w`K t`tK bq, cv`cytKi melqe`tZ brix I cjadli wPĪ
Dc`vctbl AtbK mgq cġcwmZZ; j ġ Kiv hvq Ges meġ cjad`i tbZZ; cġvb,
wmxvšĪMhYKvix, DcvRĪKvix BZ`w` mġuq Ges ġ iazcġPwiĪ t`Lvtbv nq| cġvšĪ
gwnj vt`i PwiĪ nq wbw`ġ Ges MġKġK cġarb` t`lqv nq| G aiġbi wPĪvqb
gwnj vt`i AvZ`Dbqġbi cġZeÜK|

DcwD³ AvtjvPbv t`tK GKUv melq `úo th ersj vt`tk wġv tġġĪ tQġġi
AskMhY memgqB tġtġ`i Zġbvq Awak wQj Ges eZġvġbl AvġQ| GQovv wewfbae
wġvMZ mġhvM mġeavi tġġĪ tġtqiv tQġġi Zġbvq wġvQ AvġQ| wewfbae
miKwi I temiKwi c`ġġci dtj wġv tġġĪ tQġġ I tġtqi e`eavb axti axti
Kġg Avmġj I GLb chġĪ GġġĪ tQġġ iv AwakZi mġeavRbK Ae`vġb AvġQ Ges G
Ae`vi Dbqġb Dchġ c`ġġc MhY Kiv cġqvRb|

brix wġvi cġZeÜKZv (Barriers to Women's Education)

tġtġ`i wġv tġġĪ Ggb wKQycġZeÜKZv AvġQ hv mKj mgvġRB j ġ Kiv hvq|
thgb -

**mġwRK I
mvs`wZK cġve**

mġwRK I mvs`wZK cġvġei KvġY brix cjadli fġKv m`úġK`mgvġR wKQy
MZvbMvZK avi Yv cġvġ Z iġtġQ| thgb-

- tQġġ mšġb tġtġ mšġġbi Zġbvq ġġ`evb;
- ex eqtm tQġġ mšġb ever-ġvġK A`wZK wbi vġv w`te;
- cwġvġi Avq tivRMvġi `wqZ; cjadli;
- tġtqiv wġtġ ntj Ab` cwġvġi Pġj hvġe;

Gme MZvbMvZK avi Yvi dtj mgvġR I cwġvġi tġtġ`i tPġ tQġġi wġvi I ci
Awak ġ iazġ; t`lqv nq|

**Opportunity cost
Gi Afve**

wġvi mġhvM MhġYi e`ġqi (Opportunity cost) Afve tġtġ`i wġvi AvġiKw
cġZeÜKZv| AtbK mgvġR wġkĪZ Mġvġġj wki kġgi Pwv`v AvġQ| dtj ever-ġv
`wiġġ KvġY tġtġ`i w`ġġġ cvVġbvi cwġZ`Mġni I ewmġi KvġR wbtġvMvZ
KivġK Awak j vġRbK ġġb Kġi| G j vġ t`tK ewġZ nġ qvi fġġ Zviv tġtġ mšġbġi
w`ġġġ cvVġq bv|

w`ġġġi `iZ,

AtbK tġġĪ w`ġġġi `iZ; KvġY AwffvġKiv wbi vġv Afve tġv Kġi| dtj
tġtġ mšġġK w`ġġġ cvVġZ Pġq bv| Avevi AtbK tġġĪ `ġi w`ġġġ hvġ qv
Avmvi mgqġK AcPq ġġb Kiv nq etj tġtġ`iġ MġKġġbtġvMvZ Kiv nq|

**wġvġġ
tġtġ`i Pwv`vi
cġZ ġ iġZi Afve**

AtbK mgq wġvġġ tġtġ`i Pwv`v I cġqvRb h_vh`fġe cġZdġj Z nq bv| Avevi
AtbK mgq h_vh`cġġġYi Afve wġġK tġtġ wġv`ġ i Pwv`vi cġZ bRi bv
w`ġġ tQġġ wġv`ġ i cġarb` t`q| dtj tġtqiv wġv MhġYi Rb` Dġy nq bv Ges
covġj Lv tQġo t`q| eZġvġb Gbimwġe wġvġġ t`tK tQġġ tġtġ`i `elġ`ġ Kiv
ntġġQ|

5. tqtqiv ukv`Z ntj Avtqi `gZv evto| Mtel Yvq t`Lv wMtqtQ gwnj v`i c`Z GK eQt`i i AvZwi` e`ij q ukv`v Zv`i i Avq 10-12 kZvsk evotq t`q|
6. ukv`Z gwnj v mn`R bZb aviYv I ch`p`i e`enit`i mvov t`q| dtj wbi`it`i Zj`bvq Zv`i i Rv`bi` YMZ gv`bv`q`b te`k nq|
7. ukv`Z gwnj v RvZxq Db`tb m`u`q AskM`h`Y mg`nq|
8. m`e`c`wi, ukv`v bvi`xi Kg`gZv, w`v`S`M`h`Yi` `gZv evovq hv bvi`xi `gZv`q`bi ceRZ`

bvi`x ukv`v Db`tb M`xZ c`t`c

(Measures to increase womens's education)

Avgv`i t`tk bvi`x ukv`vi c`v`c`Zvi Kvi Ymg` `i Kivi Rb` w`f`b`e RvZxq cwi`K`i`bv, c`A`eml`R`x`c`wi`K`i`bv, eml`R` Db`q`b Kg`m`P BZ`w`t`Z bvi`xi Db`w`Z, w`tk`l K`ti ukv`v t`q`t`i AM`h`Zi I ci` , i`z`p`i`v`c Kiv ntqtQ Ges w`f`b`a`c`K`vi K`v`p`u`g M`x`Z ntqtQ| w`b`p` bvi`x ukv`vi Db`q`b mi`K`vi KZ`R` M`x`Z D`j`L`h`M` c`t`c` , t`j`v eY`v` Kiv nj :

- m`v`e`R`b`x` eva`Z`v`g`j`-K` c`v`u`g`K` ukv`v` c`e`Z`v`;
- w`b`i``q`i`Z`v` `i`x`K`i`Y`v`t`_`q`M`Y`ukv`v` c`e`Z`v`;
- RvZxq ch`q`q` Qv`x` (I`o` t`_`t`K` `kg` tk`Y`x) D`c`e`u`E` c`e`Z`v` I` teZb` gl`K`v`l` Kg`m`P` M`h`Y`;
- c`v`u`g`K` w`e` `ij` t`q` 60` kZvsk` gwnj`v` ukv`v`K` w`b`t`q`v`M`;
- c`v`Z`w`u`_`v`bvq` GK`u` K`ti` gwnj`v` g`v`a`u`g`K` w`e` `ij` q` `v`cb`;
- i`a`g`v`I` GK`u` t`g`t`q` m`S`t`b`_`v`K`t`j` w`M`M` ch`q` ch`S`i` w`ebv` teZ`tb` covi`bvi` m`y`e`ar` c`v`v`b`;
- ukv`vi` w`e`w`b`g`t`q` Lv` ` Kg`m`P` M`h`Y` Ges`
- w`e` `ij` q` Ges` ukv`v`K` c`v`k`q`Y` ukv`v`u`t`g` t`R`vi` c`h`1/2` A`S`f`E`K`i`Y`|

GQ`v`ov` c`A`eml`R`x` cwi`K`i`bv`K`v`t`j` D`P` g`v`a`u`g`K` ch`q`q` Qv`x`i` D`c`e`u`E` I` w`e`b`v`t`e`Z`tb` covi` m`h`v`M` t` I` q`vi` w`v`v`S`i`M`x`Z` ntqtQ|

cW 2.7

uk`qv, cj Ges kniv`Atj i cwiw`wZ

D`ik`

GB cW tk`tl Av`cib –

- ◆ M`og I kniv`Atj i uk`qv cwiw`wZ eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ uk`qv t`q`T M`og I kniv`Atj i cv`R`i KviY D`tj L Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ M`og I kn`i i uk`qv cwiw`wZ Db`q`tb i c`q`v RbxqZv e`v`L`v Ki`Z cvi`teb |

fvgKv

uk`qv e`v`i Avb, `qv, `w`f`w` I gj`tertai weKvk mva`bi gva`tg Zv`K Av`k` Rxe`bi AwaKvix K`i M`to tZv`tj | ZvB uk`qv GKwU tg`S`ij K gubemaKvi | tmB mvt` uk`qv Ab`vb` tg`S`ij K AwaKvi c`i`Yi I GKwU ceRZ`q ZvB ag`eY`I AAj ubie`k`tl c`ZwU b`Mvi K`K uk`qv Z Kiv mgvR I iv`to`i tg`S`ij K `v`q`Zij uk`S` A`b`K mg`q`B uk`qv i we`f`bae`t`q`T Av`Aj K `elg` cwiw`wZ nq | Db`q`bkxj t`k` t`j v`Z G `elg` AwaKZi c`KU | GKwU Db`q`bkxj Ges ubg`aev`q`i Zvi nvi m`ub`aet`k i`nt`m`te evsj v`k uk`qv i we`f`bae`t`q`T kni I M`ogv`Atj i g`ta` cv`R` weivRgvb | BDib`md Gi fiv`q G `elg``K “striking urban rural disparities” i`nt`m`te eY`v Kiv hvq | G c`a`n`z` GLb t`tki uk`qv t`q`T M`og I kniv`Atj i cwiw`wZ ub`q Av`tj vPbv Kiv nj |

M`og I kn`i i cwiw`wZ (educational situation in rural and urban areas)

`v`axbZv DEiKv`tj t`tki uk`qv cwiw`wZ i Db`q`tb we`f`bae`h`Mv`S`Kvix c`t`q`c MpxZ n`q`q`Q | Gi g`ta` c`U`ugK uk`qv Riv`xqKiY; mveR`bxb, A`%eZubK I eva`Zivj-K c`U`ugK uk`qv c`E`Z`B; MYuk`qv Kiv`p`ig c`E`Z`B BZ`v`v` c`t`q`c D`tj - L`thvM` | Gme c`P`ov m`E`j | `v`axbZvi c`q` w`Zb `kK c`ti uk`qv t`q`T AM`w`Z Av`vc`b` bq | Avevi uk`qv t`q`T th AM`w`Z mvaZ n`q`q`Q Zv c`avbZ kniv`Atj B m`x`g`e`x Ges M`og i Av`cvgi RbmvaviY uk`qv i m`q`lj j`v`fi m`j`hvM t`tk eiv`AZ | evsj v`k i e`v`cK Ab`b`q`tb GwU GKwU weivU c`Ze`U`KZv | ub`P uk`qv t`q`T M`og I kniv`Atj i `elg`i we`f`bae` K ub`q Av`tj vPbv Kiv nj |

fivZ`P nvi cv`R`

Av`g`v`i t`tk M`ogv`Atj kZKiv 93 fivM c`U`ugK we`v`j`q Ges 80 fivM gva`w`gK we`v`j`q Aeiv`Z | A_P M`ogv`Atj i c`U`ugK I gva`w`gK we`v`j`q uk`qv`P`fivZ`I w`U`K` _v`Kvi cwiw`wZ kni A`tc`qv A`b`K Kg | mviw`Y 2-G t`L`v hv`Q` th 1997 mvtj M`og c`U`ugK `ti fivZ`P nvi kni A`tc`qv c`q` 16 fivM Kg | t`Q`tj I tg`q Df`q t`q`T`B kn`i fivZ`P nvi te`k | c`te`P` eQi `t`j v`Zi fivZ`P t`q`T` G ai`tb i cv`R` we`v`gvb w`q | A_P t`tki kZKiv c`q` 80 fivM tj vKRbB M`og evm K`i |

mviw 2: cŰugK ue`vj tq fivZP nvi, 1997

	RvZxq chŕq	Mŕg	kni	Mŕg I knŕii cv_R
tgwU	82.0	79.2	95.4	16.2
tŌtj	84.7	82.5	96.0	13.5
tgŕq	77.1	73.6	93.0	19.4

Source : Statistical Yearbook of Bangladesh, 1997.

mviw 3-G Dŕj- uLZ cwiwmsL`vb t`tk jŕl Kiv hrq, Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti i tqŕQ ueivU e`earb| 1981, 1991 Ges 1997 mŕtj Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti cv_R` uŌj h`vµtg 20.1, 21.9 Ges 18.9| GtZ t`Lv hvŕQ, 90 kZŕKi i iŕtZ G e`earb uŌj mŕePP| miKvŕii uewfbæaitŕi c`ŕŕc MŕtYi dtj eZŕŕtb e`earb nwm cvŕQ| Z`uic Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti GLbl e`vcK cv_R` i tqŕQ|

mviw 3-G Dŕj- uLZ cwiwmsL`vb t`tk jŕl Kiv hrq, Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti i tqŕQ ueivU e`earb| 1981, 1991 Ges 1997 mŕtj Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti cv_R` uŌj h`vµtg 20.1, 21.9 Ges 18.9| GtZ t`Lv hvŕQ, 90 kZŕKi i iŕtZ G e`earb uŌj mŕePP| miKvŕii uewfbæaitŕi c`ŕŕc MŕtYi dtj eZŕŕtb e`earb nwm cvŕQ| Z`uic Mŕg I knivĀtj i mviwZvi nvti GLbl e`vcK cv_R` i tqŕQ|

mviw 3 : mvZ eŌŕii Dŕal`eqmŕ` i mviwZvi nvi

	1981 (5 eŌi Ges Dŕal`P)			1991 (7 eŌi Ges Dŕal`P)			1997 (7 eŌi Ges Dŕal`P)		
	tgwU	Mŕg	kni	tgwU	Mŕg	kni	tgwU	Mŕg	kni
7-Gi Dŕal` (tgwU)	23.8	20.6	40.7	32.4	27.9	49.8	47.3	41.0	59.9
tŌtj	31.0	27.3	48.6	38.9	34.4	56.3	50.6	44.5	63.0
tgŕq	16.6	13.7	30.3	25.5	21.5	41.8	41.5	35.3	53.7

Drn: Bangladesh Population Census, 1981 Ges 1991

cvŕki nvti cv_R`

uewfbæŌŕii Gm Gm wm Ges GBP Gm wm cixŕŕvq cvŕki nvi t`tk t`Lv hvq, Mŕtgi ḡ I Ktj R`tjvtZ cvŕki nvi knŕii Zŕbvq AŕbK Kg| D`vniY`ŕc t`Lv hvq th, 1994-95 uŕŕŕv eŕŕP Gm Gm wm cixŕŕvq Mŕtgi cvŕki nvi uŌj 69% Ges knivĀtj 88% | GKB eŌŕi GBP Gm wm cixŕŕvq Mŕtgi cvŕki nvi uŌj 45% Ges knŕi 49%| Ab`vb` eŌŕii djvdj I GKB uŕŕ enb Kŕi| ŰMZ grŕbi w`K t`tk ueŕk- IY Kitj t`Lv hvq knŕii uŕŕŕv`ŕi cixŕŕvi djvdj Mŕtgi uŕŕŕv`ŕi djvdŕtj Zŕbvq AŕbK fŕj | GŌvov tgav Zvŕj Kvq Mŕtgi uŕŕŕv`ŕi Ae`vb tgvŕUB Dŕj- LthvM` bq, Ges G tŕŕŕŕ knŕii uŕŕŕv`ŕi GK`Ōŕ cŕarb` i tqŕQ| Mŕg I knŕii Av`mŕgvmRK Ae`vi uewfbæZvB Dfŕ AAŕtj i uŕŕŕv`ŕi ŰMZ grŕbi cv_R`i Ab`Zg KviY| A`P Mŕtgi Zŕbvq knŕii AŕbK teuk uŕŕŕv`ŕi cixŕŕvq cŌg uefŕŕM cŕk Kŕi |

D`P uŕŕŕv`ŕi tŕŕŕŕ cv_R`

mŕgvmRK fŕŕe Mŕtgi uŕŕŕv`ŕi Ae`vi knŕii Zŕbvq ubagrŕbi nŕ qŕq D`P uŕŕŕv`ŕi mŕhvm Mŕtgi uŕŕŕv`ŕi Rb` µgvMZ mŕwZ nŕq coŕŌ| A`P GKmgg Gŕŕŕŕi D`PZi uŕŕŕv`ŕi cŕZŕvb`ŕi uŕŕŕv`ŕi GKUv ueivU Ask uŌj Mŕg t`tk Avmv tgavex uŕŕŕv`ŕi | eZŕŕtb Hme ue`vcxV`ŕi Mŕtgi uŕŕŕv`ŕi msL`v bMY`| Gfŕŕe D`P uŕŕŕv`ŕi mŕhvm tKejgvŕ 20% knievmi gŕa` mŕgve`ŕvKv Pig AvĀŕj K AmgZvi B ewntcŕvk |

**tfSZ I GKvWngK
mshvM mjeavi
Afi**

ukvivi Dcwi DvjlLZ tqtTi e'earb Qvovl ukvivi clZovtbi tfSZ Ges GKvWngK mshvM-mjeavi w`K t`K Mlg I knivAtji ukvivi gta` itqtQ weivU e'earb| GB e'earb MlgvAtji ukvivi YMZ gvbtk ubaglx KitQ| dj kAzZ ukvivi tqt Dfq AAAtji e'earb DtEivEi ep`x cvt"Q| epEi RvZxq `t`G aitbi Amgzv `t-Kivi gva`tg mKj AAAtji ukvivi myg weKvk mrvab Kiv GKvSicQvRb|

ukvivi tqtTi Mlg I knivAtji cv`K`i KviY (Reasons for differences in education between rural and urban areas): I cti Avtj vPbv t`K GUV `uo th, ersj v`tki Mlg I knivAtji ukvivi weKvk myg bq| Gi m`te` KviY, t`jv vbtP Avtj vPbv Kiv nj |

`wi`a

1. ersj v`k A`vZK mgm`v RRZ GKvU t`k| Gt`tki clq 80 fvm t`vK Mltg evm Kti| Mltgi Avakisk t`vK `wi`a mxgvi vbtP evm Kti| `wiv`i KvitY Mltgi AtbK cwi evi mstbi ukvivi Opportunity cost Ges incidental cost A`v ukvivi Rb` clqvRbxq DcKiYw` tKbvi e`q vbe`n KitZ cvti bv| dtj Zvi mstbt`i we`vj`tg cvv`bvi cwi etZ`DcvRbglx Ktg`vbtqvmRZ Kivi Rb` clqvRbxq DcKiYw` tKbvi e`q vbe`n KitZ cvti bv| MlgvAtj mrvivi Zvi nvi I we`vj`tg fivZ` nvi Ges knivAtji Z`bvq AtbK Kg|

**ukvivi mshvM
mjeavi `elg`**

2. cteB D`jL Kiv ntqtQ th, Avgt`i t`tk ukvivi cwi gvYMZ I YMZ mshvM mjeav, t`jv clvZ knivAtji ukvivi clZovb, t`vK tK`a Kti Mto DvvtQ| dtj fiv ukvivi, fiv ukvivi clZovb BZ`v` kni`Kw`K| ukvivi mshvM mjeavi GB `elg` Mltgi ukvivi cwi w`vZi Abvq`bi GKvU Ab`Zg KviY|

**mshvM mjeavi
Afi**

3. Avgt`i t`tk MlgvAtj Avak` Riebhrivi mshvM-mjeavi cP`U Afve itqtQ| dtj Mltgi t`vKRb ukvivi v`fi ci Mltgi cwi etk Lvc Lvl qvtZ cvti bv etj Pvk` I D`P ukvivi Rb` kni P`j hvq| G KvitY Mltgi Dbq` KgRv`U tbZZi, t`l qvi gZ t`vKRtbi Afve itqtQ| G KvitYB Mltgi `z- Ktj R, t`vZi fiv ukvivi tbB ej t`jB P`j | G aitbi cwi w`vZ Mltgi ukvivi cwi w`vZ t`K Avil `g` Kti Mltgi Abvq`bK `xN`vqx KitQ|

AbvthvMx mgqmP

4. eZg`v`b RvZxq ch`q we`vj`tg th mgqmP itqtQ Zv Mltgi KIK cwi etii AtbK ukvivi Rb` Dc`hvmx bq| G KvitY AtbtKB we`vj`tg fivZ`ntZ cvti bv ev fivZ`ntq Sti ctQ| dtj MlgvAtj mrvivi Zvi nvi Kg Ges t`Zgb ep`x cvt"Q bv|

Mltgi ukvivi cwi w`vZ Dbq`bi clqvRbxqZv
(Need for development of education in rural areas)

t`tki clq 80 fvm t`vK Mltg evm Kti| G e`vcK RbtMv`x`K ukvivi mshvM t`tk evAZ Kti ukvivi mshvM I mglj t`kej gv` knivAtj mxgve` ivLv RvZi Rb` tgv`UB g`/zj RbK bq| g`U`MgviXi (Montgomery) gtZ ukvivi Mltgi e`vcK RbtMv`x`K cwi eZ` Z`v Dbq`bi clqvRbxqZv Dc`j` Ges G v`el`tg clqvRbxqZv w`x`v`S` Mh`Yi

cW 2.8

mvŋiZv

Dʃikʰ

GB cW ʃkʃl Avɨɨb –

- ◆ mvŋiZvi aviYv eʰʰʰ KiʃZ cviʃeb;
- ◆ mvŋiZvi mʂʂj mʂvŋiBvKvʃi ɨeeZ KiʃZ cviʃeb;
- ◆ ɨekʃl evsj ɨʔkʰi mvŋiZv cwiwʰwʰZ eYʂv KiʃZ cviʃeb Ges
- ◆ evsj ɨʔk ɨbæmvŋiZvi nɨʃi i KvʃY Dʃj L KiʃZ cviʃeb|

aviYv

mvŋiZvi ʃKvɨ meRb ʰʃKZ.GKK msÁv ʃbB| ɨeɨfʃbæŋʃq Ges ʰkʃʃʰ ǂuU ɨeɨfʃbæ Atʰe ʰeüZ nʃqʃQ| ʃhgb, GKmgq ʃKvɨ ɨPw ev WKʃʂU-G ʰŋi Kivi mvŋ_ʃK mvŋiZv ejv nZ| ɨKʂʰ mvŋiZvi G aviYvU ɨOj AwZ msKxYʃ KvʃY eʰʰʰʰ ʃKvɨ AŋiÁvb Oivov Ges ʃKvɨ ɨKQybv eʃʂ mʰʰʰʰʰʃKfʃʃe GKUv KvMʃR ʰŋi KiʃZ cviʃi | mʃʃivʃ GKRb KvMʃR mB ev ʰŋi KiʃZ cviʃj l cKZ.Aʃʰʰ mvŋi bvl nʃZ cviʃi |

mvŋiZvi aviYvi GB mʃgve×Zvi KvʃʃY cieZʃZ G ʃŋʃʃ KvhRix mvŋiZv (functional literacy) cʃʰʰʰ ɨʃ nq| G Atʰe mvŋiZv ejʃZ, 3Rʰs (reading, writing and arithmetic) ɨKŋvʃK eʃvq| A_ʃ eʰʰʰ eʃʂ cotZ, ɨj LtZ Ges ʰbɨʰb ɨnɨve KiʃZ cviʃj B ZvʃK mvŋi ejv nZ| mvŋiZvi cwiw eZʃvʃb Avʃl mʰʰʰʰʰʃZ nʃqʃQ| 1990 mʃʃj i gvPʃgvʃm ʰBj ʰʃʰi ʃhɨvʃZqvɨ-G AvʃʂZ ʃmevi Rb ɨKŋvʃʂ Kxʃ ɨekʃl mʃʃj ʃb mvŋiZvi GB (3Rʰs) aviYvi mʃʰ mʃʃhʰʰʰZ nʃqʃQ - MYgvaʰg, ʰeÁvɨbK l MvŋvʃZK mvŋiZv| A_ʃ eZʃvʃb GKRBʃK mvŋi eʰʰʰ ɨnʃʃe MYʰ nʃZ nʃʃ ZvʃK cov, ʃj Lv l ɨnɨve Kivi ʃŋʃZvi cvkvcvɨk Hme gvaʰg ʃʰʃK ɨeɨfʃbæZ ʰmsMʂ Kʃi Zv ʃʰʃK cʃqʃRbʃq ɨel qw ʰ A_ʃnʃvʃʃe ʃe i Kivi ʃŋʃZv ARʂ KiʃZ nʃe|

evsj ɨʔk mvŋiZvi aviYv

evsj ɨʔk 1991 mʃʃj i Avʰgi gvʃx Avʃvq mvŋiZvi ʃh aviYvU cʃvʃj Z iʃqʃQ, Zv nj - ʃh ʃKvɨ ʃvʃvq ɨPw ɨj LtZ cviʃi ʃŋʃZv ʰKʃj ZvʃK mvŋi ejv hvq| mvŋiZvi G aviYvU LʃB msKxYʃGes hʃMvʃʃhʰʰʰ bq| mvŋiZvi GB gjʰgvɨU cwi eZʂ Kʃi RvZxq ɨKŋvʃvʃ cʃvq KɨvU 1997 KZʃ cʃE mvŋiZvi aviYvU RvZxq ʰʃʰMʂY Kʃi Avgvʃʰi mKj mvŋiZv KgRvʃʰ tm Avʃvʃʃi cwiPvʃj Z Kiv DvPZ| G Atʰe- ʃmvŋiZv ɨKŋvʃ ʃvʃv GKRb ɨKŋvʃ_ʃevsj ʃvʃvq K_v iʃʃb eʃʂZ cviʃe, ʃgʃʃLK l ɨj ɨLZfʃʃe Zv cʃvʃk KiʃZ cviʃe, mgvR cviʃʃek ɨeʃkʃʃʃY KiʃZ cviʃe; ʰkʰgvb mvŋMʂ ʃhgb Avʃj vKvPʃʰ, ʃcvʃvʃ, ʃve, PʃUʃBʰʰ ʰvLʰv KiʃZ cviʃe Ges ʃmB mʃʰ AwZ cʃqʃRbʃq ʰbɨʰb ɨnɨve-ɨbKvʃ KiʃZ l Zv ɨj ʃL ivLʃZ cviʃe|ʃʃ

uk`qv m`u`K` GB msv`eav`bK `b`d`qZv cwi`c`i`Yi j`f`j` wewf`b`b`xvZ`g`v` c`v`q`b Ges ms`v`ig`j`-K c`f`j`c M`h`Y m`t`E`j l`L`v hvq kZKiv nvi i`w`K t`_`t`K evsj v`t`k m`v`j`i`Zvi nvi MZ K`t`q`K `k`k`K `w`K`Q`y`v` e`v`x` t`c`j` l` msL`v`i` w`K t`_`t`K evsj v`t`k c`t`e`P Z`j`b`v`q` t`g`v`U `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` e`v`x` t`c`t`q`Q`|

ub`p`i` m`v`i`Y`x`Z` j` j` Kiv hvq, 1961 m`v`j` G t`_`t`k m`v`j`i`Zvi kZKiv nvi w`Q`j` 21.5 | 1974 m`v`j` Zv e`v`x` t`c`t`q` nq 26.8 | 1991 m`v`j` m`v`j`i`Zvi nvi w`Q`j` 32.4 Ges eZ`g`v`t`b` (1995) Zv g`v`I` 44.3 |

mvi`w` 4: `b`e`P`Z` K`t`q`K`v` m`v`j` evsj v`t`k m`v`j`i`Zvi nvi (7 e`Q`i Ges Z`t` `v`l`e`q`m`x` `i`)

m`v`j`	m`v`j`i`Zvi kZKiv nvi
1961	21.5
1974	26.8
1981	26.0
1991	32.4
1995	44.3

Drm: Av`g`i`g`v`i`x` w`i` t`c`v`U`1991 Ges e`v`b`t`e`BR

I`c`t`i`i` Q`f`K` D`t`j`m`L`Z` m`v`j`i`Zvi cwi`w`w`Z` w`e`k`d`Y` K`i`j` t`_`L`v` hvq 1961-81 ch`S`i` m`v`j`i`Zvi e`v`x`i` nvi w`Q`j` g`S`i` | G`i`c`i` 1981-95 ch`S`i` m`v`j`i`Zvi nvi `w`K`Q`y`v` AM`w`v`Z` cwi`j`w`j`Z` n`j` l` Zv t`g`v`t`U`B` Av`k`v`e`v`A`K` b`q` | m`v`i`w`Y` t`_`t`k` G`U`v` c`Z`x`q`g`v`b` nq` th` `v`a`x`b`Zvi` c`i` c`v`q` `x`N`30` e`Q`i` Av`Z`e`w`v`n`Z` n`t`q`Q` | A`_`P` 1974 t`_`t`k` 95` -GB` 21` e`Q`i` G`t`_`t`k` m`v`j`i`Zvi` nvi` t`e`t`o`t`Q` kZKiv g`v`I` 17.5 (44.3 - 26.8) f`v`M` | G` e`v`x`i` t`j`f`i` Avevi i`t`q`Q` P`ig` Av`A`w`j`K` l` b`v`i`x` c`j`a`t`i` `e`l`g` | msL`v`M`Z` w`K` t`_`t`k` w`e`k`d`Y` K`i`j` t`_`L`v` hvq` th` MZ` K`t`q`K` `k`k`K` m`v`j`i`Zvi` nvi `w`K`Q`y`v` e`v`x` t`c`j` l` t`_`t`k` t`g`v`U` `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` K`t`g`v`b` e`i`s` e`v`x`B` t`c`t`q`Q` | m`v`i`w`Y` 5-G` G` m`v`i`w`K`Z` cwi`msL`v`b` D`c`v`w`c`Z` n`j` |

mvi`w` 5 : evsj v`t`k `b`i`j`i` t`j`v`t`k`i` msL`v` (j`f`j`)

m`v`j`	msL`v`	e`v`x`	
		1961-1981	1981-1991
1961	354	205	168
1974	481	(20 e`Q`i)	(10 e`Q`i)
1981	559		
1991	727		

1961 m`v`j` t`_`t`k` G`t`_`t`k` t`g`v`U` `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` m`g`v`M`Z` e`v`x` t`c`t`q`Q` | Aek` Gi Av`t`M`I` G`t`_`t`k` `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` t`e`t`o`t`Q` | 1961-81 GB` 20` e`Q`i` t`g`v`U` `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` e`v`x` t`c`t`q`Q` 205` j` j` | A`_`P` 1981-91 GB` `k` e`Q`i` `b`i`j`i`i` msL`v` t`e`t`o`t`Q` Gi A`t`a`f`K`i`

tP tq Aþk teuk (168 j ᚩ) | bZb kZvaxi Dbqþbi P'vtj Ä tgvKvtejv KiþZ ntj t'þki GB mᚱᚱi Zv cwiwᚱZ tgvþUB AvkvevÄK bq |

mᚱᚱi Zvi vbgævþi i KvY (Causes of low literacy rate)

Avgvᚦ i t'þk mᚱᚱi Zvi vbgævþi i mæᚱe KvY, tj v vbgævþic-

- RbmsL'v ᚱZ ep× Avgvᚦ i t'þk mᚱᚱi Zvi vbæ nᚦi i Ab'Zg KvY | MZ KþqK ᚱkþK veþkl Kþi ᚱaxbZvi cieZᚱ' y'kþK G t'þk RbmsL'v ᚱZ MwZþZ ep× tctqtQ | wKŠ' tmB mᚦ_ wKᚱᚱi mþhvM-mveav tZgb ep× cvq wb | dþj mᚱᚱi Zvi nvi tZgb ep× cvq wb |
- AÁZv I ᚱwiᚦ' i ᚱ' Pµ vbgæmᚱᚱi Zvi nᚦi i Avþi Kwᚱ KvY | AÁZvi KvYþ Gᚦ'þki RbMY wKᚱᚱi cᚱᚱvRbxqZv Dcj w× Kþi bv | Avevi ᚱwiᚦ' i KvYþ wKᚱᚱi mþhvM I MþY KiþZ cvþi bv |
- wKᚱᚱi Dbqþb mi Kwᚱi Ges temi Kwᚱi Dfq tᚱᚦᚱ Dchᚳ Ges mgþqvwPZ cᚦᚱᚦci Afve |
- wKᚱᚱi ᚱᚦᚦᚱᚱ mi Kvþi i AchᚱB A_ᚱwZK eivᚱ |
- Rvæþbi mᚦ_ mæúKᚱxb wKᚱᚱi KgvᚱP Ges wKᚱᚱi µg |
- ᚱᚱj i mgqmP, Qyð, fᚱZᚱᚱl qvi thvM'Zv BZ'w' tᚱᚦᚱᚱ bgbxqZvi Afve |
- mvgvᚱRK Kzs'vi, cᚱKwZK wechᚱ, we'ᚱj þqi ᚦ'Z; BZ'w' |
- we'ᚱj þq h_vh_ wKLB-þkLvþbv cwi þtþki Afve |
- mᚱᚱi Zvi nvi ep× Kþi MpxZ wevfbe AvBbMZ cᚦᚱᚦci Afve thgb- eva'Zvgj-K cᚱᚱgK wKᚱᚱi AvBb, tᚱᚦᚦ' i weþqi bᚱ'Zg eqm AvBb, wki kᚱ AvBb BZ'w' i h_vh_ ev'lvqþbi tᚱᚦᚱᚱ wkv_j Zv i tᚱᚦQ |

cwiþkþl ejv hvq, evsjvᚦ'þki ivólq gj-bwᚱZi Ab'Zg wfvE nᚦ'Q MYZŠj MYZŠ; tKej GKUv mi KvY c×wZ bq, Rvæb c×wZl eþU | cKZcᚦᚱ, It is the rule of the people, by the people, for the people, and with the people. wKŠ' RbMY hZᚱᚱ chᚱ'wKᚱᚱi Z bv nþe, AwaKvi I KZᚱ' mæúþKᚱmþPZb bv nþe, ZZᚱᚱ chᚱ' MYZŠ; mdj nþe bv | eis e'wᚳ ᚱaxbZv ᚱᚱZMÖ' nþe; ᚱᚱZ, wbhᚱZb, t'QvPwᚱi Zv gv_vPvᚱv wᚱte | evsjvᚦ'þki eZᚱvb Ae'v t'þk Zv mnþRB Dcj w× Kiv hvq | ZvB RbMYþK mþPZb Kiþbi gva'tᚱ Zvᚦ' i ᚱᚱZ; I KZᚱ' cvj þb mg_ᚱKþi ZþþZ ntj mᚱᚱi Zv Z_v bᚱ'Zg wKᚱᚱi GKvᚱ' cᚱᚱvRb | ZvB wbi ᚱᚱi Zvi weiaþ× hy KiþZ nþe, hZᚱᚱ bv chᚱ' t'k wbi ᚱᚱi Zvgᚳ nþe | KvY gvbemæúᚱ Dbqþbi gva'tᚱ cᚱᚱZ I DbqþþK Zj wšZ KiþZ ntj mᚱᚱi Zvi weKí wKQyþb | thvgwZqv- G AbyðZ wek; mᚦᚳj þb MpxZ wek; tNv/Yv Abyvᚦi ejv hvq, “Basic education for all is necessary first as a human right, but also for the full development of society, as well as of the individual.”



civVĖi gj`iqb 2.8

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mivK DĖi vbt`Rgj-K AŋiuUtk eĖvqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbePZ DĖiuU K ntj (K) eĖvqZ Kiab:

1/ mivŋiZv ej tZ vK eSvq?

- (K) cov, tj Lv I unĕme Ki tZ civv
- (L) tj Lv I covi `ŋZv ARĖ Ges tgšuj K Avakvi Rvbr
- (M) cov, tj Lv, unĕme Kiv Ges cĪ civl Kv cotZ civv
- (N) 3RĪs Ges MYgva`g, MvYvZK I `eÁvnbK mivŋiZv

2/ 1995 mvtj i unĕme Abyvĕti ersj v`tk mivŋiZvi nvi kZKiv -

- (K) 26.8
- (L) 32.4
- (M) 44.3
- (N) 50.4

3/ vekt;tgU vbi ŋi tj vtki msL`v AvtMi Zj bqv -

- (K) ūvm tctqtQ
- (L) evx tctqtQ
- (M) GKB AvtQ
- (N) ktb` tbtg GtmtQ

4/ ersj v`tki mivŋiZv civi w`vZ m³útkŋKiv e³eū mivK?

- (K) mšl RbK
- (L) Dbz gvĕbi
- (M) civi w`vZi DbvZ cĕqvRb
- (N) A_ŋvZK DbvZi mrvqK

Av) msivŋB DĖi cĕæ

1. mivŋiZv ej tZ vK tevSvq?
2. mivŋiZvi AvUuU (8) mglj D tjl Kiab |
3. RvZvq vKŋvµg cĕvqb KvguU 1997 Abyvqx mivŋiZvi avi YvU vK?
4. MYZtšj Rb` mivŋiZv cĕqvRb tKb?

B) iPbvqj-K cĕæ

1. ersj v`tki `ŋiZv civi w`vZ vektŋY Kiab |
2. mivŋiZvi vbgævĕti KviY D tjl ceR Zv `ivKi tY Avcbvi mgvvviK eYĖv Kiab |

mivK DĖi

A) 1 | N 2 | M 3 | L 4 | M

tefoB Ptj tQ Ges t`tk eZgvtb c0q 30 j q eq` ubi qli itqtQ| eZgvtb t`tk miKvii I temiKvii Df`vM tgvU eq` ubi qli gubtji gv` ykZvsktK c0Z eQi mvqjiZv Kvhpegtgi AvlZvq Avbv ntpQ| Ab`v`tk wefbaeKviY we`ij tq fivZ` DcithvMx AtbK iki fivZ`ntZ cvi tQ bvl| Avi hv` I ev fivZ`nt`Q Zvt`i kZKiv 40 fivM cAg tkYxi ukqv tkI Kivi AvtMB Sti cotQ| dtj t`tk ubi qli brix-cjati msL`v w`b w`b tefo Ptj tQ| ubi qliZvi dtj A`pewi Zv, Kæsv`vi I AAZv mgM0 Rvztk M0m Ki tQ| Dbæb c0uqvq mvariY gvby mupq AskM0Y Ki tZ cvi tQ bvl| dtj RbMtYi 0vfi `vaxbZvi m0lj tci0vtpQ bvl| ZvB t`tk weivRgvb fqven ubi qliZv`i-Ki tZ ntj MYukqv Kvhpeg AvtqvRb Kiv Acvii vhf

**ersj v`tki
MYukqv Kvhpeg**

t`tki Avakvsk tjvKtK AvkqvZ ttiL t`k I Rvz MVbgj-K KvR Ges Dbæb mæe bq- G ev`e mZ`vU cvi tci0vtpZ `vaxbZv cieZ`Kvj xb mgtq wefbaeA`v`b t`tk t`tk MYukqv`i `vex D`vncZ nq| dtj 1972 mtj c0gevti i gZ mgvšZ cj-x Dbæb Kvhpegtgi Aaxtb eq` ukqvli KvR i iæ nq| ukš`GB Kvhpegtg mvqliZvi nvi ep`tZ Dti-LthvM` Ae`vb ivL tZ cvi bvl| dtj t`tk ubi qliZvi Avfkvc t`tk gš Kivi j`q` 1980 mtj miKvi mveRbxb c0ugK ukqvli cvkvcvuk MYukqvli I ci Avak` iæZi Avtvc Kti | G Df`tk` ukqv gšYvj tqi mivmvi ZEjeavtb MpxZ nq 0mgvšZ DcibgvnbK ukqv we`vi Kvhpeg00 bvtgi GKvU cK`i | G cK`i i Ab`Zg j`q` 11-45 eQi eqtmi ubi qli RbMYtK KvhRix mvqliZv (functional literacy) c0vb Kiv| t`tki mvqliZvi nvi 2000 mvj bvlM` 60 kZvstK DbæZ Kiv Gi Ab`Zg Df`tk` 10j | G Df`tk` AR`bi j`q` t`ke`vcx GKvU mivMvnbK Kvvtgv Mto tZvj v mn e`vcK Kg`vP MpxZ nqvb| Zv mtEj t`tki mvqliZvi t`q` tZgb Dti-LthvM` AM0vZ AvRZ nq Ges mvqliZvi nvi cæp` gZB vba`ch`q t`tk hvq|

eZgvtb miKvi MYukqv Kvhpeg clyiæ4vweZKi tYi GK e`vcK Df`vM M0Y Kti tQ| G Df`tk` ukqv gšYvj tqi Aaxtb 0c0ugK I MYukqv wefivM00 bvtg GKvU c`K wefivM MvZ ntqtQ Ges MYukqv Kvhpegtgi mgzcvii Pvj bvi Rb` 0DcibgvnbK ukqv Av`Bi00 c0Z0v Kiv ntqtQ| GQvov G Df`tk` cAg cAevm R`x cmi K`i bvtq (1997-2000) MYukqv we`t`i i GK e`vcK j`q` gv`v vba`Y Kiv ntqtQ| j`q` gv`v` t`j v vbgæ/c-

j`q`

- eq` mvqliZvi nvi 2002 mtj 80 kZvstK DbæZ Kiv|
- ukqv`æ`i c0v`MZ I tbZ tZji `qvZv c0vb Kiv|
- ukqv`æ`i mvqliZv, msL`vi aviyv Ges thvMvthvM `qvZv AR`b m`lg Kti tZvj v|
- be` mvqli t`i Rb` Ae`vNz ukqvli (Continuing education) m`thvM mup` Kiv|
- mvqliZvi t`q` t`i AÅj vfiEK`elg` `h`fZ Kiv|

aviv

ukqv`æ`i eqm I ukLb velqtK vfiE` Kti MYukqvli `vU c0vb aviv Mto Df`tQ- (1) DcibgvnbK c0ugK ukqv Ges (2) eq` ukqv| GQvov I 0Ae`vNz ukqvli00 bvtg MYukqvli Avti KvU aviv eZgvtb Rbvc0jv j`vf Kti tQ|



cv#VvEi gj`vqb 2.9

A) eU vbePbx ckae

m#WK DEi vbt`Rgj-K Aqiu#K eE#vqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbe#PZ DEi#U K ntj (K)
eE#vqZ Kiab:

1| m#avi Y At`MY#k#qv ej tZ #K eS#vq?

- K) g#vj v`i m#qv#i Zv cU vb
- L) c#vd t`i Aqv#i Avb`vb
- M) vbi q#i RbMY#K m#qv#i Kiv
- N) mKj Rb#Mv#x#K msL`vi avi Yv cU vb

2| MY#k#qv#i Ab`Zg j q#i tKv#U?

- K) cov I t#j Lv#i`qv#i AR#
- L) t#j Lv I msL`vi avi Yv cU vb
- M) cov, t#j Lv I msL`vi avi Yv cU vb Ges cI c#i# K#i cot#Z civ#
- N) m#qv#i Zv, m#PZbZv Ges AvZ#b#f#k#j Zv#i #k#qv#i cU vb

3| gv#v ch#q MY#k#qv#i Kv#p#g ev`evq#bi`v#qZ#i Kvi?

- K) Dc#b#v#b#K #k#qv#i Av#`Bi
- L) cU`#g#K I MY#k#qv#i #e#v#M
- M) cU`#g#K I MY#k#qv#i c#i I`
- N) #k#qv#i gS#Y#j q

Av) ms#q#B DEi ckae

1. MY#k#qv#i ej tZ #K tev#vq?
2. MY#k#qv#i avi#v Kq#U I #K #K?
3. cAg cA#em#l R#x c#i# K#i#v#v Av#v#t#i MY#k#qv#i j q#i #K #K?
4. ersj v`t`k MY#k#qv#i cU#q#v#R#b#q#Z#v t#K#b i#t#q#Q?

B) iPbv#j-K ckae

1. ersj v`t`k#i MY#k#qv#i Kv#p#g I Gi e`e`v#cb#v Ges ev`evq#b c#x#Z Av#t#j v#P#v#v Kiab|

m#WK DEi

A) 1| M 2| N 3| K

BDibU 3

ḡḡvi ms-ḡZK Dcv`vb

[Cultural Factors of Education]

fḡKv

gby mvgmRK Rxe| mgvR t`tk weiwObefte gbytk Kíbv Kiv hvq bv| gby mgvRB RbMhY Kti Ges Rieb avitYi Rb` ZvtK mvgmRK cwitefki mvt_ AwfthvRb (adjustment) KitZ nq| mgvRweAvbt`i gtZ mgvRi Kwogj-K Dcv`vb, tjv GB AwfthvRtb mnvqvZv Kti Ges e`w³i mvgmRK Rieb mefZvfvte Zvi mvgmRK Kwóí Øviv ubqisZ nq| wKsmtj tWwfm (Kingsley Davis) etj tQb, ØMan's social life is governed by his culturew| wki Rtbfi ci t`tk mgvRi GB Kwogj-K Dcv`vb, tjv Øviv cfweZ nq Ges tm, tjvi ubqsfYB tm mvgmRK cZw³uqv m`uv`b Kti| G KvityB wḡḡvi j`ḡ, Dfík` Ges weI qe` ubafitY Z_v mgMwḡḡvi Kvhfug cwipj bvq mgvRi ms-ḡZK Dcv`vb, tjv, iafZi mvt_ wetePbv Kiv DwPZ|

mgvRi Dbqtb wḡḡvi hw` tKejgvT Avb, weAvb I chv³i DbqtbK clav` t`q Zvntj wḡḡvi h_v`fḡKv cijtb e`ntef| wḡḡvi Aek`B wBR`ms-ḡZK HwZtn`i wfwEz mgvRi Dbqtbci cØPov Pjvte| ms-ḡZi mvt_ mvgAm`nxb wḡḡvi t`k I RmZi Rb` Kj`vY etq AvbtZ cvti bv| eZgvbci GB cwieZØkj Zvi hM th tKvb wḡḡvi e`vi Ab`Zg j`ḡ nte wBR`ms-ḡZi`vqZ; ALÜZv I msnuZi Rb` KivR Kiv| GRb` wḡḡvi KivR nte AZxfZi wfwEz eZgvb ms-ḡZi msiḡY I Dbqtb Ges fweI tZi Pmn`vi mvt_ Gi mgšq mvab| G w`K t`tk ejv hvq tKvb mgvRi wḡḡvi Ab`Zg Dfík` nte H mgvRi Rieb c`wZ, t`kxq cZövb, fvlv, weklm, `wofwz, cÜv, tjvKvPvi, wki, mwnZ, Kjv, BZ`w`i msiḡY Ges hMi Pmn`vi mvt_ m/wZ ti tL G, tjvi Dbqtb| mstḡtc wBR`ms-ḡZi Mvb, Dbqtb, cyfZv cÜvb Ges cKvk mvab KivB nt`Q wḡḡvi KivR| G KivRw h_vhfvte KitZ ntj Aek`B ms-ḡZi Dcv`vb, tjv m`utK`Q avi Yv_vKv cØqvRb|

eZgvb BDibtU wḡḡvi tḡtI weteP` KtqKuU, iaZc³ms-ḡZK Dcv`vb, thgb- ms-ḡZ, fvlv, ag³ gj`teva, Av`kḡvb (norm) BZ`w` wbtq AvtjvPbv Kiv nj| BDibUwK AvtjvPvvi mpeavt`ḡvU cvBw cvtV wef³ Kiv ntqtQ| G, tjv nj:

- cvV - 3.1 wḡḡvi I ms-ḡZ.
- cvV - 3.2 fvlv
- cvV - 3.3 ag³ wḡḡvi
- cvV - 3.4 gj`teva
- cvV - 3.5 Av`kḡvb

civ 3.1

ikv I ms`w.

Dt`k`

GB civ tk`I Av`ib -

- ◆ ms`wi A`cwi mi I KvR Dt`k` Ki`Z cvi`eb;
- ◆ ikv I ms`wi m`uK`e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`eb Ges
- ◆ mvs`wZK weifb`zvi cwi`tc`i`k`Z ikv`vi fvgKv we`Z Ki`Z cvi`eb|

ms`w. kt`ai weifb`e A`i`i`q`Q| tKD G`K c`P`xb bi`Mv`ox m`u`K`Z `Avb etj AvL`v`q`Z Ki`i`Q`b| tKD gtb K`ib ms`w. nj R`ieb c`x`w`Z| Avevi Kv`iv g`f`Z tmB ms`w`Z`evb e`i`v`3 th wejv`m`c`Y`R`ieb hv`cb K`i`| Ab`f`i` g`f`Z K`j`v, m`v`v`Z` Ges ms`w`Z`i m`f`_ m`u`3 e`i`v`3 B ms`w`Z`evb e`i`v`3| G`f`v`te we`k`d`Y Ki`j ms`w. kt`ai weifb`e A`_`g` q` Kiv hv`q|

ms`Av (Definition)

ms`wi e`u`g`l`x avi Yvi gZ G m`u`K`Z weifb`e m`AvI c`P`ij Z Av`Q| u`U Gm Buj qU (T S Eliot) Gi g`f`Z `O`g`v`b`j`i`i` e`i`k`o`"`g`q` Kv`h`K`j`v`c Ges Av`M`h`B nj Zvi ms`w`Z`O`| t`U`B`j`i (Taylor) etj b `O`m`g`v`Ri m`"m`" m`n`m`te e`i`v`3 i Av`R`Z `Avb, we`k`j`m, K`j`v, `b`w`Z`K`Z`v, Av`B`b, c`P`v Ges Ab`v`b`" m`v`g`_`O` I Af`v`f`mi R`u`j` mg`w`o` nj Zvi ms`w`Z`O`| ms`w. m`u`K`Z`Avi I A`f`b`t`K`B weifb`e m`Av c`P`v`b Ki`i`Q`b| Gme ms`Av we`k`- IY K`i` m`n`R f`i`l`v`q` ej`v` hv`q` th mg`v`Ri R`ieb c`x`w`Z`B nj ms`w`Z`| Gi A`š`f`Z` i`q`q`Q Lv`"v`f`v`m, t`c`v`k`v`K, f`i`l`v, Ab`f`v`Z, we`ev`n` c`x`w`Z, g`Z`i` ci m`r`K`v`i c`x`w`Z, t`L`j`v`aj`v` BZ`"v` we`l`q`_`t`j`v| G`O`v`ov m`v`v`Z`", m`1`x`Z, m`P`I`K`j`v, f`i`v`"h`BZ`"v` me`u`K`Q`B ms`wi A`š`f`Z`| AZGe t`Lv` hv`f`"Q th e`i`v`3 i kv`i`x`i`K, g`v`b`v`m`K I Av`a`v`w`Z`K we`K`v`t`k m`n`v`q`K m`K`j` w`K`Q`B nj ms`w`Z`| w`k`i`i` e`i`v`3`Z`j` tm th mg`v`R em`ev`m K`i` tmB mg`v`Ri ms`w. `O`v`i`v` c`f`v`we`Z` n`q`|

cwimi (Scope)

w`b`g`ij u`L`Z `e`i`k`o`" ev D`c`v`v`b`_`t`j`vi w`f`v`E`f`Z` t`K`v`b mg`v`Ri ms`w. m`u`K`Z`Avi Yv Kiv hv`q|

1. **eme`f`mi Af`v`m** (Living habits): t`c`v`k`v`K-cwi`f`P`Q`", Lv`" I Lv`"v`f`v`m BZ`"v` |
2. **`w`f`v`w`Z**(Attitudes): we`f`q, tm` Ges m`š`l`b R`b`f`v`b I j`v`j`b cv`j`b m`u`K`Z` `w`f`v`w`Z, c`w`i`em`i`K R`ieb c`x`w`Z, `b`w`Z`K `w`f`v`w`Z BZ`"v` |
3. **we`k`j`m I g`j`"teva** (Beliefs and value system): ag`f`q we`k`j`m, m`v`g`v`m`R`K Dt`k`", i`v`R`%`b`w`Z`K `k`O, R`ie`f`bi Dt`k`" I weifb`e a`i`b`i` g`j`"teva|
4. **Ae`K`v`k hv`cb c`x`w`Z** (Leisure pursuit): covi Af`v`m, ti`w`v`I t`U`ij w`f`k`b Ab`g`v`f`bi M`h`Y`th`v`M`Z`v; t`L`j`v`aj`v`q Ask`M`h`Y` I c`O`", Ae`K`v`k hv`cb`i` a`i`b BZ`"v` |
5. **we`vea D`c`v`v`b** (Miscellaneous): Av`q, t`c`k`v, f`i`l`v, ev`m`"t`b`i` a`i`b, e`"q`i` a`i`b BZ`"v` |

ms⁻uZi KvR (Function of culture)

gvbtji cōqvRb ugUvtZ ms⁻uZi fvgKv Abb^o| ms⁻uZ. gvbtji Pwv^ov ugUvtZ weifbēvte mnvvh^o Kti | mstḡḡtc ms⁻uZi KvR ubgēfc:

**cōKuzK cwi tētki
mvt_ AwfthvRb**

1. ms⁻uZ. e^oir^oḡK cōKuzK cwi tētki mvt_ Lvc Lvl qvtZ mnvvh^o Kti | thgb- Mō^oš cāvb AĀtji tjvKRḡbi tcvkvK kvZ cāvb AĀtji tPtq Avjv^ov | cōKuzK cwi tētki weifbēzv gj-Z Gi Rb^o `vqx | ms⁻uZB ubaḡY Kti t^oq tK uK aiḡbi tcvkvK cwi avb Ki tē |

**mgv^oRK cwi tētki
mvt_ AwfthvRb**

2. ms⁻uZK Dcv^ovb e^oir^oḡK mgv^oRK cwi tētki mvt_ Lvc Lvl qvtZ tkLvq | thgb- mgv^oR ḡiaRb Ges tQvUḡi mvt_ uK aiḡbi AvPiY Ki tZ nte, tKD gviv tMḡj uK Ki tZ nte Zv e^oir^oḡ mgv^oRi KvQB tk tL |

e^oir^oḡZj veKvk

3. ms⁻uZ. e^oir^oḡi e^oir^oḡZj veKvk mnvqZv Kti | e^oir^oḡ mgv^oRi Ab^ot^oi mvt_ AwfthvRḡbi Rb^o th cōPōv Prj vq, Zvi dtj Zvi e^oir^oḡZj veKvk nq Ges G^otḡḡḡ mgv^oR I ms⁻uZ. ḡiaZcY^ocḡve ve^oli Kti |

ukḡv I ms⁻uZi m^ouK(Relationship between education and culture)

**ukḡvq ms⁻uZi
cḡve**

ukḡv I ms⁻uZi m^ouK^oAZ^oš^ol^ouo Ges uḡḡy^o | ms⁻uZ. GK^oir^oḡK ukḡvtK cḡveZ Kti, Ab^oir^oḡK ukḡv ms⁻uZi j^ov^ob I Dbḡb mvab Kti | GK K^ovq ms⁻uZi avi K I evnk nj ukḡv | tKvb t^oḡki ukḡv e^oir^oḡ ms⁻uZi cḡve Auberḡ^o Kvi Y ukḡvi Ab^oZg wfv^oE mgv^oRi Pwv^ov | Avi mgv^oRi mvt_ ms⁻uZ. I ZtcōZfvte RuoZ | D^ovniY^ot^ofc ejv hvq tKvb mgv^oR hw^o atḡ^o cḡve cēj^o v^otK, Zte tm t^oḡki ukḡv tḡḡḡ atḡ^o cḡve Aek^oḡex | Avevi tKvb t^oḡki ms⁻uZtZ hw^o e^oir^oḡ^ovZš^ovt^oi cḡve v^otK, Zte ukḡvq^ol Gi cḡve cote | tgvU K^ov, tKvb mgv^oRi ukḡve^oir^oḡ Zvi ms⁻uZi cḡve m^oyūo | evitjU Gi ḡtZ, Social tradition influence ways of thinking, remembering, imagining and doing creative things”. Avi GB th uPš^o, ḡtb ivLv, Kí bv Kiv, mRb^okvj Zv me^oKOḡ ukḡvi cō^oqv^o Aš^of^o |

GKuU t^oḡki ms⁻z.hw^o ZZ Db^oḡḡḡḡbi bv nq, Zvntj tm t^oḡki ukḡv e^oir^oḡ Avz mvariY ḡḡḡbi ntq v^otK | dj kōZtZ we^ovj tqi ukḡv Kvḡḡg Avz mvariYfvte cwi Pwv^o Z ntq v^otK | I c^ot^oi Avtj vPbvq Avgiv Dtj - L Kti uQ e^oir^oḡi e^oir^oḡZj veKvk ms⁻uZi fvgKv Ab^oir^oḡ^ove^oir^oḡZj veKvk ukḡvi fvgKv^o ḡiaZcY^o tm Kvi tY tKvb mgv^oRi ukḡvi aib H mgv^oRi ms⁻uZi cōKuzi Ici wfv^o Kti | Kvi Y we^ovj q ukḡvi GKḡv^o ms⁻v bq | Avi I AḡbK ukḡvi ms⁻v AvtQ | uK^oi i ukḡvq GmKj ms⁻v R^oetbi i i^oḡt^oḡKB cḡve ivtL | Ziv ejv ntq v^otK Society makes a man and man makes a society”. mZiv^o uK^oi i ukḡv tḡḡḡ Zvi cwi tēk I mgv^oRi K^ov we^otePbv bv Kti tKvb uKQ^oḡ^oRvi Kti Pwv^octq t^ol qv D^ovPZ bq | ukḡv tḡḡḡ th tKvb u^oḡvš^ol Mō^ot^oYi c^ote^oukḡv^oḡ mgv^oRK I ms⁻uZK cwi tēk tK Aek^oB ḡiaZj mvt_ we^otePbv Ki tZ nte |

**ms`wZtZ uk`lvi
c`ve**

mgv`Ri ms`wZ thgb GKw`fK uk`lvtK c`fmeZ Kti, Ab`w`fK mgvR uk`lvi gva`tg ms`wZi weKiv Ges cieZr`cRtb`i KvtQ t`l qvi `vqZj cij b Kti | Gir`K t`fK we`tkd`Y Kij t`Lv hvq uk`lvi ms`wZi weKiv`k `g`itbi `vqZj cij b Kti-

- (1) ms`wZK HwZtn`i m`Avj b (Transfer of cultural heritage)
- (2) ms`wZK HwZtn`i Dbqb (Improvement of cultural heritage)

ms`wZi m`Avj b

ms`wZi HwZn`evnx I fij w`K`_tjv Ab`f`i Ges cieZr`cRtb`i KvtQ t`l qvi `vqZj uk`lvi | uk`lvi we`lqe`fZ ms`wZK Dcv`vb`_tjv Ašf`f`KijYi gva`tg ms`wZi m`Avj b m`e`nq | Zte t`Kej gv`l evn`Kfite Ašf`f`Kij B nte bv, Rxe`tbi ev`e` t`f`f`i uk`lvi`_fjv tm`_tjv Ab`g`iY Kti w`Kbv tmw`fK tLqj ivL`tZ nte Ges c`lqvRbxq e`e`v`v`b`fZ nte | Gfite w`kii gubw`mK Pwv`vi mvt`_ m`wZ t`fL ms`wZi m`Avj b nte uk`lvi Ab`Zg D`f`i`k` |

ms`wZK HwZtn`i Dbqb

ms`wZi DbwZ bv ntj `weiZv t`Lv hvq | uk`lvi `vqZj t`Kej ms`wZtK a`fi ivLvi g`ta`B mxgve`x`bq | ms`wZi Dbqb | uk`lvi `vqZj | Avb, we`Avb I c`h`y`i Afivebxq DbwZi d`fj Avgv`f`i Rxebc`xwZ `z`z`cwi evZ`Z nte`Q | hv` Avgiv GB cwi eZ`fbi mvt`_ Lvc Lvl qv`fZ bv cwi Zte ms`wZi t`f`f`i e`U`v`Zj m`w` nte | `z`z`cwi eZ`f`kij we`tkj mvt`_ Avgv`f`i Aek`B Lvc Lvl qv`fZ nte | m`Zivs uk`lvi `vqZj nj GB cwi eZ`fbi mvt`_ Zvj w`g`w`j`f`q Pjv | w`Kš` memgq mKj cwi eZ`f` mgv`Ri Rb` M`h`Y`f`h`v`M` bv l n`Z c`v`i | mKj Dbqb AU`fite Ab`f`iY bv Kti hv mgvR I ms`wZi Dbqtb mnvqK ZZU`K`B M`h`Y` Kiv D`w`PZ | uk`lvi gva`tg uk`lvi`_fj`i`fK AZ`f`Zi gj`v`qb, eZ`g`v`b`fK Ab`g`veb I f`iel`f`Zi Rb` c`f`Z` Kiv hvq |

uk`lvi I ms`wZK weifb`z`v (Education and cultural diversity)

ms`wZi t`Kvb t`Kvb w`K i`f`f`Q hv me`R`b`x`b, KviY Zv mKj mgv`R`B Av`f`Q | thgb- me mgv`Ri w`b`R`^`f`v`l`v Av`f`Q, A`_f`w`ZK e`e`v` Av`f`Q Ges w`b`R`^`g`j`f`eva, HwZn`, g`f`b`v`f`ie, c`l`v` BZ`w` i`f`f`Q | G`_tjv ms`wZi wek`R`b`x`b Dcv`vb | w`Kš` Zv m`f`E`l ms`wZi g`ta` i`f`f`Q weifb`z`v Ges G`m`u`f`K`_f`lv` e`w`k`o` c`f`Y`v`b`f`h`v`M` |

- 1. c`f`Z`w` mgv`Ri Avj`v`v` ms`wZ. Av`f`Q Ges
- 2. GKB mgv`Ri g`ta` ms`wZi weifb`z`v I weifb`z`v Dc`ms`wZ. Av`f`Q |

D`vniY`f`c, Avgiv mevB ev`O`w`j ms`wZi aviK I evn`K | Avevi Gi g`ta` i`f`f`Q weifb`z`v`at`g`f` I Dc`R`w`Zi w`b`R`^`ms`wZ. | thgb- Dc`R`v`Z`x`q`iv GK ai`f`bi t`c`v`k`v`K cwi avb Kti, gj`- avivi ev`O`w`j iv Av`f`i`K ai`f`bi t`c`v`k`v`K c`f`i | weifb`z`v`at`g`f` t`j`v`K`f`i weevn Ab`g`v`b, g`Z`i` c`f`i mr`Kvi c`x`w`Z Avj`v`v` | ms`wZi GB Ašf`weifb`z`v` Qvovl i`f`f`Q Avšf`weifb`z`v | thgb- ev`O`w`j ms`wZ. I we`f`U`f`bi Bšf`i`R` R`w`Zi ms`wZ. Avj`v`v` | G`Q`vov cwi f`e`f`ki mvt`_ Avf`f`h`v`Rb c`l`v`qvi weifb`z`v`i Kvi`f`Y` A`f`b`K` mgq GKB ms`wZi

ḡ Ae GWKkb

wfZi weifbæDcmsḡZi (sub-culture) Rbḡnq| thgb, MḡvĀtj t`Lv hvq cj - xMwZ, fvl qvBqv BZ`w Mḡtbi cḡve| Ab`w tK knivĀtj AvambK ev e`vŪ mḡxtZi cḡve| msḡZi GB weifbæZv ḡfveK| G Kvity we`vj tḡ wKḡv_ḡ i mvsḡZK `enkto`i ḡta` cv_ḡ`_vKvUv ḡfveK| wKḡv_ḡK wKḡv wel tḡ mivK aviYv I wbt`Rbv w`tZ ntj wKḡtKi Gme weifbæmsḡZ. I DcmsḡZ. mḡutK`aviYv_vKtZ nte| ḡmB mḡt_mKj msḡZi cḡZ wKḡv_ḡ i kḡvḡeva RvMḡ KiḡZ nte|

ḡRwZtKw`KZv I wKḡv (Ethnocentrism and education)

msḡZi weifbæZv AḡbK mgq ḡRwZtKw`KZvi Rbḡ t`q| msḡZi weifbæZv thb wKḡv_ḡ i ḡta` ḡRwZtKw`KZvi Rbḡ bv t`q ḡm w`tK we`vj q Z_v wKḡv e`e`vq tLqj ivLḡZ nte| ḡRwZtKw`KZv nj wR msḡZtK Ab` msḡZi Zḡbvq Dbæ fiev A_ev Ab` msḡZtK wKó.fvev| G aiḡbi msKv`fvebv mgvḡRi Rb` ḡḡj RbK bq| Avmtj cḡZwU msḡZ. wR `enkto` Abb` Ges G aiḡbi , YMZ Zḡbv nI qv DvPZ bq| wKḡvi `wqZj nj G aiḡbi ḡvš`aviYv `i Kḡi wKḡv_ḡ i weifbæmsḡZi mḡt_mivKfivḡe cwiPq Kivḡbv| we`vj q mivK cwiḡcḡḡtZ weifbæmsḡZi `enkó` cvV KiḡZ wKḡv_ḡ i DrmwvZ Kite| Ab` msḡZi cḡZ wKḡv_ḡ i minòznḡZ tKlvḡe hvḡZ Zviv tKvb msḡZtK Akḡv bv Kḡi| wKḡv_ḡ i eḡtZ nte MYZtḡj mdj Zv wbfḡ Kḡi mKḡji mnḡhvMzvi I ci| mḡivs msḡZi weifbæZvḡK tRvi Kḡi mwi tḡ t`I qv hvḡe bv| eis mKj msḡZtK mḡḡb t`Lvḡvi ḡva`ḡ wKḡv_ḡ i ḡta` Avfbae ḡj`ḡeva Mḡo ZḡtZ nte|

cwiḡkḡl ejv hvq msḡZi mḡt_ wKḡvi mḡutK`Aweḡ`Q`| ZvB cḡZwU t`ḡki wKḡv e`e`vq msḡZi I ci AZ`waK , iḡzj Avḡivc Kiv nḡtḡQ| evsj t`ḡki wKḡv e`e`vI Zvi e`wZḡg bq| th tKvb wKḡv Kvḡḡg ev`evḡḡb wel qvUj cḡZ , iḡzj t`I qv DvPZ| cieZv`cvḡV msḡZi weifbæw`K mḡutK`Avḡj vPbv Kiv nḡtḡQ|



cvtVvEi gj`vqb 3.1

A) eú ubePbx cĕæ

mĭVK DĒi ĩbt`Rgj-K AŋiĭUĕK eĒvĭqZ Kiab| D`vniY`ĕ Avcbri ĩbeŋPZ DĒiĭU
K ntj (K) eĒvĭqZ Kiab:

1| tKvb mgvĕRi ms`wZ nj H mgvĕRi -

(K) fĭlv l tcvĕK

(L) Lv` l tj vKvPvi

(M) wevĭ c×wZ

(N) Rĕb c×wZ

2| ĩkŋvi Ab`Zg`vĭqZ; nj -

(K) ms`wZi mĀvj b l Dbqĕ

(L) `RvĭZĕKw`KZvi ĩeKvĕ

(M) ms`wZĕK ĩkŋvi evBĕi ĩvLv

(N) ĩeĕ`ĩk ms`wZĕK MĕY Kiv

A) msĭŋB DĒi cĕæ

1. mgvĕRi tKvb tKvb `eĭktó`i ĩfĭĒĕZ ms`wZĕK Rvbv hvq?

2. ĩkŋv ĩk fĭte mĭs`wZK HĭZtn`i Dbqĕb mĭvĭh` Kĕi?

3. ms`wZi ĩewfbĕZv ĩK?

B) ĩPbvĕj-K cĕæ

1. ms`wZi msĀv ĩb| ĩkŋv l ms`wZi mĕúK`e`ĭvi Zfvĕ e`vL`v Kiab|

2. ms`wZi KvR ĩK? `RvĭZĕKw`KZv `ĭKĕiĕY ĩe`vj q l ĩkŋĕKi fĭgKv
Dĕj - L Kiab|

mĭVK DĒi

A) 1| L 2| K

cW 3.2

fvlv

Df̄i'k

GB cW tk̄tI Av̄cwb –

- ◆ **ᚕᚔᚒᚕ fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j e'vL'v Ki'Z cvi'teb;**
- ◆ **ᚕᚔᚒᚕi gva'g wnt̄mte gvZ fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j wētk'Y Ki'Z cvi'teb;**
- ◆ **ᚕᚔᚒᚕ Bst̄i wR fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j e'vL'v Ki'Z cvi'teb Ges**
- ◆ **evsj v't̄ k̄i ᚕᚔᚒᚕ e'e'vq fvlvi ᚔ vb eYᖀv Ki'Z cvi'teb|**

gvb̄t̄l i R̄xet̄b fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j Acwi m̄xg| e'enwi K, 'k̄w̄ᚕ A_ev ᚔ b̄w̄ZK mKj w̄ K w̄ t̄q
w̄Pvi Ki't̄j t'Lv h̄t̄e fvlvi m̄t̄½ gvb̄t̄l i AvZ'vi m̄úK, Ab̄v̄w̄Zi m̄úK, Dc̄j w̄ä
Ges Aw̄fē w̄³ i m̄úKᖕ fvlv Av̄gvt' i't̄K w̄PŠi-t̄PZb̄v i f̄ve c̄K̄v̄tk Ges A't̄b'i K_v
eS̄t̄Z m̄w̄nh'' K̄t̄i | GK K_vq fvlv n̄t'Q thvM̄thv̄t̄Mi gva'g|

ᚕᚔᚒᚕ fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j(Importance of language education)

c̄ᖀ'K t' k̄i ᚕᚔᚒᚕi w̄K̄v̄k i Dbq̄t̄bi m̄t̄½ fvlvi N̄w̄b m̄úKᖕ i t̄q̄t̄Q| fvlv t̄K̄vb
t' k̄i R̄vZxq ᚕᚔᚒᚕ e'e'v c̄ᙑt̄b i ev'ēvq̄t̄b thgb m̄vqK, t̄Zgwb gibe m̄f'Zv
w̄K̄v̄tk fvlvi Ae'vb AZ̄j b̄xq| GQvov fvlv gibe Kw̄. i H̄w̄Zn'i m̄si ᚕᚕK i et̄U|
`vk̄K w̄dK̄U h_v_B et̄j t̄Qb ð fvlvi gva't̄g e'w̄³ i mḡvR m̄f' nq| w̄ w̄t̄ḡw̄k ᚕᚕ
t̄ᚕt̄ fvlvi ᚔ iaz̄j Av̄t̄j vPb̄v Kiv nj |

(1) ᚕᚔᚒᚕi Ab'Zg j ᚕᚕ' ᚕᚔᚒᚕi Av̄P̄i't̄Yi B̄w̄ZevPK cwi eZᖀ| ᚕᚔᚒᚕi Ávb, `ᚕZv,
`w̄f̄w̄z i gj't̄ev̄tai cwi eZᖀbi gva't̄g Av̄P̄i't̄Yi GB cwi eZᖀ Av̄bq̄t̄bi t̄Pón Kiv
nq| G Df̄i'k'' w̄ ev̄t̄q w̄w̄fb̄e w̄el q ᚕᚔᚒᚕ t' lqv nq| Avi w̄ ev̄t̄q w̄w̄fb̄e
w̄el t̄qi w̄el qe' h_vh_f̄t̄e Av̄qĒ Kivi Rb'' c̄ᖀqvRb nq fvlvi |

(2) ᚕᚔᚒᚕi j v̄t̄fi Rb'' fvlv Acwi n̄vhᖕ Z̄t̄e t̄K̄ej gv̄l gvZ fvlv m̄úKᖕ Ávb ARᖕbi
ḡta''B fvlvi c̄ᖀqvR̄b̄xqZv m̄xgve' bq| Ab'vb'' w̄el t̄q Ávb̄vRᖕbi Rb'' i fvlvi
c̄ᖀqvRb| fvlvi Ávb `ᚕᖕ n̄t̄j mKj w̄el t̄qi Ávb̄vRᖀ e'v̄nZ nq|

(3) ᚕᚔᚒᚕiMZ c̄ᖀqvR̄t̄b ᚕᚔᚒᚕi mem̄gq ᚕᚕK, m̄ncv̄x i Ab'f' i m̄t̄½ thvM̄thv̄t̄Mi
c̄ᖀqvRb nq| thvM̄thv̄t̄Mi Ab'Zg gva'g nj fvlv| e'w̄³ i fvlv Ávb i fvlv
e'en̄v̄t̄i i c̄v̄i `ᚕZvi i ci Zvi AvZ'c̄K̄v̄tki Z_v thvM̄thv̄t̄M `ᚕZv w̄b fᖕ K̄t̄i |
thvM̄thv̄t̄Mi `ᚕZv ᚕᚔᚒᚕi ᚕᚔᚒᚕi m̄v̄s̄N̄w̄ZK f̄t̄e c̄f̄w̄eZ K̄t̄i | th hZ m̄t̄R
eS̄t̄Z i f̄ve c̄K̄v̄tk m̄ᚕᚕ nq Zvi ḡta'' Áv̄t̄bi m̄Ávj b ZZ t̄w̄k nq| dt̄j
Av̄P̄i't̄Yi cwi eZᖀ nq `ᚕZ| Avi ᚕᚔᚒᚕi c̄āvb j ᚕᚕ' B nj ᚕᚔᚒᚕi Av̄P̄i't̄Yi
B̄w̄ZevPK cwi eZᖀ m̄wab Kiv|

(4) D'PZi ᚕᚔᚒᚕi M̄h̄Y; w̄t̄' k̄i m̄v̄t̄ thvM̄thv̄t̄M; Db̄z t' k̄i bZb bZb M̄t̄eYv,
D'w̄eb i Ávb m̄w̄t̄i i m̄v̄t̄ cwi w̄PZ n̄t̄Z Ges w̄ek' w̄k' i, m̄w̄nz'' i Kw̄i i' f i

Kj`vYKi w`K m`u`fK`Rvbi gva`tg wBR`^wKf, mwinZ` I Kuoi mgv` mva`bi
Rb` c`qRb nq fvlv| Zte G D`f`k` gvZfvlvi cvkvcwk AvšR`ZK fvlv Z_v
BstiwR fvlv wkvli I ht`o ,iazi itqtQ|

(5) eZg`vb wek! Ávb, weÁvb I ch`y`MZ w`K t`fK DbwZi Pig wkl`ti Ae`vb Ki`fQ
AvMvg`fZ G cwi eZB` nte Avi I `z| GB `z weKvkgvb Ávb, weÁvb I ch`y`fK
AvqZi Ki`fZ ntj mvari Y fvlv Ávbi gva`tg tmUv m`e bq| Gi Rb` c`qRb
we`kl fvlv Ávb hv fvlv wkvli gva`tgB m`e|

(6) wkvli GKw Ab`Zg D`f`k` nj RvZxq tPZbvi weKv`ki gva`tg RvZxq wkvli
weKv m`ab Kiv| G t`f`f` fvlvi ,iazi Acwi mxg| hw` i`f`f` mKj Anaevm
tgvUvg`f`f`te GKw mnR fvlvq K_v etj Zvntj GB RvZxq tPZbv`eva mw` Kiv
mnR nq| wKš` hw` wkv`f`v eú fvlvi AnaKvix nq, Zte tmUv RvZxq wkvli
weKv`k ev AMwZ`fZ c`ZeÜKZv mw` Kti| tm t`f`f` wef`b`e`fvlvi g`a` mgš`q
mva`bi c`qRb nq| fvi Z I iwkv`i t`f`f` G ai`bi mgš`q j`f` Kiv hvq| ZvB
wkvli t`f`f` fvlvi ,iazi Acwi mxg|

wkvli gva`g wntmte gvZfvlvi ,iazi

(Importance of mothertounge as a medium of instruction)

wkvli gva`g wntmte fvlvi we`kl ,iazi itqtQ| wkvli gva`g Ggb nI qv DvPZ hv
gva`tg wkvli`f` ev`g`Ev, mRbkxj` f`gZv, Kf`bvk`w` BZ`w` i`u`f` m`e nq| Gw`K
t`f`K wePvi Ki`fj gvZfvlvi tKvb weKf` tbB| wkvli`e` I gb`w`E`KMYI Gi ,iazi
`f`Kvi Kti gvZfvlv`fK wkvli evnb nI qv DvPZ etj Avf`gZ c`KvK Kti`fQb|

gvZfvlv wki i Aš`b`w`Z m`e`b`v`f`K weKw`Z Kti| gvZfvlvi gva`tgB gvb`f`i me`f`a`K
Av`c`KvK m`e nq| gvZfvlvq tj Lv eB wkvli`f` i g`a` Ávbi mnR we`f`f`Y m`v`v`h`
Kti| Gi gva`tg wkl`b`-f`k`Lv`f`v Kiv`f`g cwi Pw`j`Z ntj Zv wkvli`f` i Ávb I
`w`f`w`zi weKv`k, m`w`zi Dbq`f`b Ges RvZxq msnwZ mw`f`Z ,iazf`f`f`gKv cvj b
Kti| G Kvi`f`Y c`ZwU wkvli e`e`-f`f`ZB wkvli gva`g wntmte gvZfvlv`fK mevi I c`f`i
`vb`f` I qv ntqtQ|

wkvli t`f`f` BstiwR fvlvi ,iazi(Importance of English in education)

GK_v Ab`f`Kv`h`th wkvli gva`g wntmte gvZfvlvi tKvb weKf` tbB| wKš` ZvB etj
BstiwR`f`K Aet`nj`v Kiv DvPZ bq| KviY fvlv wntmte BstiwRi GKw AvšR`ZK
,iazi itqtQ| eZg`vbi gy` evRvi A`w`Z`f`Z e`w` t`Kej`g`v` wBR`f`f`ki g`a`
m`g`v`e`x` tbB| wkvli, e`emv`-emv`R`, PvK`z` BZ`w` wef`b`e`c`qR`f`b` Zv`f`K wef`b`e`f`f`k
th`Z`n`f`Q| G t`f`f`f` thv`f`f`f`f`Mi Ab`Zg gva`g nj BstiwR| BstiwR fvlvi `f`f`Zvi
I ci Gme Kg`v`f`Üi mdj Zv A`f`b`Kv`f`k w`f`f`k`j | GQvov eZg`vb wek! Ávb, weÁvb I
ch`y`f`i Afv`b`xq DbwZ` mw`a`Z` ntqtQ Ges AvMvg`f`Z Zv Ae`v`n`Z`_v`K`f`e| GB Dbq`f`bi
m`g`f`j` t`c`f`Z` ntj AvšR`w`ZK fvlv wntmte BstiwRi tKvb weKf` tbB| G Kvi`f`Y Avgv`f` i
we`ij`f`q BstiwR wkvli ch`f`b` m`f`h`v`M`_v`K`f`Z` nte| wKš` Gi A`_`GB` bq` th` gvZfvlvi
cwi e`f`Z`BstiwR`f`K` te`w`k` c`l`a`v`b`f`f` I qv nte| eis gvZfvlv`f`K h`_v`h`_ ghv`v` c`Ü`vb` Ki`f`Z

n̄te| tmB m̄t_ Bst̄iR̄t̄KI ᚱk̄ᚱvi Ab̄Zg gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te m̄et̄Pbv K̄ti Gi cVb-
c̄iV̄t̄bi ḡv̄t̄b̄v̄b̄t̄bi Rb̄ c̄ᚱP̄ov P̄ij v̄t̄Z n̄te|

evsj v̄t̄k̄i ᚱk̄ᚱvi ēēv̄q̄ fvlv

evsj v̄t̄k̄i c̄āvbZ GK̄iU fvlv c̄ᚱij Z īt̄q̄t̄Q| ᚱK̄Q̄ymsL̄K̄ DcR̄m̄Zi Av̄Ā̄ij K̄ fvlv
_v̄k̄t̄j I c̄ᚱq̄ m̄K̄j Av̄āeim̄xi ḡv̄Zf̄i.v̄ evsj v̄| dt̄j m̄s̄w̄ēav̄t̄b̄ evsj v̄t̄K̄ R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ fvlv
ᚱnt̄m̄te ᚦ̄K̄iZ. t̄ I qv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q Ges ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te evsj v̄t̄K̄ h_v̄th̄v̄M̄ gh̄P̄ v̄ t̄ I qv̄
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄ c̄ᚱ_ᚱgK̄ ᚦ̄i i ᚱk̄ᚱvi_ᚱ̄i v̄ m̄āúȲP̄t̄c̄ evsj v̄ gvāt̄g cov̄t̄j Lv̄ K̄ti | Z̄t̄e
Bst̄iR̄ fvlv ī, īaz̄j Dc̄j̄w̄ä K̄ti eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄ c̄ᚱij Z c̄ᚱ_ᚱgK̄ ᚱk̄ᚱv̄t̄g Z̄Z̄xq̄ t̄k̄Ȳx t̄_ᚦ̄K̄
GK̄iU c̄_ᚱK̄ w̄elq̄ ᚱnt̄m̄te Bst̄iR̄ cov̄i ēēv̄ K̄iv nq̄| cieZ̄ᚱZ̄ 1991 m̄ij t̄_ᚦ̄K̄
mi K̄v̄t̄i i GK̄ ᚱb̄ēP̄x Av̄t̄ ket̄j c̄ᚱ_g t̄k̄Ȳx t̄_ᚦ̄K̄ Bst̄iR̄ P̄ij ȳK̄iv nq̄| dt̄j eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄
c̄ᚱ_ᚱgK̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg evsj v̄ n̄t̄j I c̄_ᚱK̄ w̄elq̄ ᚱnt̄m̄te c̄ᚱ_g t̄k̄Ȳx t̄_ᚦ̄KB̄ evsj v̄ I
Bst̄iR̄ P̄ij ȳi t̄q̄t̄Q|

gvāᚱgK̄ ᚦ̄i (l̄ô-`kg) eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te c̄āvbZ evsj v̄ fvlv ēēüZ
n̄t̄Q| Z̄t̄e th̄v̄M̄th̄v̄M̄ I f̄itei Av̄vb̄ c̄ᚱv̄t̄bi Rb̄ fvlv ᚦ̄ᚱZ̄v̄ I Z̄_`
c̄ᚱ_ᚱgK̄ R̄v̄Z̄K̄iȲ m̄āúᚦ̄K̄© th̄v̄M̄Z̄v̄ AR̄ᚱbi ī, īaz̄j Dc̄j̄w̄ä K̄ti Ges eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄
Av̄šR̄ᚱZ̄K̄Z̄vi t̄c̄ᚱv̄t̄U 1995 m̄t̄j gvāᚱgK̄ (l̄ô-`kg) ᚦ̄i i Rb̄ c̄ȲxZ̄ ᚱk̄ᚱv̄t̄g
evsj v̄i c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄m̄k̄ Bst̄iR̄t̄K̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te ēen̄v̄t̄i i ᚱm̄x̄v̄š̄l̄ t̄b̄l qv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| G
D̄t̄i k̄ R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ ᚱk̄ᚱv̄t̄g I c̄v̄v̄c̄ȳK̄ t̄eW̄ᚱᚱᚱᚱ t̄_ᚦ̄K̄ 10g t̄k̄Ȳx ch̄š̄l̄m̄K̄j c̄v̄v̄c̄ȳᚦ̄K̄i
Bst̄iR̄ Ab̄ḡv̄ c̄K̄v̄k̄ K̄ti t̄Q| eZ̄ᚱv̄t̄b̄ t̄_ᚦ̄k̄i t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄ w̄ē`ij t̄q̄ evsj v̄i c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄m̄k̄
Bst̄iR̄ gvāg gvāᚱgK̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi P̄ij ȳi t̄q̄t̄Q| GQ̄v̄ov G ᚦ̄i GK̄iU c̄_ᚱK̄ w̄elq̄ ᚱnt̄m̄te I
Bst̄iR̄ cov̄t̄b̄v̄ n̄t̄Q| D̄P̄ gvāᚱgK̄ ch̄ᚱq̄ Av̄t̄M̄ t̄_ᚦ̄KB̄ evsj v̄ I Bst̄iR̄ Df̄q̄ gvāt̄g
ᚱk̄ᚱvi c̄ᚱij Z̄ Av̄t̄Q| ᚱᚱᚱᚱ Ges D̄P̄Z̄i ch̄ᚱq̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi_ᚱ̄i v̄ evsj v̄ ev Bst̄iR̄ th̄ t̄K̄v̄b̄
fvlvq̄ Aā`qb̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ c̄v̄t̄i | GQ̄v̄ov ᚱᚱᚱᚱ ch̄ᚱq̄ c̄_ᚱK̄ w̄elq̄ ᚱnt̄m̄te Bst̄iR̄ cov̄t̄b̄v̄ nq̄|

I c̄ᚱi i Av̄t̄j v̄P̄bvq̄ GUV̄ m̄ȳúó th̄, ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te m̄ēP̄ evsj v̄t̄K̄ c̄āvb̄ t̄ I qv̄
n̄t̄q̄t̄Q| R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ ᚱk̄ᚱv̄b̄m̄Z̄ c̄Ȳqb̄ K̄uḡiU 1997 h̄vi I c̄i ᚱf̄iĒ K̄ti evsj v̄t̄k̄i Av̄M̄vḡx
w̄t̄bi ᚱk̄ᚱvi i f̄c̄t̄i Lv̄ c̄ȲxZ̄ n̄te, t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄l c̄ᚱ_ᚱgK̄ I gvāᚱgK̄ ᚦ̄i ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg
ᚱnt̄m̄te ḡv̄Z̄f̄i.v̄t̄KB̄ ī, īaz̄j t̄ I qv̄ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q|

R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi ēēv̄ c̄Ȳqb̄ I ev̄`ev̄q̄t̄b̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi_ᚱ̄i fvlvM̄Z̄ Áv̄t̄bi ūiȲ ī, īat̄z̄j m̄t̄_
w̄et̄eP̄bv̄ K̄i t̄Z̄ n̄te| fvlv R̄m̄Z̄i ᚱk̄ᚱvi w̄eK̄v̄t̄ki I D̄b̄q̄t̄bi c̄āvb̄ Dc̄v̄`vb̄| t̄K̄v̄b̄ t̄_ᚦ̄k̄
h̄w̄ GK̄iU c̄āvb̄ fvlv _v̄t̄K̄ Ges t̄m̄ fvlv h̄w̄ ḡv̄Z̄f̄i.v̄ ᚱnt̄m̄te ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg ᚱnt̄m̄te
ēēüZ̄ nq̄ Z̄t̄e t̄m̄ t̄ᚱt̄i fvlv ᚱk̄ᚱvi AM̄M̄Z̄t̄Z̄ Ab̄k̄j- c̄w̄i t̄ek̄ m̄j̄ó K̄ti | Z̄t̄e
Āt̄b̄K̄t̄ᚱt̄i fvlv w̄eW̄f̄b̄Z̄v̄ R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ m̄s̄n̄Z̄ m̄j̄ó t̄Z̄ Ges ᚱk̄ᚱvi D̄b̄q̄t̄b̄ c̄ᚱZ̄K̄j-Z̄v̄ ēt̄q̄
Av̄t̄b̄| eZ̄ᚱv̄b̄K̄v̄t̄j t̄_ᚦ̄k̄ ḡv̄Z̄f̄i.v̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāg n̄t̄j I Gi c̄v̄k̄v̄c̄m̄k̄ Bst̄iR̄ fvlv
Av̄šR̄ᚱZ̄K̄ ī, īaz̄j īt̄q̄t̄Q| m̄z̄i v̄s̄ ᚱk̄ᚱvi gvāt̄g GK̄iU t̄K̄ R̄v̄Z̄xq̄ fvlv j̄ȳj b̄ I
w̄eK̄v̄k̄t̄K̄ c̄āvb̄ w̄i t̄Z̄ n̄te| Ab̄w̄i t̄K̄ Ávb̄, w̄eÁvb̄ I c̄ᚱiȲP̄i D̄b̄q̄b̄ Ges Av̄šR̄ᚱZ̄K̄
m̄n̄th̄v̄M̄Z̄vi m̄ḡl̄j t̄c̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄j Bst̄iR̄ fvlv ᚱk̄ᚱv̄t̄KI h_v̄h_ gh̄P̄ v̄ t̄ I qv̄ c̄ᚱᚱv̄R̄b̄|



cv#VvEi gj`iqb- 3.2

A) eú ubePbx ckae

m#K DËi ubt`Rgj-K A¶i#U#K eÊmqZ Kiab| Avcbri ubePZ DËi#U K ntj (K)
eÊmqZ Kiab:

1| fvlv #K#mi gva`g?

- K) Dbq#bi
- L) thvM#hv#Mi
- M) RvZxq ms#Zi
- N) mF`Zv weKv#ki

2| eZgvtb Avgvt`i t`tk tKvb `ti #K¶vi gva`g #nt#te tKej g#l ersjv Pvj y
i#q#Q?

- K) c#_igK
- L) gva`igK
- M) D`P gva`igK
- N) wekte`ij q

Av) ms#¶B DËi ckae

1. fvlvi c#q#RbxqZv #K?
2. gvZfvlv #K¶vi gva`g n# q# D#PZ tKb?
3. c#_igK # gva`igK ch#q #K¶vi gva`g #nt#te tKvb fvlv c#¶j Z i#q#Q?

B) iPbvj-K ckae

1. fvlv #K? #K¶vq fvlvi , iazje`vL`v Kiab|
2. B#i#R fvlv #K¶vi c#q#RbxqZv #K? ersj vt`tki #K¶v e`e`vq B#i#R tKvb
tKyx t`K Pvj y#l q# D#PZ- h#¶ mnKv#i D#j #L Kiab|

m#K DËi

A) 1| L 2| K

ctiv`fivte uk`ivi KZ, tjv`vqZ; cvj b Kti hvi gva`tg `bwZK I Ava`wZK weKvk mivab ntq`vK | ag`bgj mLZ uk`ivgj-K KvR Kti `vK |

1. ag` cÖZövb weifbæAbövb gva`tg gvby`K mgv`Ri ms`wZi mvt` cwi`PZ Kti | vbt`Ri ms`wZ`K Rvbi uk`ivi B AšMŽ |
2. ag`I ag` cÖZövb Avtj`vPbv I weifbæAbövb Avtqv`Rtbi gva`tg gnvcj`d`i Riebx m`ú`K`uk`iv`K cwi`PZ Kti Ges Z`i AvPi`YMZ `ewkó` Abk`i`Y Abg`YZ Kti | Gi gva`tgI e`w` uk`ivgj-K AvF`ÁZv jvf Kti |
3. ag` cÖZövb Ges ag`e`w`i AvPvi AvPi`Y vbgš`Y Kti | th`nZ`uk`ivi Ab`Zg D`i`k` uk`iv` AvPi`Yi BwZev`PK cwi`eZ, ZvB atg` uk`iv`MZ gj` AvtQ |
4. ag`gvb`i `bwZK gv bDb` Kivi tPóv Kti | Avgiv Rvb uk`ivi GKw , iaz`c`w` w`K nj e`w`i `bwZK Rie`bi weKvkmivab Kiv | ag`uk`ivi G j`t` DcbxZ ntZ mivvh` Kti |
5. ag`weifbæAbövb gvby`K ci`ú`i gta` tgj`v`gkvi m`h`M Kti w`tq Zv`i mivg`RK weKv`k mivqZv Kti |
6. ag`weifbæAbövb cwi`Pvj bvi gva`tg tmš` h`eva weKv`k mivqZv Kti |

I c`i Avtj`vPbv t`K t`Lv hv`Q ag`uk`ivi mKj iKg j` AR`b mivvh` Kti | Zte atg` GB uk`ivgj-K KvR A`c`v`KZ.c`i`v` |

we`ij q I ag`uk`iv (School and Religion Education)

**ag`uk`ivi
we`c`v` h`**

we`ij`tq ag`uk`iv Ašf`KiY m`ú`K` g`i`bi gZv`Z (`c`v` Ges we`c`v`) j` Kiv hvq | we`ij`tq ag`uk`iv Ašf`Ki`Y weia`xev`i`i g`Z uk`ivq ag`K m`ú`K`iY GKw Athš`K c`v`c`| Zv`i g`Z we`ij`tq weifbæatg` uk`iv uk`iv`i`i gta` wef`v` mivó`Z mivqZv Kti | Gfivte ag`ctiv`fivte miv`ú`v`qKZv, msNvZ, w`Z`Zv Ges Amin`ò`Zvi Rb` t`q | GQrov ag`m`ú`Y`f`c e`w`MZ e`v`v` | ZvB G`K we`ij`tqi Avb`v`bK uk`ivq Ašf`bv KivB f`j | Ab`w``K we`ij`tq ag`uk`iv c`Z`f`bi mg`R`i g`Z uk`ivq atg` , iaz`c`w`-vb itq`Q | KviY ag`gvbeRie`bi GKw , iaz`c`w`r`K | ag`e`w`i gvbm`K, Ava`wZK I e`w`t`Zi weKvk mivab Kti, gvbeK gj`f`v`tai Dbqb NUvq | ZvB ag`K msKv`Y`A`t`L`j Pj`te bv | eis uk`iv`i`i gta` weifbæ,`Yi weKvk mivab ag`K t`K`e`y`n`m`te we`e`Pbv Ki`Z n`e | we`k`I`Z, uk`iv`i`i `bwZK weKv`k atg` f`v`g`Kv AvZ , iaz`c`w` im (Ross) Gi g`Z “It is through religion that the youth can be set on the road to the pursuit of three absolute values i.e. truth, beauty and goodness”. ivBeib` (Ryburn) e`j`b

**ag`uk`ivi
`c`v` h`**

“Religion plays an important part on the lives of people that the work of school for democracy will be facilitated through it”. m`Z`iv` uk`iv`i`i h`v`_ weKv`k ag`uk`ivi weK`i` tb |

Dcwi`D` Avtj`vPbv t`K GK`v` ej`v` hvq, we`ij`tq ag`uk`iv`K h`v`_ `vb w`t`Z n`e | Avgv`i Avb`v`bK uk`iv` t`j`t` mel`q`w , iaz`Zi mvt` we`e`PZ nt`Q | weifbæuk`iv` Kvg`b I Kvi`K`v`g Kvg`w`i c`Z`te`tbl ag`uk`ivi gva`tg uk`iv`i`i gta` gj`teva mivó`i c`Z , iaz`Av`i`v`c Kiv ntq`Q |

cW 3.4

gj`teva

D`ik`

GB cW tk`l Av`ib-

- ◆ eZ`gibKvtj gj`tevtai msKt`Ui KviY e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ mst`qtc gj`tevtai A_`Ges gj`teva ik`qvi , iaz`iej tZ cvi`teb;
- ◆ weifbac`kvi gj`teva I tm , t`jv weKvt`ki Dcivq e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ gj`teva m`p`tZ ik`q`tki f`igKv D`t`j`L Ki`Z cvi`teb/

gj`tevtai msKU (Crisis in value Formation)

weMZ Aa`kZv`xi gta` gvbemf`Zvi `az` AM`huZ mvaZ ntqt`Q| GB AM`huZi g`j itqt`Q Avb, weAvb I ch`ny`i `az` we`hZ.| Avb, weAvb I ch`ny`i Afvebxq DbwZ Avgv`i Rxe`bi mg`l`w`tki I ci cf`ve tdtj`Q| GB mme`R cwieZ`fbi c`p`qv`k Avgiv ewj Av`nbKZv| Av`nbKZv Avgv`i Rxe`b mg`j etq Av`btj I Zv gvb`j`i w`p`š`l I Av`pi`Yi t`q`f`I Awf`thvR`tbi mgm`v `Zwi Kt`i`Q| A_`f e`w`p I mgvR GB `az` cwieZ`k`xj cw`w`hZi m`t`_ Lvc Lvl qv`tZ cvi`Q bv| dtj e`w`p Rxe`b t`Lv w`tqt`Q msKU| G`k ejv nq gj`tevtai msKU| e`w`p Rxe`b GB gj`tevtai msKU weifb`e`v`te Zvi Av`pi`Y c`k`v`k cv`t`Q| Av`nbK ersj vt`k`i mgv`Ri c`k`wZ. wePvi Kij Avgiv t`L`Z cvB mvgv`RK, A_`h`wZK, `bwZK I ag`f`q gj`tevtai Pig Ae`q`q| dtj t`k I Rv`hZi me`P GK Pig Av`i Zv weivRg`v| Ny, `b`hZ, mvgv`RK msNvZ, gvi`v`wi, ag`f`q tMvov`x, `bwZK AatcZb BZ`w`tZ t`k t`Q`q w`tqt`Q| Rv`hZi we`teK th ik`q`v- tm`l`v I GB gj`tevtai msKt`Ui nvZ t`_tk g`p` tbB| ik`q`v c`hZ`ovb , t`jv AvR ik`q`vi h`_`v` c`w`i`tek m`p`i e`_tj `j ivRb`wZi AvL`ov`q cw`i`YZ ntqt`Q| dtj tmL`v`b GLb A`_j` c`hZ`thv`wZv, `v`_`p`Zv, cix`q`v`q `b`hZ Ges `bwZKZv eivR`Z weifbac`k`g`v`u` L`y` m`v`i`Y NUbv`q cw`i`YZ ntqt`Q|

gj`teva ik`q`vi , iaz`j(Importance of value education)

eZ`gib mgv`R gj`tevtai Ae`q`q mKj w`p`š`h`e` I ik`q`v`e`tk f`metq Z`tj`Q| G Ae`v` t`_tk DE`i`Yi j`t`q`l` mKt`j`B gj`teva ik`q`vi c`h`q`v`R`bxq`Zvi I ci , iaz`j Av`t`iv`c Kt`i`Q`b| c`hZ`K w`p`š`h`e`B gj`teva ik`q`v`k me`P`K`t`gi A`i`f` k`i`v`p `f` Kivi Dcivq w`t`m`te eY`v` Kt`i`Q`b| GKRb we`k`o` ik`q`v`e` G c`h`t`½ etj`Q`b “It will be appreciated that in these days when materialistic tendencies are getting upperhand everywhere, it is necessary to check this rise by giving value based education to youngster”. Av`m`t`j gj`tevtai GB msKU t`_tk Rv`hZ`k` g`p` Ki`Z ntj ik`q`vi weK`i` tbB| KviY mgvR`weAv`b`x`i` g`tZ eZ`g`v`t`bi GB `az` cwieZ`k`xj cw`i`w`hZ`tZ mgvR w`b`q`š`f`Yi MZiv`Mv`ZK ms`_`v` , t`jv (cw`i`ev`i, ag`f`q ms`_`v` BZ`w`i`) Av`i c`f`e`P gZ e`w`p`i Av`pi`Y w`b`q`š`f`Y Ki`Z cvi`Q bv| dtj Zv`i` Rxe`b t`Lv w`tqt`Q gj`tevtai msKU| G a`i`t`bi msKU t`_tk g`w`p` t`c`tZ ntj e`w`p`i gta` Av`nbK Rxe`b`ic`thv`M`x` gj`teva m`p`o` Ki`Z n`te, hv` MZiv`Mv`ZK mvgv`RK ms`_`vi c`f`q` m`p`e` b`q|

ZiB G uetq metPtq tenk `wqZ; ubtZ nte ukŃvi ms`tK| DchŃ ukŃvi gva'tgB
 iki i gta` DcthiMx gj`teva RvMZ Kiv m`e| RvZiq ukŃvug cŃqb Kugiu, 1997 -
 Gi cŃZte`tbl gj`teva ukŃvi „iazij Ń Kiv hvq| Avi ZiB tmLutb e`w³ I RvZiq
 Rxeťb `bwZK, gvbueK, agŃq, mvs`wZK I mvgvRK gj`teva cŃZŃv Z_v gj`teva
 ukŃvtK RvZiq ukŃvi cŃg DŃik` intmte uetePbv Kiv ntqtQ| G cŃt½ cieZ[®]
 Avťj vPbv gj`teťtai A_© aib, gj`teva ueKvtk ukŃŃki fvgKv BZ`w` uerfbœv K
 ubtq Avťj vPbv Kiv nj |

gj`teťtai A_© (Meaning of value)

maviY Ať_©GKRb Av`k^ew³i Rxeťbi „YvejxtK gj`teva ej v hvq| gj`teva
 GKiu RvZi `kŃ Ges ukŃve`e`vi Awet`Q` Ask| Giu RxeťK mivK cť
 cui Pwj Z Kivi bxwZgvj v hv mivueŃ Dbqtđ mivqK| AvajbK aviYv AbŃvqx gj`teva
 nj KZ_ťj v`Re gvbwmK (psycho- physical) msMVťbi Ggb GK mgšq hv cui tetki
 eü ue`Z. AskťK mivqZvi w`K tťK mg„Ym`ubœKťi tZvtj Ges e`w³i gta`
 DchŃ AvPiY miv Kťi| msÁvU uetkđY Kťj t`Lv hvq, cui tek I cui w`wZi
 cui tčŃťZ maviYagŃ I mvgAm`cŃAvPiY mivKvix`Re- gvbwmK cœbZvB nj
 gj`teva| ubtP gj`teťtai KťqKiu D`vniY Dťj L Kiv nj |

- etqtR`Ń e`w³ťK m`yb Kiv;
- cŃZtekxi mvt_ťj AvPiY Kiv;
- ubťRi covi Ni I tUvej „uQtq ivLv;
- cixŃvq bKj bv Kiv;
- `Ń`ťj ťj ivLv Af`vm tgťb Pj v;
- mZťK Rvbv I e`e Rxeťb AbŃv b Kiv;
- ťjvf bv Kiv BZ`w` |

e`w³ hLb uerfbœv w`wZťZ G aitbi maviYagŃAvPiY_ťj v KťZ cvi ZLbB ej v
 hvq e`w³i gta` gj`teva miv ntqtQ|

gj`teťtai tkŃuefM Ges ueKik (Classification and development of value)

ukŃve`ťi gťZ ukŃvi gva'tg ukŃv_Ń`i gta` AšZ Qq aitbi gj`teva ueKikZ
 nI qv DvPZ| G_ťj v nj :

- 1| A_ŃwZK gj`teva (Economic value)
- 2| kvixvi K I ueťbv`bgj-K gj`teva (Body and recreational value)
- 3| mvgvRK gj`teva (Social value)
- 4| `bwZK gj`teva (Moral value)
- 5| tmš`h`mt`ťMi gj`teva (Aesthetic value)
- 6| tešixK gj`teva (Intellectual value)
- 7| agŃq gj`teva (Religious value)

A_`buzK gj`teva

mvavi Yfite tKvb wRwb`mi weibgtq A_`cvi qv tMj Zv`K Avu`R gj` AvtQ etj we`tePbr Kiv nq| wKŠ`tKej A_`cvi qv tMj B e`wU Avu`R gj` AvtQ ejv hvq br| At`P mvt_ e`wU hLb Avb`vbv`wZ mwp`Z m`lg nq ZLbB Zv`K c`KZ. At`P Avu`R gj`m`ub`wnt`mte we`tePbr Kiv hvq| A_`f e`ev At`P mvt_ hLb Avb`vbv`wZ h`y nq, ZLbB Zvi A_`buzK gj` itq`Q ejv hvq| e`RM`Zi mvt_ Avb`vbv`wZi mst`hVM NuU`q A_`buzK gj`teva mwp` Kiv hvq| Zte Gi Rb` c`qRb Dch`y c`k`qY| e`w`i Avu`R Kih`ewj cwi Pjv bvi gta` GB gj`tevtai c`k`k t`Lv hvq| w`qvi j`q`i gta` w`qvi A_`buzK gj`teva weKv`ki Ici , iaz; t`lqv DvPZ| w`qvi`i mgv`Ri A_`buzK KvV`tg m`ut`K`AeinZ Kti Ges Zvi DbwZ mva`b e`w`i fig`Kv w`K n`lqv DvPZ tm m`ut`K`m`PZb Kti A_`buzK gj`teva mwp` Kiv hvq| we`ij`tg w`qvi`i ew`Egj-K Kv`Ri c`Z AvM`h mwp` Kti Ges ew`Egj-K I Avu`R KgR`E cwi Pjv bvi e`v`c`ti c`k`q`i e`v` Kti G ait`bi gj`teva mwp` Kiv th`Z c`ti |

kvi`xi K I we`tv`bgj-K gj`teva

c`ZiU gvb`i Rxe`b w`QyPwv`v AvtQ| GB Pwv`v , t`jvi gta` KZ , t`jv `RieK Ges KZ , t`jv g`br`e`Avb`K| e`w`i Rxe`b GBme `RieK I g`br`e`Avb`K Pwv`v , t`jv Ggb`fite cwi ZB. n`lqv DvPZ, hv`Z e`w`i Av`k`Rxe`bi Aw`Kvix n`Z c`ti| w`qvi`tg `r`we`Avb Aš`f` Kti Ges we`ij`q Kg`m`P`Z kvi`xi K I we`tv`bgj-K Kv`Ri mst`hVM mwp` Kti w`qvi`i gta` kvi`xi K I we`tv`bgj-K gj`teva mwp` Kiv hvq|

mvgw`RK gj`teva

m`y' mvgw`RK Rxe`bvc`b w`b`f` Kti mgv`Ri m`m`i Dch`y cwi `u`i K m`ut`K`P Ici| th e`w`i hZ m`y' G m`ut`K`vcb Kit`Z c`ti, tm ZZ m`y' mgv`R Rxe`bi Dc`th`Mx| Dch`y e`w`i mvt_ h`vh_ mvgw`RK m`ut`K`vcbi GB th g`b`v`f`ve GUvB nj mvgw`RK gj`teva| e`U`Z; fij`ewm, tm` BZ`w` GK GKvU mvgw`RK gj`teva| w`qvi Ab`Zg D`i`k` Gi weKv`k mrv`q`Zv Kiv| w`qvi`i w`b`R Pwv`v m`ut`K` m`PZb Kti; mvgw`RK Pwv`v I i`xiZ-b`xiZ m`ut`K`avi Yv w`tg Ges w`qvi`i w`b`R Pwv`v I mvgw`RK Pwv`vi mgš`q Kivi `q`Zv I g`b`v`f`ve AR`bi w`qvi w`tg mvgw`RK gj`teva RvM`Z Kiv m`e`|

`buzK gj`teva

Rxe`bi Pjvi c`_ e`w`i`K Zvi Kg`e`šv `v`x`b`f`ite w`b`f`b Kit`Z nq| th tKvb cwi w`v`Z`Z w`K Kiv DvPZ, w`K Kiv DvPZ bq, tm we`l`tg c`Z`K`k w`m`v`š`M`h`Y Kit`Z nq| e`w`i GB w`m`v`š`M`h`Yi Ici Zvi Rxe`bi mdj Zv ev wedj Zv w`b`f`b Kti| GB fij`g`, DvPZ-Abv`PZ wePv`i Rb` th gj`teva Zv`K ejv nq `buzK gj`teva| `buzK gj`teva Kg`q`i, e`w`i Av`P`i Y`k` m`w`K c`_ Pwv`v Z Kit`Z mrv`h` Kti |
e`w`i hLb Zvi w`b`Ri Av`P`i Y`k` e`w`i MZ JvPZ`tevtai `v`v`w`b`f`Y Kit`Z c`ti ZLbB Zvi gta` `buzK gj`teva RvM`Z nq| GB JvPZ`teva cwi Pwv`v Z nq e`w`i Av`Z` w`b`q`š`Yi `q`Zvi `v`v`| we`ij`tg `buzK gj`teva mwp`Z we`f`b`e`KvR w`qvi`i `v`x`b`f`ite Kit`Z w`tg Zv`i`k` Av`Z`-m`PZb Ges Av`Z`-w`b`q`š`Yi w`qvi w`tg cvi t`j B w`qvi`i gta` `buzK gj`teva mwp` nte|

**ტმშ`hმტჰმი
გჯ`თევა**

ე` RMჰZi ტმშ`hმტჰმი Dcქwä KiჰZ ცვი e`w³ Rქეტი GKUL Av`k`eukó`| e`w³ Rქეტი cwi`Y`eKvჰki Rb` Gaitჰი გჯ`თევა mჰო Kiv c0qvRb| ტმშ`ჰP Dcქwä GK aitჰი გვბმK AbჟwZ| tKvb e`; NUBv ev cwi`w`wZ c0`q Kჰი e`w³ hLb Zvi mჰ_ wბჰRi e`w³MZ AbჟwZ c0qvM KiჰZ ცვი ZLbB tm tmB wRwბჰmi ტმშ`h Dcქwä KiჰZ ცვი| Avi GB ტმშ`hჰეჰtai KviჰY Zvi tFZi th გვბმK AbჟwZ mჰო nq tmUvB nj ტმშ`hმტჰმი გჯ`თევა| w``ij q wKqVwჰtg mwwZ`, m½xZ, bZ`, A¼b BZ`w` wel q Ašf` Kჰი Ges Gme mRbgj-K KvtR Drmwn I Abჰxj ჰბი mჰhM Kჰი w`tq G aitჰი გჯ`თევა mჰო Kiv hvq|

ტეშxK გჯ`თევა

ტეშxK wKvK wKqvi GKUL c0vb Dჰi`k`| mvari Y At`wKqV`xP AvbRb c0qvჰK ტეშxK wKvK ejv nq| wKŠ`gvbჰi Avჰბი cwi`wä GZ w`Z.I cwi`eZ0Kxj th, tKvb GKUL wbw`0 mgჰqi gჰa` m`úY`AvbRb m`e bq| ZvB e`w³ Rქეტი ტეშxK wKvK ejჰZ cKZ.mჰZ`i AbჰUvbჰK tevSvq| A`vP wKqV`xP hLb cwi`cYჰKi gჰa` cKZ. mჰZ`i AbჰUvb Kite, ZLbB Zvჰ`i ტეშxK გჯ`თევა mჰო nჰtqQ ejv hჰte| Dchჰ wKqVwჰg c0qb I wKLb tkLvჰbv tKŠkj Aej`b; wKqV`xP i D`PZI chჰq wPšb qVgZvi wKvK; Avb AvniჰYi `úpn mჰო BZ`w`i gva`tg ტეშxK გჯ`თევა RvMŽ Kiv hvq| G Dჰi`k` wKqV`xP i cwi`eB Qvovl Ab`vb` eB covi e`vcჰi Drmwn`vb KiჰZ nჰe|

აგუგ გჯ`თევა

გვბჰი AvPiY AtbKvstK Zvi ag`wKqV`m 0viv wbaჰZ nq| thgb- me atg`GK meRbxb wKqV`m AvჰQ, Avi Zv nj GB wKqV`vU GK meRw³gvb KZR mჰო nჰtqQ| G aitჰი meRw³gvb mE`vq wKqV`mჰK ejv nq AvawZK გჯ`თევა| AvajbK At`w AvawZK გჯ`თევაB nj აგუგ გჯ`თევა| e`w³ჰK Av`k`Rქეტი AvKvix Kჰი Mჰო ZjჰZ nჰj Gaitჰი გჯ`თევა RvMŽ Kiv c0qvRb| mჰZivs wKqvi c0vb Dჰi`k` nჰe GB გჯ`თევა RvMŽ Kiv| wKqvi gva`tg wwf`b`atg`P Abჰvmb, tgšij K bmw ev wKqV`m m`úK`Awf`ÁZv c0vჰბი gva`tg G გჯ`თევა wKvK Kiv m`e|

გჯ`თევა wKvჰk wKqV`Ki fvgKv (Role of teacher in developing value)

w``ij tq wKqV`xP i gჰa` გჯ`თევა wKvჰki c0vb `wqZj wKqV`Ki| G KvR`tjv m0ჰvჰte m`úb`K iჰZ nჰj KZ`tjv wbgq I chvq AbჰYi Y KiჰZ nჰe|

- w``ij q wKqvi gva`tg wKqV`K wK wK გჯ`თევა wKvK KiჰZ Pvb Zv wbaჰY Kჰი m0ჰvჰZ Dcჰtq wKqVwჰg c0qb KiჰZ nჰe|
- wbeჰPZ გჯ`თევა`tjv wKvჰki Rb` Dchჰ wKLb Awf`ÁZv wPwZ KiჰZ nჰe| KviY აგუგ გჯ`თეჰtai Rb` GK aitჰი Awf`ÁZv c0qvRb, Avevi mvgvRk გჯ`თეჰtai Rb` AvჰiK aitჰი Awf`ÁZv c0qvRb nჰe| AZGe tm Abჰvqx e`e`v wბჰZ nჰe|
- Awf`ÁZv`tjv h`vh` tc0victU Ges h`vh` wKLb tkLvჰbv Kivჰg AbჰiჰYi gva`tg wKqV`xP i wKUL Dc`vcb KiჰZ nჰe| wKqV`xP wKLb Awf`ÁZv`tjv Dcქwä KiჰZ ცვი`tjv wKbv tmw`tK tLqvj ivLჰZ nჰe| c0qvRb`teჰta გჯ`vqb KiჰZ nჰe|
- wKqV`xPv hჰZ AvPiჰYi gva`tg გჯ`თევა`tjv c0vK KiჰZ ცვი tmRb` chvB Abჰxj ჰბი mჰhM Kჰი w`tZ nჰe| wKqV`xPv thb e`w³MZ Rქეტი G`tjv c0vK KiჰZ ცვი wKbv tm wel tq wKqV`K bRi ivLჰZ nჰe|

GmKj KvhEug cwi Pvj bvg mefPtq thUv teik c0qvRb Zv nj uk9JK ubtR fij Pwi I Ges AvPi tbi D%4j `ovsl `rcb Kiteb hv AbyriY Kti uk9lv_xpv ubtRt`i gta` Abjfc gj`teva Mto Zzte|



cv4VvEi gj`vqb 3.4

A) eu ubePbx ckae

m1WK DEi ubt`Rgj-K A9iiUtk eEivqZ Kiab| Avcbri ubePZ DEiuU K ntj (K) eEivqZ Kiab:

- 1| AvaybK avi Yv Ablyqx gj`teva nj -
 - K) `Re-gvbimK msMVb
 - L) Av_9mvgvRK msMVb
 - M) `Re-gvbimK, mvgvRK msMVb
 - N) Av_9mvgvRK I mvs`wZK msMVb
- 2| me`ij tq mncvxt`i mvt_ wgtj wgtk Pj vtK tKvb aitYi gj`teva ej v hvq?
 - K) agxq
 - L) teSvxK
 - M) mvgvRK
 - N) A_9bWZK
- 3| teSvxK gj`teva ukfite mjo Kiv hvq?
 - K) weifbraatgP Ablyx b uk9lv w`tq
 - L) weifbraitbi eB cotZ w`tq
 - M) tLj vajv KitZ w`tq
 - N) A_9bWZK KgRvU cwi Pvj bv KitZ w`tq

Av) msu9B DEi ckae

- 1. gj`teva Kvtk etj?
- 2. uk9lv ukfite gj`teva mjo Kti?
- 3. `bWZK gj`teva uk Ges Zv ukfite mjo Kiv hvq?
- 4. uk9lv_xp gj`teva weKvtk uk9ltKi KiYxq uk?

B) iPbgj-K ckae

- 1. AvaybK Kvij gj`tevtai msKtUi KviY D9j L Kiab| gj`teva uk9lv ukfite GB msKU `i-KitZ cvti?
- 2. gj`teva Kq cKvi I uk uk? uk9lv_xp i gta` weifbraitbi gj`teva ukfite weKvZ Kiv hvq Zv Avtj vPbv Kiab|

m1WK DEi

A) 1| K 2| M 3| L

mvgwRK ixiz

AḥbK wkwme` wkwvi Av`kḡvb wbaḥi`yi Rb` weḥkl fite mvgwRK ixizi lci ,iazi Avtivc Ktib| Zvṯi i gṯZ e`w`i wkwvij ä AvPiYṯK mvgwRK ixizi cwiṯcḡṯZ wePvi Kitj Zv Av`k`vbxq wKbv Zv eṯṯZ mḡav nte| G gZevṯ`i hviv weṯivaxZv Ktib Zvṯ`i gṯZ mvgwRK ixizi wfwEṯZ wkwvi Av`kḡvb wbaḥi`Y Kiv ntj e`w`i gj`teva mvgwRK mḡve×ZvṯK AvZḡg KitZ cwiṯe bv| dtj tmB wkwv mvgwRK AMḡwzi mḡvqK nte bv| ZvB wkwvi Av`kḡvb mvgwRK ixizi ḡviv wbaḥi`Z bv nl qvB DvPZ| wKš`mḡvṯj vPbv mṯEj| GK_v mZ` th, gvbḥi i AvPiY tekxi fivM mḡg mvgwRK ixizi ḡviv wbaḥi`Z nq| ZvB mḡvYṯvṯe bv ntj l wkwvi Av`kḡvb mvgwRK ixizi ḡviv wbaḥi`Z nl qv DvPZ|

mvgwRK wbgvej x

AḥbK mḡg mvgwRK wbgvej xi wfwEṯZ wkwvi Av`kḡvb wbaḥi`Y Kiv ntq _vṯK| mḡvṯRi mḡzwbqšy tKej gvl` ixizi ḡviv mḡe bq| AḥbK mḡg eva`evaKZvi cḡqvRb nq| ZvB mvgwRK wbgvej xi gva`tg KZ,tjv KvRṯK mḡvṯRi m`mṯ`i Rb` Avew`K Kiv nq| wkwme`iv hLb wkwvi Rb` Av`kḡvb wbaḥi`Y Ktib ZLb Zviv ḥm me mvgwRK AvBb ev wbgvej xi ḡviv cḡvmeZ nb|

mvgwRK cḡv

mvgwRK cḡv wkwvi gj`gvb wbaḥi`y ,iaZcY`fivgKv MḡY Kti| mvgwRK cḡv mvgwRK ixizi Zḡbvq AḥbK tekx Avew`K, wKš`mvgwRK AvBb Kvby ev AvBṯbi gZ eva`Zvgj-K bq| mḡvR Rxeṯb cḡv,tjv gvbḥi i Rxeṯbi mṯ_ Ggbfite Rwoṯq AvṯQ th Zviv wPšl-fvebv ḡvor Af`imekZ G,tjv cvj b Kti| ZvB AḥbK mḡg mvgwRK cḡvṯK wkwvi Av`kḡvb wntmṯe weṯePbv Kiv nq Ges wkwv_xṯ` i tm Abḡvṯi wkwv ṯ` l qv nq|

weklm

mvgwRK ev e`w`MZ weklm weḥkl fite agfekl m gvbḥi i Kg`mḡv`ṯbi cKwZṯK wbgšy Kti _vṯK| weḥkl aṯg`weklm e`w` H aṯg` KZK,tjv KvR Aek` KiYxq wntmṯe weṯePbv Kti| G RvZiq weklm wkwvi AvPiYMZ Av`kḡvbṯK cḡvmeZ Kti|

I cṯi i Avṯj vPbv ṯ`ṯK ṯ`Lv hvṯ`Q, wkwvi Av`kḡvb AḥbKvṯk mvgwRK cwiṯeṯki cḡvite Mṯo lṯv| mḡvRweAvbxiv mvgwRK cwiṯeṯki GB cḡvveṯK eṯjṯOb ḡKwóMZ Pwv`vḡ| Zvṯi i gṯZ KwóMZ Pwv`v mvgwRK gj`teva mḡo Kti| Avi Rxeṯbi Av`kḡvb gj-Z mvgwRK cwiṯeṯki ḡviv wbaḥi`Z nq| ZvB G gṯZi mḡ_Rṯ`i gṯZ wkwvi Av`kḡvb mvgwRK ixiz, wbgq, cḡv, weklm BZ`w` i wfwEṯZ wbaḥi`Z nte Ges tm Abḡvqx wkwvvgj-K KgRvE` cwi Pwvj Z nte|

wKš`Dcwiij wLZ mvgwRK wbaḥi`K,tjv Av`kḡvṯbi wfwE` wntmṯe aiṯj wKQv Avḡav ṯ`Lv w`te| KvY mvgwRK wbaḥi`K,tjv wkwvi Av`kḡvbṯK ṯKvb `vqx, wPi šb Ges meRbix jfc w`ṯZ cvṯi bv| ṯKvb GK weḥkl mḡvṯR hvṯK cḡ`wKZ Av`kḡvb wntmṯe weṯePbv Kiv nq, Ab`mḡvR e`e`vq Zv Av`kḡvb wntmṯe weṯePZ bv l nṯZ cvṯi| ZvB mvgwRK wePvṯi Rxeṯbi Av`kḡvb GKw AvṯcivṯK aviYv Ges mḡvR l mḡg ṯṯ` Zvi cwi eZḡ nq| AZGe wkwvi gva`tg wkwv_xṯ` i AvPiṯYi cwi eZḡ AvṯZ ntj `fveZ cḡeRvṯM wkwvi gva`tg ṯKvb aiṯbi AvPiwbK cwi eZḡ ev gj`teva wkwv_xṯ` gṯa` mḡo KiṯZ nte|

**ḡḡvi mavi Y j ḡḡ
I Av`kḡvb**

Avḡiv mKtj B eij ḡḡvi GKiu meRbxb Avte`b AvtQ| mZivs ḡḡvi gva`tg Avḡiv Ggb AvPiwYK cwieZḡ Avbri tPóv Kie th, tjjv Aek`B tKvb meRbxb Av`kḡvb ḡviv ḡbaḡi Z nte A_ḡ mKj mgvḡRB MḡYthvM` nte| thtnZzḡḡvi Pig j ḡḡ nj Av`kḡ Rxeḡbi AvKvix Kḡi Mto tZijv, ZvB Av`kḡe`wḡ Rxeḡbi `eikó`i wfiÉtZl ḡḡvi Rb` AvPibMZ Av`kḡvb ḡbaḡb KiḡZ nte| GB `eikó` tjjv nj - (1) AvZḡḡbavPY ḡḡZv, (2) AvZḡc`j`wai ḡḡZv Ges (3) AvZḡmgštqi ḡḡZv| thtnZz GB `eikó` tjjv mgvR ḡbiḡcḡ, tmtnZzG, tjjvi wfiÉtZ ḡḡvi Rb` DcḡhMx AvPiYmZ Av`kḡvb ḡbaḡY Kiv thḡZ cḡti |

cwiḡkḡl ejv hvq, ḡḡvi mgvR emfḡ bq| mgvḡRi cḡqvRtbB ḡḡvi| ZvB tKvb mgvḡRi ḡḡvḡK H mgvḡRi Av`kḡi wZ-bwZ, cḡv BZ`w` t`ḡK Avj`v Kḡi t`Lḡ Pj te bv| Ab`w`ḡK ḡḡvi ḡQymeRbxb j ḡḡ, DḡI k` I Av`kḡiḡḡQ hv mKj t`ḡki ḡḡvḡZ cḡZdij Z nq| AZGe Dfḡqi mgštqB tKvb mgvḡR ḡḡvi Av`kḡvb, tjjv ḡbaḡi Z nl qv DḡPZ|



cvfVĒi gj`iqb- 3.5

A) eú ubePbx cĕæ

mĭVK DĒi ubf`Rgj-K AŋiUŋK eĒmqZ Kiab| Avcbri ubePZ DĒiU K ntj (K)
eĒmqZ Kiab:

1| ubŋPi tKvb kĕiLi mŋ_ Av`kŋvbi aviYmZ ŋj AvŋQ?

- K) Pig e`envi
- L) cĒ`mKZ e`envi
- M) mvgmRK AvPiY
- N) cvi`úmi K AvPiY

2| tKvbU Av`kŋvbi mvgmRK Drm bq?

- K) i mZ
- L) ŋqgvej x
- M) AvBb
- N) cĒv

3| mĕmi wfĒĕZ mŋvi Av`kŋvb ŋbaŋi Z nI qv DĭPZ?

- K) mvgmRK i mZ, cĒv, mekŋm I AvBb
- L) i vŋq AvBb I mvgmRK i mZbmZ
- M) Av`kĕ`iŋ Rŋvbi`eukó`
- N) K Ges M
- O) L Ges N

Av) msŋŋB DĒi cĕæ

1. Av`kŋvb KvŋK etj?
2. mŋvq Av`kŋvb ŋbaŋiŋYi cĒqvRbxqZv e`vL`v Kiab|
3. mŋvi meRbx j`ŋ` I Dŋ`k`_ŋj v mŋvi Av`kŋvb ŋbaŋiŋY meŋPZ nI qv DĭPZ tKb?

B) iPbvŋj-K cĕæ

1. mŋvi Av`kŋvb ŋbaŋiŋYi mvgmRK Drm_ŋj v AvŋvPbv Kiab| Gme Drm_ŋj v mŋvi Av`kŋvb ŋbaŋiŋY KZUKzmnvqK etj Avcŋb gŋb Kŋi b?

mĭVK DĒi

A) 1| L 2| M 3| N

cW 4.1

uk`qv I ivRbmZ

D`ik`

GB cW tk`I Av`ub –

- ◆ uk`qv uk`fvte ivRbmZ Øviv c`fmeZ nq Zv e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ ivR%bmZK `qv m`p`Z uk`qvi fvgKv mst`qtc meeZ Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ uk`qvq ivR%bmZK m`x`v`šfi , i`az; Av`j vPbv Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ ersj v`k`i ivR%bmZK cvi`w`iz Dbqtb uk`qvi fvgKv e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb|

fvgKv

uk`qv I ivRbmZi m`úK`bueo| tkvb t`tki uk`qv tmB t`tki mvgmRK, mvs`wZK I ivR%bmZK Muzc`evn Øviv ubqis`z nq| ivR%bmZK uk`qvi gva`tg bvmi Kt`i ivóiq `k`b D`y Kt`i Rivxq tPZbvteva Ave`x Kiv m`e nq| G ai`bi Rivxq tPZbvteva ivóiq Dbqtb ceRZ`q GQov ivtófi c`p`cvlKZvq I A_`mvrh` GKw t`tki uk`qv cvi`Pvj Z nq etj I iv`b`v`fvte tmB t`tki uk`qv`K c`fmeZ Kivi tP`v Kt`i| Zte th Kvi`yB tnvK, G K_`v mZ` th uk`qvi Dbqtb ivóiq mrvqZv Qov m`e bq| Ab`w`tk Avevi uk`qvi GKw Ab`Zg KvR nj bvmi Kt`i ivR%bmZK uk`qvq uk`qvZ Kt`i ivR%bmZK Ae`vi Dbqtb mrvqZv Kiv| G c`h`j W`e`B`mi gZvgZ c`Yavb`thM`| Ziv g`Z Øuk`qvi KvR nj weifb`e ivR%bmZK b`mZ I Kg`x`iz m`úK`RbMY`tk m`PZb Kt`i Dch`y ivR%bmZK e`e`v m`p`i gva`tg Rivxq Kj`vY m`vab Kiv| Ø uk`qv I ivRbmZi GB cvi`úvi K m`úK`P weifb`w` K m`úK`b`te Av`j vPbv Kiv nj |

uk`qvq ivR%bmZK Dcv`v`bi c`fve(Influence of political factors in education)

c`teB D`j-L Kiv n`q`Q th uk`qvq ivRbmZi , i`az`c`y`c`fve it`q`Q| thme ivR%bmZK Dcv`vb Øviv uk`qv c`fmeZ nq Zv`nj - iv`o, miKvi, ivR%bmZK `j Ges msw`eavb| GmKj Dcv`vb c`Z`q`fvte GKuv t`tki uk`qv`K ubqš`y Kt`i |

ivóiq Av`k

c`Z`K ivtófi wbr`^Av`k`Av`Q| ivtófi GB Av`tk`P wfv`E`Z uk`qv e`e`v cvi`Pvj Z n`q`_v`K| uk`qvi j`q`, D`i`k`, Muz-c`k`wz. BZ`w` mKj wKQyiv`oxq Av`tk`P wfv`E`Z wba`wi Z n`q`_v`K|

miKvi

c`Z`K ivtófi Ab`Zg tgš`ij K Dcv`vb nj miKvi| ivtófi Av`k`miKvi e`e`v`q c`Z`dj Z n`q`_v`K| miKvi ivtófi Av`k`Ab`jvqx mvgM`k uk`qv e`e`v`K cvi`Pj bv I ubqš`y Kt`i _v`K| GQov miKvi KZ`R. MpxZ ivR%bmZK m`x`v`šfi t`tki uk`qvi Dbqtb e`vcK c`fve we`li Kt`i _v`K| Avevi uk`qv ivóiq c`p`cvlKZv I A_`mvrh`` cvi`Pvj Z nq etj uk`qv e`e`v`q ivóiq Av`k`q fievavi c`Z`dj b`t`Lv hvq|

ivR%bWZK `j

th tKvb t`tki ivR%bWZK e`e`vi cāvb Dcv`vb ivR%bWZK `j | ivR%bWZK `j
wbqgZvšK c×wZtZ ḡlgZvq Avtm Ges mswearb tgvZvteK t`k cwi Pviij Z Kti |
thtnZzAvanbK MYZvšK miKvi e`e`vi cāvb Dcv`vb ivR%bWZK `j, tmtnZzivtó
Kj`vYgLy Ges Dbqtb mnvqK ukḡve`e`v cēZfb ivR%bWZK `j , iaZcY©FugKv
cvj b Kti |

mswearb

mswearb ivó KZḡ c0`KZ.Rxeb cŷvj x| mswearb Dti mLZ bWZgvj vi wfvēZ ivó
cwi Pviij Z nq| ivó cwi Pij bvi bWZgvj vmn ivtó ukḡve`e`v ḡfc I cKwZ. wK nte,
Kv`i gva`tg ukḡve`e`v cwi Pviij Z nte Ges Kv`i tK ukḡve`e`v I qv nte BZ`w mKj
wKQymswearbB ubaŷ Y Kti t`q|

I cti Avtj vPbvq j ḡYxq th ivóq Av`k©miKvi, ivR%bWZK `j Ges mswearb GB
Pviw ivR%bWZK Dcv`vb tKvb t`tki ukḡve`e`v cē`ḡ wqšK| AvanbKKvtj tKvb
RvZxq ukḡve`e`v ivR%bWZK cŷve t`tK gḡ vKtZ cvti bv| eZḡvbKvtj thtKvb
t`tki ukḡve`e`v Zvi ivR%bWZK gZet`i cŷve itqtQ| AvanbKKvtj cŷq mKj ivtó
RvZxq ukḡve`e`v itqtQ| G aitbi ukḡve`e`v ivó Zvi DcŷhWx bWvviK
cŷḡḡYi Rb` ukḡve`e`v cwi Pij bvi `wqZ; enb Kti Ges ivóq Zvnej t`tK
Gaitbi ukḡve`e`v e`qfvi enb Kiv nq| mZivs ukḡve`e`v ivR%bWZK `kŷbi
cŷve vKv LgB ḡfweK|

ivR%bWZK `ḡZv mḡtZ ukḡve`e`v fugKv (Education for political efficiency)

miKvii e`e`v Ges MYZšK mdj Kivi Rb` cŷqvRb `ḡ ivR%bWZK e`e`v| Avi
GK_v Ab`Kvhḡth ivR%bWZK hšj `ḡZv wbfP Kti ukḡve`e`v I ci | ivR%bWZK `ḡZv
cāvbZ `ŷlv Dcv`vbi I ci wbfP Kti |

cŷgZ t ivR%bWZK cŷv I `ḡZv mḡúwætbZZ; ev ivó cwi Pij bvi Rb` mŷhW` e`w³
(Statesman) Ges

wZxqZ t ukḡve`e`v I wŷew Z (devoted) bWvviK |

G `w Dcv`vbi mgšq Ggb GK cwi tek mḡó Kti thLvfb ivR%bWZK `wqZ; Avtm
Ges ivR%bWZK `ḡZvi Dbqtb NtU hv th tKvb ivR%bWZK e`e`vi mḡzcvii Pij bvi Rb`
Acwivhḡ ukḡve`e`v G aitbi ivR%bWZK `ḡZv mḡtZ mnvqK fugKv cvj b Kti | thtKvb
t`tki B mḡPZb ntZ nte thb ivR%bWZK ḡgZv ḡz`j xq ḡt`e`eüZ bv ntq RvZxq
ḡt`e`eüZ nq| hw tKvb miKvix hšj; ivR%bWZK ḡgZvi wŷtŷI cY©Ace`envi nq,
Zvntj ivR%bWZK ḡgZv AthvM` e`w³i KivqZ; nq| dtj Statesman ev ḡ`ŷx
tbZvi cwi eZ`thvM`Zvnx tbZZ; Ges bWZvnxZv, `bWZ, ḡ`eiZv, ḡz`j xq ḡ`
ivRbWZtK Av`Qbe Kti ivtL| G Ae`v `ixKiŷYi Rb` cŷqvRb Dchḡ ukḡve`e`v|
mḡsMwZ ukḡve`e`v mḡPZb fvtē `ḡ I ḡ`ŷx tbZv Ges ivóq ḡt`e`wŷew Z bWvviK
mḡtZ mḡuq fugKv cvj b Kti |

GQivov eZ@ubKvtj c@ij Z kvmb e`e`v, tjvi gta` MYZŠtK mtefKó.gtb Kiv nq/ MYZtšj h_v_`ev`évb RbMtYi ukŕŕvi Ici ubfP Kti| ukŕŕvi gva`tgB RbMY Awak ivóiq Kvhŕig m`útkmPZb ntq DVtZ cvti| miKvti i Ruj Zv I miKvni bniZi ev`é c@qM tKŠkj Abgweb Kivi GKgvĪ gva`g nj ukŕŕv| bMvi Kt`i KZ`Ávb, ubqgubôv, ũeteK-eyx, mZZv BZ`w` ,Y tKej ukŕŕvi Ővib ũeKukZ ntq I tV| MYZtšj ev`évb G mg`l bMvi K , Yvej xi Ici AZ`wak ubfPkxj | Avi bMvi Kt`i gta` GmKj , Yvej x mŕótz ukŕŕvi fvgKv Abb`|

ukŕŕv I ivR%buzK umxvšl(Education and political commitment)

t`ktK mivKfite cwiPj bvi Rb`mŕ - mej ivR%buzK umxvšl ũetkl fite c@qRb| t`tki Dbuz mvabtk ZjvšZ KitZ ukŕŕvi fvgKv , iazcyP t`tki ukŕŕv e`e`vK mŕ avivq c@mnZ Kti t`tki Av`mvgmRK Dbqb Ges ckvmb e`e`vK Kvhŕix KitYi gva`tg t`ktK Dbuzi w`tk GmMq ubtZ ntj Dchŕ ivR%buzK umxvšli c@qRbxqZv Ab`ŕKvhP

ersj vt`k GKiv Dbqbkxj t`k| `vni`aGes e`vcK ũbiŕŕi Zv G t`ktK Avtócó teta titlq| G Ae`v` hKity mivqK gvbem`ú` `ZvitZ ukŕŕvi fvgKv mefPq , iazcyP G Df`tk` ukŕŕv e`e`vK tXtj mivRvZ nte hvi Rb` Dchŕ ivR%buzK umxvšl c@qRb| Zte ukŕŕvi cKZ.Dbqb tKej gvĪ ivR%buzK umxvšl Mh`tYi gva`tg m`e bq| tmB miv` ivR%buzK umxvšli Dchŕ ev`évb tKŠkj I Kvh`xvZl c@qRb |

`vaxbZv DEi ersj vt`tki ukŕŕvtŕŕĪ tek KtqKiv , iazcyP ivR%buzK umxvšl MpxZ ntqfQ| c@ugK ukŕŕv RivxqKiY; meRbxb eva`Zvgj-K c@ugK ukŕŕv c@ZB; tqtq`i Rb` Aóg tkYx chšl ukŕŕv A`eZubKxKiY; tgavex tqtq ukŕŕv`x`i Rb` DceŕĪ e`e`vKiY BZ`w` Df`vM ukŕŕvtŕŕĪ mŕ ivR%buzK umxvšli D`vniY| GQivov cĀg cĀemlŕx cwiKíbvq miKvi AvMgx`k eQtí t`ktK ũbiŕŕi Zv gŕ Kivi AwzKvi e`e`v KtítQ| ukŕŕvtŕŕĪ MpxZ G mKj ivR%buzK umxvšl ubtm`tn cksmvi `vex`vi| ũKŠ`G mKj Df`vM ev`évtbi mivK c`tŕc MpxZ bv ntj mKj ivR%buzK umxvšl tKej Avtj vPbv chŕj vPbvq ch@mnZ nte| KvtRB ukŕŕvi h_vh_ Dbqtbí t`ŕ`ivR%buzK umxvšli cvkvcmk tm, tjv ev`évtbi ivR%buzK AwzKvi I _vKtZ nte| GRb` c@qRb h_vh_ ukŕŕv cwiKíbv cŕqb, ev`évb tKŠkj D`web I Zvi h_vh_ ev`évb|

ersj vt`tki ivR%buzK Ae`v Dbqtb ukŕŕvi fvgKv (Role of education in developing the political situation of Bangladesh)

ũe`gvb Ae`v

- ersj vt`tki ivR%buzK cwiw`vz ũetkly Kitj KZ, tjv mgm`v j ŕŕ Kiv hvq, thgb-
- thvM` tbZtZi Afie;
- ivóiq mgm`v mgvavtb ivR%buzK `j , tjvi gta` msnvzi Afie;

ḡ Ae GWKkb

- miKvii KgRZP I KgPvix Ges ivR%bWZK tbZet`i gta` h_vh_ wôv I `vqZ#evtai Afve Ges `bWZcivqYZv;
- MYZvšK gtbvfe, minòZv BZ`w` i Afve Ges
- mtefwi RvZxq Kwó, ms`wZ. Ges ivR%bWZK gj`evtai Pig Aeŋq|

ivR%bWZK A½tbi GB Aif Qvqv t`tK wKŋv½tbi cweĪZvl iŋv cvqub| dtj Avgv`i wKŋv cĪZôvb, tjv`Z AvRKvj Dchŷ GKvŋWwqK cwiteŋki cwietZŋgZvi 00 Ges At`j cĪZthvMZvi cĪarb` j ŋ Kiv hv`Q| ivR%bWZK `j, tjv| ŋZ`j xq `t_ wKŋv cĪZôvb, tjv`K nWZqvi wntmte e`envi KitQ|

evjv`tki ivRbWZ tŋĪĪ weivRgvb DcwiD³ mgm`v, tjv wtkdY Kitj t`Lv hvq, Gi cĪZwJi gj i`tqQ wKŋvi AfveRwbZ mgm`v| thgb- tbZtZi I `j xq msnWzi Afve Ges ivR%bWZK Aw`iZvi gj i`tqQ Dchŷ RvZxqZiteva I t`kctŋ mwóZ mnvqK wKŋvi Afve| miKvii KgRZP I KgPvix Ges ivR%bWZK tbZet`i gta` `vqZkxj Zvi Afvtei gj- KviY nj JcubteWkK Avgtj i wKŋv e`e`v hv e`w³ i gta` cĪZ.gj`teva I Rxebv`kMto ZýtZ cvi`Q bv| cĪZ.MYZvšK ivR%bWZK cwitek mwó KitZ bv cvivi Ab`Zg KviY nj RbMtYi e`cK wbiŋiZvl GQvovl i`tqQ gj`evtai Aeŋq, ms`wZi Aeŋq BZ`w` KviY, tjv| t`Lv hv`Q th, cĪq cĪZwJ KviY GKB w`tK wbt`KZ| A_vp h_vh_ wKŋvi AfvteB RvZxq ivR%bWZK Rvtebi GB tenvj Ae`v| G Ae`v t`tK DEiY tctZ ntj wKŋv e`e`vi cŋwē`im cĪqvRb| Avgv`i t`tki wKŋv e`e`v Ggb ntZ nte hv bWvii KtK RvZxq `t_ŋZ`j xq `t_ŋ Etav`DVtZ AbgŋYZ Kite; `ŋ I thvM` tbZZi.Mto Zýtte; miKvii KgRZP I KgPvix`i gta` D`P `vqZteva mwó Kite Ges bWvii KtK `vqZi I KZ`civqY Kite| wKŋv_xp`i gta` h_vh_ MYZvšK ivR%bWZK gj`teva mwó Kivi gva`tgB G, tjv Kiv m`eci nte| KviY eZŋvteb w`gvb ivR%bWZK mgm`v t`tK RvZtK gŷ KitZ bv cvitj RvZxq Dbqtb m`e bq| gŷL MYZtšj K_v etj ev AvBb cŋqb Kti Gme mgm`vi mgvavb m`e bq| Gi Rb` cĪqvRb mKj bWvii KtK mvŋi Kivi gva`tg Zv`i tešw`K wKvK Ges emotional balance wbtq Avmv| wKŋvB nj GKgvĪ Dcvq hvi gva`tg GB AvPiWYK cwieZŋ m`e| RvZxq wKŋvWZ cŋqb KwguU, 1997 Gi gŷZ MYZvšK tPZbtevtai wKv`tki Rb` cvi`vii K gZv`tkP cĪZ k`vixj Ges Rxebgŋx, e`wô I BvZevPK `wófv½ wKv`tk mnvqK GK wKŋv e`e`v Mto tZij vi Rb`B Gt`tki wKŋv e`e`v cvii Pwvj Z nI qv cĪqvRb|



cvWĒi gj`vqb 4.1

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mĭWK DĒi vbt`Rgj-K AŋiUŋK eĒmqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbePZ DĒiU K ntj (K)
eĒmqZ Kiab:

- 1| ivtōi vKŋvi cĕWZ. I `ŋc tKgb nte Zv tKv_vq vj vce× _vK?
K) cvW`cŋK
L) vKŋvμg
M) msveavb
N) cĀeml R_x cui Kí bv
- 2| `ŋ tZZj.Ges ivóŋq `ŋ_ŋbtew`Z RbMY `Zvi vKŋmi gva`ŋg m=é?
K) D`P vKŋv
L) mŋysMvZ vKŋv
M) e`vcK cĕKŋY
N) ivóŋq vbcšY
- 3| ersj v`tki ivRbWZ t_ŋK gj`tevŋai Aeŋq `i-KiŋZ cĕqvRb -
K) ivR%bWZK cĕKŋY
L) vKŋv e`vi Dbqtb
M) A_%bWZK Ae`vi Dbqtb
N) `ŋ gvbe m=ú` mŋó

Av) msuŋB DĒi cĕæ

1. msveavb I ivóŋq Av`kŋKfvte vKŋvŋK cĕfmeZ Kŋi?
2. vKŋv vKfvte ivR%bWZK `ŋZv mŋóŋZ mrvqZv Kŋi?
3. vKŋvi Dbqtb ivR%bWZK vvxvŋšli cĕqvRbxqZv vK?
4. ersj v`tk vevRgvb ivR%bWZK Av`iZvi gj- KviY vK?

B) iPbvj-K cĕæ

1. vKŋv I ivRbWZi m=úK^ovbeo - e`vL`v Kiab| vKŋv vK vK ivR%bWZK
Dcv`vb ōviv cĕfmeZ nq Avŋj vPbv Kiab|
2. ersj v`tki eZŋvb ivR%bWZK cuiw`vZ e`vL`v Kiab| Gi Dbqtb vKŋvi
fŋgKv Avŋj vPbv Kiab|

mĭWK DĒi

A) 1| M; 2| L; 3| L;

BDibU 5

mgvR I ukꠗꠗv : eisj vt`k tcꠗꠗvcU
[Society and Education : Bangladesh Context]

fꠗꠗꠗv

ukꠗꠗv I mgvꠗꠗi gꠗa` Nibõ mꠗúKꠗiꠗꠗꠗꠗ Q| ukꠗi mꠗ' ueKꠗk mꠗꠗꠗi jꠗꠗ' B Gaiꠗꠗi mꠗúKꠗ_ꠗꠗv eiÁbꠗꠗ| ueꠗꠗꠗ eZꠗꠗꠗbi MYZꠗꠗj hꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗꠗꠗ mgvꠗꠗi Pꠗꠗ`vi wꠗꠗEꠗꠗ cꠗi Pꠗꠗj Z Kiꠗꠗ bꠗ cꠗiꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗvi Dꠗi'k` ARꠗ mꠗe nꠗe bꠗ| Ab`wꠗ ꠗꠗ mgvR Aek`B ue`vjꠗꠗi Kꠗhꠗꠗꠗ Mꠗxi AvMõ cꠗꠗk Kiꠗe| mgvR I mgvꠗꠗi ueꠗꠗbꠗeꠗs`v Aek`B cꠗꠗꠗꠗb gꠗꠗꠗ ue`vjꠗꠗi KgꠗꠗꠗU mꠗꠗꠗ` Kivi Rb` cꠗꠗ_ꠗꠗꠗe| mgvR KLꠗꠗb ue`vjꠗꠗi KgꠗꠗꠗU n`ꠗꠗꠗꠗ Kiꠗeꠗꠗ, eis ue`vjꠗꠗ ukꠗi ueKꠗꠗ mꠗꠗꠗ Kꠗhꠗꠗꠗ cꠗi Pꠗꠗj bꠗꠗ mꠗꠗꠗ` Kiꠗe| wꠗꠗꠗ BDibꠗꠗi cꠗg cꠗꠗV Avgꠗv mgvR I ꠗꠗꠗi mꠗúꠗꠗꠗ ZꠗEꠗꠗ wꠗ K mꠗúꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Q| G BDibꠗꠗ eisj vt`ꠗki tcꠗꠗvcꠗ mgvR I ꠗꠗꠗi mꠗúꠗꠗꠗ ueꠗꠗꠗꠗ bꠗꠗ Avꠗꠗ vPbꠗ Kiv nꠗ'Q| eisj vt`k GKꠗꠗ Dbꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ ꠗ`k| Gꠗꠗꠗꠗi Aꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ ꠗꠗꠗꠗ ꠗꠗi ꠗꠗi Ges A_ꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Ae`vꠗ ꠗꠗꠗꠗ fꠗꠗ bꠗ| ue`gꠗꠗ Av_ꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ cꠗi wꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗvi mꠗꠗꠗ `ꠗꠗꠗꠗ; ue`vjꠗꠗi cꠗꠗꠗ GKꠗ cꠗi Pꠗꠗj bꠗ Kiv mꠗe bꠗ Ges ꠗꠗꠗꠗ eiwꠗꠗꠗꠗ bꠗ| eis mgvR I ue`vjꠗꠗi Nibõ mꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ gꠗa`ꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗvi j ꠗꠗ' ARꠗꠗi cꠗꠗꠗꠗ Pꠗꠗ vtꠗꠗ nꠗe|

mꠗꠗꠗ ueꠗꠗꠗi gꠗ eZꠗꠗꠗb eisj vt`ꠗki mgvR I GK cꠗieZꠗꠗꠗꠗ cꠗi wꠗꠗꠗꠗi gꠗa` wꠗꠗꠗ Aꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Kiꠗꠗꠗ| ukꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Gi cꠗꠗie cꠗꠗꠗꠗ| cꠗieZꠗꠗꠗꠗ GB cꠗi wꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ mgvꠗꠗi Pꠗꠗ`vi mꠗꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗvi h_ꠗꠗ_ mgꠗꠗꠗ NUꠗꠗꠗ bꠗ cꠗiꠗꠗ iꠗꠗõ Dꠗꠗꠗ mꠗe bꠗ| cꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ GB ueꠗꠗꠗ; wꠗꠗꠗ_ꠗꠗꠗ gꠗꠗꠗꠗ nꠗe| Zꠗꠗ Avgꠗꠗ`i ukꠗꠗv e`e`ꠗꠗꠗ mgvꠗꠗi Pꠗꠗ`v gꠗꠗꠗꠗ ꠗꠗꠗꠗ mꠗꠗꠗꠗ nꠗe| Gꠗꠗꠗꠗi mꠗꠗꠗ Dꠗ`ꠗꠗi cꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ ꠗeꠗꠗꠗi Dꠗ`ꠗꠗ Ges mgvꠗꠗi mꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ GKꠗꠗꠗ cꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ| eZꠗꠗꠗ BDibꠗꠗ eisj vt`ꠗki ukꠗꠗvi AMꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ mgvꠗꠗi fꠗꠗꠗꠗ; cꠗieZꠗꠗꠗꠗ cꠗi wꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ ukꠗꠗvi `eiꠗꠗ` I Pꠗꠗ`v Ges ukꠗꠗvi Dꠗꠗꠗꠗ mꠗꠗꠗꠗ I ꠗeꠗꠗꠗi Dꠗ`ꠗꠗ mꠗúꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ Avꠗꠗ vKcꠗꠗ Kiv nj | Avꠗꠗ vPbꠗi mꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗꠗ BDibꠗꠗ wꠗꠗꠗ `ꠗꠗꠗ cꠗꠗꠗ Dc`ꠗꠗꠗ Kiv nj | cꠗꠗꠗ ꠗꠗꠗ nj :

cw 5.1 t eisj vt`ꠗki mgvR I ukꠗꠗv
cw 5.2 t ueKꠗꠗꠗ eisj vt`k mgvꠗꠗi ukꠗꠗv I ukꠗꠗꠗꠗ

cw 5.1

evsj v`tki mgvR I ukv`v

D`i`k`

GB cvV tk`I Arcub -

- ◆ evsj v`tki mgv`Ri `enkó` mst`q`tc D`j`L Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ evsj v`tki ukv`v e`e`v mst`q`tc weeZ Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ ukv`vi weKv`tk mgv`Ri fvgKv e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ ukv`v t`q`f`I mgv`Ri mn`thv`MZv e`v`i Dcvq`ub`R Ki`Z cvi`teb |

fvgKv

GKwU t`k Z`v Rv`Zi Db`zi gj- Pvvj Kv kw³ ukv`v | ukv`v gvbe m`u` Db`qb, `v`i`^a we`gvPb, R`xehv`I`vi gv`b Db`qb I gv`y`Z`ji weKv`tk , i`a`Z`c`v`f`vgKv cvj`b K`ti | m`z`i`v`^s ukv`vi t`Kiv weK`i` tbB | ukv`vi weKv`k GKw`tb nq`ub | t`Kej`gv`I` i`v`o`iq D`f`v`M`I` ukv`vi Db`qb m`e` bq | Gi Rb` mgv`Ri mn`thv`MZv I c`q`v`Rb Av`Q | c`P`x`b`K`vj` t`_`t`KB ukv`v I mgv`Ri g`ta` N`ub`o` mn`thv`MZv m`u`K`i`t`q`Q | Kvi`Y` ukv`v mgv`Ri Rb`B Ges mgv`Ri c`q`v`R`tb`B Av`b`g`v`b`K ukv`vi D`m`e` I weKv`k n`t`q`Q | tm Kvi`Y` ukv`v c`v`i`K`i`bv I Kvh`e`t`gi GKUv weiv`U Ask R`jo Av`Q mgv`R I Gi P`v`n`v` | Av`i ukv`vi Db`qb I weKv`tk mgv`Ri i`t`q`Q , i`a`Z`c`v`f`vgKv |

evsj v`k `x`N`f`b` J`c`ub`t`e`w`k`K` kv`m`t`b`i` k`;`L`j` Av`e`x` t`_`t`k`j` q` knv`f`i` i`t`³ i` weibg`t`q` c`q``ub` `k`K` Av`M` g`y` n`t`q`Q | `v`ax`b`Z`vi` ce`e`Z`x`m`g`t`q` G` t`_`t`k`i` ukv`vi AM`M`v`Z`t`Z` i`v`o`iq D`f`v`M`i` P`v`B`t`Z` mgv`Ri` f`vg`K`v`B` u`Q`j` AM`M`Y` | `v`ax`b`Z`vi` cie`Z`x`^o `x`N`c`q` 30` e`Q`ti` evsj v`tki ukv`v t`q`f`I` th` ai`t`b`i` AM`M`v`Z`-c`M`v`Z` c`L`k`v` Kiv` n`t`q`Q`j` Zv` Av`R`Z` nq``ub` | t`_`t`k`i` m`v`q`i`Z`vi` n`vi` , ukv`v I ukv`v` c`Z`o`v`t`b`i` e`Z`g`v`b` Ae`v` ch`f`j`v`P`bv` K`i`t`j` G` m`t`Z`i` c`q`v`Y` cvl`qv` hv`q` | ukv`v t`q`f`I` GB` Ab`M`h`i`Z`vi` i`t`q`Q` weiv`f`b`g`y`x` Kvi`Y` | ukv`vi weKv`tk mgv`Ri c`L`v`k`Z` f`vg`K`v`i` Af`ve` Gi` g`ta` GKwU | e`Z`g`v`b` cv`V` Av`g`iv` G` t`_`t`k`i` ukv`vi weKv`tk mgv`Ri f`vg`K`v` m`u`t`K`^o R`v`be | Zvi` Av`M` P`j`y` evsj v`tki mgv`R I ukv`ve`e`v` m`u`t`K`^o mst`q`tc` t`R`tb` tbB |

evsj v`tki mgvR

evsj v`k Z`Z`x`q` we`k`i` K`w`l` .ub`f`P` `v`i`^a mgv`R , t`j`vi` Ab`Z`g | e`Z`g`v`b`K`v`t`j` we`k`i` we`A`v`b` I` ch`v`y`³ i` Af`ve`b`x`q` Db`zi` GB` h`j`M`I` evsj v`k` GL`b`l` M`u`g` Z`_`v` K`w`l`c`a`v`b | Av`g`v`t`i` mgv`Ri` k`Z`K`iv` c`q` 80` f`v`M` gv`b`y` GL`b`l` M`u`g` evm` K`ti | Av`g`v`t`i` t`_`t`k` m`v`q`i`Z`vi` n`vi` I AZ`S`l` Kg, gv`I` 44.8` k`Z`v`sk` (1995) | 1991` m`v`t`j` m`v`q`i`Z`vi` n`vi` u`Q`j` gv`I` k`Z`K`iv` 32.4` Rb | evsj v`k` A`_`f`v`w`Z`K` t`q`f`I` Ab`M`h`i` GKwU t`k | A`t`a`f`K`i` tekxi` f`v`M` t`j`v`K` `v`i`^a f`v`x`g`v`i` ub`t`P` emeivm` K`ti | gv`_`v`m`c`Q`y`Av`q` gv`I` 240` g`v`M`K`B` W`j`vi` | ubi`q`i`Z`v` Ges `v`i`^a Q`v`ov` Av`i I w`K`Q`y`e`w`k`o` G` t`_`t`k`i` m`v`g`v`R`K` R`x`e`t`b`i` m`v`t`_`R`w`o`t`q` Av`Q | Gi` g`ta` D`t`j`L`t`h`v`M` K`t`q`K`w`U` nj` R`b`m`S`L`v` mgm`v` , te`K`v`i` mgm`v` , g`j`-`t`e`v`t`ai` Ae`q`q` B`Z`v`w` | c`k`Z`c`t`q` G`m`K`j` mgm`vi` gj-` Kvi`Y` e`v`c`K` ubi`q`i`Z`v` ev` ukv`v`q` Ab`M`h`i`Z`v` hv` GKwU `g`P`u` m`n`t`m`te` R`v`Z`x`q` Db`qb`t`K` evav`M`O`'`K`i`t`Q | G` c`Z`e`U`K`Z`v` `i`-`K`i`t`Z` n`t`j` t`_`t`k`i` ukv`v` c`v`i`w`v`Z`i` Db`qb` c`q`v`R`b | mi`K`v`t`i`i` GKvi` c`f`q` G` , i`a`v`q`Z`i`

c0`ugK uk`lvi gZ gva`ugK uk`lvi `t`i l mgv`Ri mn`thvMZvi h`o Afve itqtQ|
h_vh_ mvgvRK mn`thvMZvi, ubqšY Ges w`K ubt`Rbvi Afvte G `t`i i uk`lviq Pig
Av`iZv ueivR KitQ| dtj G `t`i i uk`lvi c0Z0vb_tjv uk`lvi_xp`i gta` Dchš
gj`teva m`p0tZ Ges uk`lvi j`q` AR`b e`_0nt`Q| h_vh_ mvgvRK l c0kvmibK
ubqšYi Afvte AvR uk`lviKmgvR tkYvKt`q cvV`vbi tP`q M`n ev tKvPs tmUv`ti
At`_P ueibgtq cvV w`tZ teuk c0` KitQb| GtZ uk`lvi_xp`i tgameKiv Le`0nt`Q,
bKj c0YZv ep`x cvt`Q| dj`k0tZ uk`lvi ,YMZ gvb nvm cvt`Q| D`P uk`lvi
Ae`v l GKBiKg| tmLv`b GKv`WugK cwi`teki cwi`etZ`bvbv aitbi Aciva c0YZv
ivRZi KitQ| t`tki uk`lvi cwi`w`iZi GB `b`Zv Rv`iZi Rb` Pig Ag`j RbK|
uk`lvi`q`i Gaitbi cwi`w`iZi e`uea KviY AvtQ| mgv`Ri Am`PZbZv Ges mvgvRK
ubqšY Ges mn`thvMZvi Afve Gi GKvU Ab`Zg KviY| GK_v mZ` th RvXq uk`lvi
aviYv ueKv`tki dtj bu`Mv`tki uk`lvi `vqZi; miKv`i l ci etZ`Q| uK`S' AvR`tki GB
MYZv`šK mgvR e`e`vq uk`lvi`K Avcvgi Rbm`vav`iYi `t`_Kv`R j`vMv`Z ntj tKej
miKv`i l ci ubf`P Ki`j Pj`te bv| mgv`Ri Pvv`v Ab`jvq`x uk`lvi ueKvK NUv`tZ ntj
miKv`i D`_`v`Mi cvkvcvuk mgvR`tki uk`lvi `vqZi; M0Y Ki`tZ nte|

uk`lvi_xp`i e`w`3`tZi mve`R ueKvK tKej gv`i uk`lvi c0Z0v`bi Pvi t`qv`ti gta` m`e
bq| Gi Rb` Av`iv uK0ym`thvM m`eav, thgb- tLjvi gvV, j`vB`te`x, uRg`tbv`mqvq, `v`
i`q`v l uPv`Krmvi m`thvM m`eav BZ`w` c0qvRb nq| GmKj m`thvM m`eav m`p0tZ l
mgvR`tki ,iaZc`Y`f`vqKv cvj b KitZ nte| KviY `g` A_`b`v`ZK Ae`vi Kvi`Y
miKv`i GKvi ct`q Gm`tei thvMv`b t`lqv m`e nt`Q bv| A_P uk`lvi_xp`i mve`R
ueKv`tki Rb` Gme m`thvM m`eav AZ`vek`K| GKgv`i mvgvRK mn`thvMZvi gva`tgB
Gme m`thvM m`eav m`p0 Kiv m`e ntZ cv`ti |

cwi`tk`l ejv hvq, GKvesk kZv`xi P`v`j`Ä tgvKv`tejvi Dc`thvMx Kg`q`g Rbku`3
`Zvii gva`tg t`k`tk Dbq`tbv ct`_ GvM`tq ubtZ ntj c0qvRb m`ysMvMZ uk`lvi | G
D`i`k` AR`b KitZ ntj uk`lvi t`q`i`l miKv`i D`_`v`Mi cvkvcvuk mgv`Ri m`v`uq
AskM0Y l mn`thvMZv evov`tZ nte| D`vniY`t`c ejv hvq t`k`tk ubi`q`iZvi AvfKv
t`tk gš Kiv, m`š`b`i ubq`vqZ ue`ij`tq cvV`tbv, Zv`i gta` Dchš gj`teva m`p0,
ue`ij`qtK m`v`Kfvte cwi`Pv`j Z Kiv Ges m`š`mgš` ivLv, uk`lvi`K`i KZ`0`civqY l
`vqZ`k`j Kiv bKj c0Z`t`iva BZ`w` e`vcv`ti mvgvRK Pvc m`p0 KitZ nte Ges
c0qvRb`tevta mvgvRK Avt`_v`j`tb cwi`YZ KitZ nte| uk`lvi c0Z0vb mgvR einf`Z
tKvb ms`v bq| mgv`Ri mKj Dbq`bgj`K c0P0vi gta` uk`lvi c0Z me`tP`tq teuk
,iaZ`v`ivc KitZ nte| KviY uk`lvi mgvR Dbq`b l cwi`eZ`bi Ab`Zg nvm`Zqv`i | ubtP
uk`lvi t`q`i`l ersj v`tki mgv`Ri mn`thvMZv ep`xi KtqKvU m`e` Dcvq D`j - L Kiv
nj |

**mgv`Ri mn`thvMZv
ep`xi Dcvq**

- ue`ij`q l mgv`Ri gta` c0v`i m`u`K`M`to tZjvi Dcvq D`m`eb l ev`evqb
KitZ nte|
- uk`lvi c0Z0vb GKv`WugK cwi`tek m`p0 Ges AeKv`v`tgvMZ Dbq`tb mgvR`tk D0x
KitZ nte|
- `vbxq mgv`Ri Av`_mvgvRK, uk`lvi l m`v`v`ZK Dbq`tbv Rb` ue`ij`q tK`v`K
Kg`v`P M0v`Yi gva`tg ue`ij`q Kg`v`v`U mgv`Ri m`u`3`Zv evov`tZ nte|

- we`vj q I we`vj tqi evnti ukᚦlv_xP mwieR Dbqtb mnvqK mᚦhvM mjeav mᚰi Rb` mgvᚦRi abx Ges weᚦ`vrmvnx e`wᚰᚦ`i DrmvnxZ KiᚦZ nte|
- we`vj tqi g`vᚦbvRs KugvUi m`mᚦ`i ᚦ`_eᚰYwv Z ᚰᚰ`ᚦ` Kᚦi cKZ.mgvRᚦmex I weᚦ`vrmvnx e`wᚰᚦ`i g`vᚦbvRs KugvUᚦZ AšfᚰᚰKiᚦYi e`e`v MᚰY KiᚦZ nte|
- ᚦᚢᚦKw`K mgvR ukᚦlv tK>`a ᚦᚦᚦᚦbi gvaᚦg we`vj q I mgvᚦRi gᚦa` Nibō thvMᚦhvM mᚰi KiᚦZ nte|
- mᚦevᚰwi we`vj q ukᚦlvᚰg Ges e`e`vcbv Ggb nte thb ᚦmLvᚦb mgvRᚦK mᚰúᚰ Kivi chᚰᚰ mᚦhvM_vᚦK|

mgvR I we`vj q ci`úᚦii cwi ciᚦK| ukᚦi ukᚦlvq we`vj q I mgvR Dᚦᚦqi ,iāZ; Acwi mxg| evsj vᚦ`ᚦki ukᚦlv e`e`vq we`vj q I mgvᚦRi mᚰúKᚰw`b w`b ukw`j nᚦg hvᚦ`Q| ukᚦlv_xP e`wᚰᚦᚦZji cwi cᚦᚰᚰKvᚦk mnvqK cwi ᚦek mᚰi KiᚦZ nᚦj evsj vᚦ`ᚦki ukᚦlv ᚦᚦᚦᚦ mgvᚦRi AskMᚰY evovᚦZ nte| mgvRᚦK ukᚦlv ᚦ_ᚦK wevObᚦᚦiᚦL ukᚦlv Dbqᚦbi ᚦKiv cᚰᚰv GKKᚦvᚦe mi Kᚦᚦi cᚦᚦ cᚦᚦvᚦy ev`ᚦvqb Kiv mᚰᚰᚰ bq|



cᚦᚦVᚰi gj`vqb 5.1

A) eú vbeᚰbx cᚦᚦᚰ

mᚰwK Dᚰi vᚦ`Rgj-K AᚦᚦiUᚦK eᚰvᚰqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbeᚰPZ DᚰiU K nᚦj (K) eᚰvᚰqZ Kiab:

- 1| evsj vᚦ`ᚦki mgvᚦR mKj mgm`vi gj` Kvi Y wK?

K) `wv`a	L) RbmsL`v mgm`v
M) teKvi mgm`v	N) vbi ᚦᚦi Zv
- 2| evsj vᚦ`ᚦki ukᚦlv Dbqᚦb mi Kwi Dᚦ`vᚦMi mᚦ`_`vbxq chᚰᚰq Avi wK cᚰᚰqvRb?

K) mgvᚦRi mnᚦhvMZv	L) `eᚦ`ukK mnvᚦᚦ
M) D`PZi cᚦᚦᚦY	N) e`wᚰMZ Dᚦ`vM
- 3| ukᚦlvq mgvᚦRi AskMᚰY evovᚦZ nᚦj wK Kiv cᚰᚰqvRb?

K) mgvᚦRi A_ᚰwZK Ae`vi Dbqᚦb
L) mgvR I we`vj tqi gᚦa` Nibō mᚰúKᚰvcb
M) ᚦ`kᚦK vbi ᚦᚦi Zvi nvZ ᚦ_ᚦK gᚰᚰKi Y
N) K Ges M

Av) msvᚦᚦB Dᚰi cᚦᚦᚰ

1. evsj vᚦ`k mgvᚦRi `ᚰkó` mᚦᚦᚦᚦc Avᚦj vPbv Kiab|
2. cᚰᚰᚰK ukᚦlv ᚦᚦᚦᚦ eZᚰᚰᚰ evsj vᚦ`k mgvᚦRi ᚦᚰᚰKv ᚦKgb?
3. ukᚦlvq mgvᚦRi mnᚦhvMZv wKᚦᚦᚦ evovᚦbv hvq?

B) iPbvᚰj-K cᚦᚦᚰ

1. evsj vᚦ`ᚦki ukᚦlv e`e`vi eZᚰᚰᚰ vᚰᚰᚰᚰ cᚰᚰᚰ ᚦKgb? ukᚦlvᚦi Dbqᚦb evsj vᚦ`ᚦki mgvᚦRi ᚦᚰᚰKv Avᚦj vPbv Kiab|

mᚰwK Dᚰi: A) 1| N 2| K 3| L

cW 5.2

weKvkgvb evsj vt`k mgvtRi ikvIv I ikvIKZv

Dti`k`

GB cvW tk`I Avciub -

- ◆ weKvkgvb evsj vt`k mgvtRi `eikó` I Pun`v Dti`k` Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ weKvkgvb evsj vt`k mgvtR ikvIvI figkv e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;
- ◆ ikvIKZvi cL`w`kZ figkv mst`q`tc weez Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges
- ◆ ikvIv I ikvIKZvi gv`tbvq`tb MpxZ mi Kvi I temi Kvi Dt``M eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb|

figkv

ikvIv mKj m`ú`i tk`b m`ú`| ikvIv Qvov tKvb mgvR w`K`vK`Z cvi`i bv| Avgvt`i mKj mgm`vi Kvw`q`Z mgvavb I Dbq`tb ikvIvB cK`Z.eivb| evsj vt`k ZZxq we`k`i Dbq`bkj t`k`_tjvi Ab`Zg| vbi`q`iZv, RbmsL`v we`v`viY, M`Yn`vDR Gtd±, c`K`w`ZK `j`h`v, `vii`^BZ`w` c`K`w`ZK I gvbe m`p we`f`b`æ`gm`v`q RR`Z G t`k| dtj eZ`q`vbi GB cL`Z`th`w`MZ`v`g`-K we`k` Ges g`v` evRvi A_`v`w`Z`Z` w`K`v`v`Kvi Rb` evsj vt`k`K` cL`Z`v`b`q`Z ms`M`g` Ki`Z nt`Q| Wt G t`K AvRv` tP`S`aj`xi g`t`Z` 0G cL`Z`th`w`MZ`v`q w`K`v`v`K`Z` ntj met`P`t`q` eo cL`q`v`R`b` gvbe m`ú` Dbq`b I `q` Rbki`³ Mto tZ`v`v|00 Gt`q`i`I ikvIvI tKvb weK`i` tbB| weKvkgvb evsj vt`k`i mgvR`K` eZ`q`v`b I f`iel`Z` we`k`i` Avb, we`Avb I c`h`y`³ i P`v`t`j` A` tgvK`v`te`j` vq` m`q`g` K`ti` tZ`v`v`i` gva`t`g` GKw`U` mg`x`kv`j` x` t`k` w`nt`m`te` Mto Z`j`Z`Z` ntj cL`q`v`R`b` h`j`M`v`c`th`v`M`x` ikvIvI e`e`v`| Avevi ikvIvI e`e`v`K` t`Kej` t`X`j` m`v`R`v`t`j` B` n`te` bv| ikvIvI j`q` I Dti`k` AR`b` Ki`Z` ntj cL`q`v`R`b` t`k`Y`v`K`i`q` Gi h`_v`h`_ ev`v`q`v`b` A`_v`p` Dch`³` ikL`b`-t`k`L`v`t`b`v` Kv`h`e`v`j` Ab`y`i`Y`| cK`Z`c`t`q` ikvIvI tKvb ms`v`i`B` mdj` n`te` bv, h`w` bv ikvIKZvi K`v`R`w`U` m`w`K`F`v`te` c`v`i`P`v`j` Z` n`q`| G` c`h`t`½` eZ`q`v`b` cv`V` Avgiv weKvkgvb evsj vt`k mgvtRi ikvIv I ikvIKZvi we`f`b`æ`w` K` m`ú`K`R`v`be|

weKvkgvb evsj vt`k mgvtRi `eikó` I Pun`v (Characteristics and needs of emerging Bangladesh society)

we`sk` kZ`v`ā`xi` t`k`l`v`t`a`e`k`i` Avb, we`Avb I c`h`y`³ i A`f`v`e`b`x`q` D`b`w`Z` n`t`q`Q| t`m`B` m`v`t`_` g`v` evRvi A_`v`w`Z` Ges we`k`c`j` (global village) av`i`b`v`i` we`K`v`k` we`k` mgvtR` GK e`v`c`K` c`v`i`e`Z`f`b`i` t`R`v`q`v`i` w`b`t`q` G`t`m`t`Q| Gi ms`v`ú`k`G`t`m` evsj vt`k`i` mgvR`I` we`K`w`k`Z` n`t`Q| w`b`P` evsj vt`k`i` mgvtRi` c`v`i`e`Z`R`j` Z`v`i` `e`i`k`ó` I Pun`v` m`ú`K`A`v`t`j` v`P`v` K`i`v` n`j`|

ms`w`Z`i` m`si`q`v`

cL`Z`w`U` mgvtRi` w`b`R`^`ms`w`Z` Avt`Q| ms`w`Z`i` gva`t`g`B` GKUv` mgvtRi` `e`i`k`ó` R`v`b`v` h`v`q`| GK ms`w`Z` Ab` ms`w`Z`i` c`f`i`te` c`v`i`e`w`Z`Z` n`q`| GUv` m`v`g`v`m`R`K` c`v`i`e`Z`f`b`i` `e`i`k`ó`| Avgiv` H`w`Z`n`M`Z`f`i`te` D`b`w`Z` ms`w`Z`i` A`v`a`K`v`i`x`| eZ`q`v`b` m`v`g`v`m`R`K` c`v`i`e`Z`f`b`i` av`i`e`v`w`n`K`Z`v`q` Avgvt`i` ms`w`Z` c`v`i`e`w`Z`Z` n`t`Q| ms`w`Z`i` D`b`q`b` R`v`w`i` R`b`

ḡ Ae GWKKb

g½j RbK| ʷKŠ' G cwi eZḡ tbi ZevPK ntj mgvḡRi Rb" ʷiZKi | KviY ms-ʷZ.
GKwU t'ḡki cMwzi ʷbt' RK| ʷkʷi ms-ʷZi ʷKvḡk mrvqZv Kḡi | ZvB Avgvḡ' i
mgvḡR ʷkʷi ʷvqZ; nḡe eiOwvj ms-ʷZi h_vh_ msi ʷiY I Dbqḡbi gvaḡḡ ʷkʷi_xP
e'wḡḡZji h_vh_ ʷKvḡk mrvab|

**ʷkʷi AvajbKvq
I ʷKḡms-ḡb**

mgvḡRi Ab'Zg ʷvqZ; Ziāy-RbḡMvōxḡK Ggb fḡḡe ʷkʷiʷZ Kiv hḡZ Zviv mivmRK
Dbqḡb cMjvq AskMḡY KiḡZ cvḡi | ʷḡkI Kḡi Zvḡ' iḡK AvMvḡx GKḡesk kZvāxi
Dbqḡbi P'vḡj Ā tḡvKvḡejvi ʷiḡZvm-ʷbēKḡi Mḡo ZḡḡZ nḡe| GRB" cMqvRb
AvajbK a'vbari Yvmḡx ʷḡ I Kgʷiḡ bḡMwiK hviv ʷKḡms-ḡbi gvaḡḡ t'ḡki
AMḡwZḡZ Ae-ḡb ivLḡe, t'ḡki tevSvq cwi YZ nḡe bv| mḡZivs ʷkʷiʷq AvajbK a'v-
bari Yv Ges ʷKḡms-ḡbi Rb" cMqvRbxq Avb, ʷḡZv I ʷḡfwiḡzi h_v_ cMḡZdj b nḡZ
nḡe|

ʷḡ Rbkwḡḡ mḡḡ

ʷeÁvḡ, ʷkḡi, cḡḡyḡ BZ'wḡ nḡ'Q cwi eZRxj AvajbK mgvḡRi ʷeḡkó' | evsj vḡ' kI Gi
Askx'vi | mḡZivs eZḡvḡb I fḡel'Z mgvḡRi ʷḡ'Avḡḡ' iḡK ʷeÁvḡm-ḡḡ Ges ʷkḡi I
cḡḡyḡ ʷbfp mivmRK ivRḡwZK e'e-ḡv Mḡo ZḡḡZ nḡe| G Dḡiḡk" cMqvRb
e'vcKmsL'K ʷkʷiʷZ I cMkʷiʷZ RbḡMvōx hviv ʷeÁvḡgb-ḡ, tckvMZ ʷḡkI Á, cMvḡK,
cwi Pvj K, e'e-ḡcK I cḡḡyḡ ʷe' ʷnḡmḡe Mḡo DVḡe Ges ivōxq Dbqḡb ʷvqZ; cvj b
Kiḡe| Avgvḡ' i ʷkʷiʷ ʷvqZ; nḡe GB tckvMZ ʷḡ RbḡMvōx mḡḡi j ḡḡ' cāvḡ ms-ḡv
ʷnḡmḡe KvR Kiv|

A_ḡwZK Dbqḡb

eZḡvḡKvḡj ʷkḡi I cḡḡyḡi DbwZ mgvḡR cMḡqwmK ʷe'vi (technocracy) ʷiāZ; emōḡḡ
wḡḡḡQ| G aiḡbi mgvḡR e'e-ḡv ʷkʷiʷ mḡḡ' mgvḡRi Drcv'bkxj Zv I A_ḡwZK
Riebhi'vi Nwbō m-ḡuKḡ_vKv evÁbxq| A_vḡ ʷkʷiʷ A_ḡwZK cMwzi mrvqK nḡe|
t'ḡk eZḡvḡb ḡḡ'evRvi A_ḡwZ cMwZ nḡḡḡQ| ḡḡ'evRvi A_ḡwZi AvšRḡZK
cMḡḡhwmZvq ʷḡḡK_vKḡZ ntj evsj vḡ' k mgvḡRi ʷkʷiʷK AvšRḡZK Zḡ'ḡvḡb DbwZ
Kiv GKvš'cMqvRb|

**ʷeḡfbḡḡckvRwe
mḡḡ**

Avgvḡ' i mgvḡR ʷeḡfbḡḡckvRxi I tMvōxi tjvK iḡḡḡQ| Gḡ' i Af'vm, ʷḡfwiḡ, tckv,
A_ḡwZK Ae-ḡv, ʷkʷiʷMZ Ae-ḡb Avj v'v| ZvB ʷkʷiʷ i'ayḡḡkI tKvḡ tMvōx ev tckvi
tjvKRḡbi Rb" cwi Pwvj Z nḡe bv| mgvḡRi Dbqḡbi Rb" ʷeḡfbḡḡckvi ḡvbem-ḡḡ
cMqvRb| Avgvḡ' i mgvḡRḡKl ʷāZ AMḡwZi cḡ_ GwMḡq ʷbt'Z ntj ʷeḡfbḡḡÁvḡ I
ʷḡZvi Avakvix ʷeḡfbḡḡckvi ḡvby ʷZwi KiḡZ nḡe| ʷkʷiʷ Ab'Zg ʷvqZ; nj
mgvḡRi GB ʷeḡfbḡḡx Pwv'vi mḡšḡ mḡḡḡbi gvaḡḡ ʷKvḡḡv evsj vḡ' k mgvḡRi
Rb" cMqvRbxq ḡvbe m-ḡḡ' mḡḡ Kiv|

**mḡḡm mḡḡavi
mḡZv**

Dbqḡḡx evsj vḡ' k mgvḡRi Rb" Drcv'bkxj Kgḡi ʷḡkI cMqvRb iḡḡḡQ| Avgvḡ' i
Rbm-ḡḡ'ḡK AvakZi ʷḡZv I ʷḡZe'wḡZvi mḡḡ_ KvR KiḡZ nḡe| G Dḡiḡk" ʷkʷiʷ
mKj tḡḡḡ mḡḡm-mḡḡavi mḡZv cMqvRb| A_ḡ Mḡḡ I kni-AAj Ges bvix-cjḡḡ
ʷbḡḡkḡI mKjḡK ʷkʷiʷ mḡḡm wḡḡZ nḡe| tmB mḡḡ_ ʷkʷiʷ_xP ʷḡfwiḡ cMḡZv
(aptitude), mḡḡ_ḡAbḡvq ʷkʷiʷ e'e-ḡv KiḡZ nḡe|

**Dbq̄tbi c̄ZeÜKZv
`hKiY**

ibi ŋiZv, RbmsL`v mgm`v, `wi`^a gj`tertai Aeŋq BZ`w` Dbq̄tbi c̄ZeÜK| Gme mgm`v weKvkgvb ersj vt`ki mgvRtK Avtôctô teta titLtQ| Gme mgm`v t`tK t`kK gŷ KiZ bv cviŋ mgvRi Dbq̄b c̄Póvi ev`evqb nte gš| ukŋvi gva`tg Gme mgm`v mgvaitbi c̄Póv Kiv DvPZ|

weKvkgvb ersj vt`k mgvRi DcwiD³ `enkó` I Pwv`vi cwi ciY KiZ ntj ukŋv e`e`vtK tXtj mivRtZ nte hvZ Kti mivmRK cwieZ³ I Pwv`vi mvt` wj titL t`ki bvmi KtK ukŋvZ Kiv hvq| mtevewi, mivmRK cwieZ³bi eZ³vb avitK Ašf³ KiYi gva`tg ukŋvtK hŋMvcthvMx KiZ nte| ukŋv e`e`vi c̄M³bi gva`tgB GUV m³e|

ukŋv I ukŋKZv (Education and teaching)

ukŋvi eZ³vb Ae`v

weKvkgvb ersj vt`k mgvRi `enkó` I Pwv`vi cwi c̄ŋŋZ t`Lv hvq Gt`tk ukŋv I mgvRi m³úK³tZgb Kvhrix bq| A`³ ukŋv mgvRi Pwv`v tgUvtZ cviŋQ bv| mivmRK, ivR³biZK, A`³biZK BZ`w` wltq Dftqi gta` cv`³ itqtQ| tmB mvt` ukŋv I Gi c̄ŋqM³ w`tKi gta` itqtQ we`li e`eavb| GLvtb ukŋvq ey³ewEK Z`v gvbimK KvRtK memgq eo Kti t`Lv nq| Ab`³ KuvqK cwi kŋtK me mgq Aeŋjv Kiv nq| ukŋv I ev`eZvi GB cv`³ mgvR I ukŋvi m³úK³uk³ Kti w`tQ| dj k³ZtZ Avgv`i c̄ŋj Z ukŋv e`e`vq M³g³Átji GKRB ukŋv³ ukŋvM³Yi ci M³g³Y cwi tetk ubtRtK tegvbvb fvetQ| mivgvb` GKw tKivbxi PvK³ cvl qvi Rb` M³g tQto kni Ptj AvmtQ| kni i wefbaems`³zi ms`útk³tm ubR`³ ms`³z t`tK wev`Obentq cotQ| Ab`³ K M³tgi tj vKRb`³ wi`^a Ges ibi ŋi t`tK hv`³Q|

**ukŋvi c̄Z`ukZ
iŋ**

G Ae`v t`tK gŷ ntq t`ki mivm³ Dbq̄b KiZ ntj ukŋvtK mgvRi mivmRK, miv`³zK I A`³biZK Dbq̄tbi j`ŋ` cwi Pwv Z KiZ nte| Gtŋt³ ersj vt`ki weKvkgvb mgvRi Rb` hv c̄ŋqRb Zv nj ms`³zi msiŋY I Dbq̄b| ukŋvi mvt` mgvRi wefba³ K Ges Pwv`vi mgšq mvaŋbi gva`tgB G aiŋbi mgvR Mto tZjv m³e| G aiŋbi mgšq ukŋv I mgvRi cvi`³wi K m³útk³ Dbq̄b Kiŋe|

Avgv`i t`tk ukŋvi D³ik` nte Ggb GK mgvR, thLvtb e`³i`³ vaxbZv`³vKte| Gi dtj e`³ mivg`³ I c̄ebZv Abjvq³ c̄h³bi Ávb I`³ŋZv AR³ KiZ cviŋe| Gaiŋbi ukŋv ukŋv`³K`³ Kgms`³vtbi mŋhvM m³óvi gva`tg ivt³ A`³biZK AM³ I c̄h³ZtZ mivqZv Kiŋe|

Avgv`i MZvbM³ZK ukŋv e`e`v e`³vtK mivmRK KgRv³Ú AskM³Y KiZ Abz³Y Kti bv| A`³ KvR I ukŋvi mgšq e`³ Ges mgvR Dftqi Dbq̄b mivqK| Kg³ ukŋvi mgšq weÁvb I c̄h³bi Dbq̄tK AvZ³ KiZ mivqZv Kiŋe| tmB mvt` Kg³ ey³Eg³-K ukŋv c̄eZ³ Kti mgvRi A`³biZK Dbq̄tK ZjvšZ KiZ nte| GQivov c̄h³Zk³ mgvRi ukŋv ukŋv`³ i weÁvbg³ Kiŋe, t`k t`tK ibi ŋiZv`³ Kiŋe, ukŋvq AmgZv`³ Kiŋe Ges Dbq̄b mivqK MYZwšK cwi tetk m³óvi Kiŋe|

- AvZ#Kgm`s`v`tbi mshvM mpo`i j`f` KggLx uk`qv c`ZB;
- gva`ugK `fi emYR` kvLv Ges Hw`OK weLq intmte Kuv`uDUvi uk`qvi c`ZB;
- AvSR`ZK f`f`T thvMthv`Mi `qv epx`i j`f` Bst`uR gva`g gva`ugK uk`qv(60-10g tkYx) c`ZB I Bst`uR fvlvi `qv epx`i I ci` iaz`i Avtivc Ges
- uk`qv_x` i gta` `bvZK, agrq, mvgv`RK, mvs`uZK I gvbweK g`f`tevtai` Uj`fY mrvqK weLqe` Ašf`Kiy|
- uk`qvq brix`c`i`elg` `h`Ki`fYi Rb` weifb`ai`tbi Kvh`eg MpxZ ntq`Q|
- RbmsL`v mgm`v mgvatb mrvqK Avb I `uofw` mpo`i j`f` mrvay` uk`qvi weifb`e `fi RbmsL`v uk`qv Ašf` Kiv ntq`Q| A`i` fivel`fZ KviMvi, e`Egj`K I gv`tmv uk`qvqI RbmsL`v uk`qv Ašf` Kiv nte|
- D`P uk`qvi mshvM mpo`i j`f` miKvi wekle`ij`fqi msL`v epx` Kiv ntq`Q|
- weAvbgb` Ges KviMvi I chv` we`vq `q Rbkiv` mpo`i Rb` 12u` weAvb I chv` wekle`ij`q `vctbi umx`v` Mh`b Kiv ntq`Q| mrvay` wekle`ij`q,`fj`v`Z I weAvb I chv` uk`qvi I ci` iaz`i` Iqv ntq`Q|
- AvZ#Kgm`s`v`tbi mshvM mpo`i j`f` KviMvi uk`qv aviv`K kuv`kuj`x Kiv ntq`Q|
- gv`tmv uk`qv avivi uk`qvμg`K mrvay` uk`qvi mggv`b DbvZ Kiv ntq`Q Ges G`f`f`T weAvb uk`qvi I ci` f`Rvi` Iqv ntq`Q|

uk`qK c`k`f`Y MpxZ c`f`c

- GQivov uk`qKZvi gvb DbvZKi`fYi Rb` ubg`j` uLZ c`f`c,`fj`v` MpxZ ntq`Q:
- uk`qK c`k`f`Y gnve` `ij`fqi msL`v c`f`P 10u` f`K epx` Kti 12u` Kiv ntq`Q| Gme K`fj` Rmg`f` we` `ij`fqi Kvh`PZ uk`qK`i` c`k`f`Y`K c`lav` f` Iqv nt`Q|
 - uk`qK c`k`f`Y gnve` `ij`q,`fj`v`Z Wej` uk`dU P`j`y`Kiv ntq`Q|
 - D`P gva`ugK `fi uk`qK`i` tckvMZ c`k`f`Yi Rb` c`u`u` c`k`f`Y Bbv`-`UDU (Higher Secondary Teacher Training Institute) c`Z`v` Kiv ntq`Q|
 - c`u`gK I gva`ugK we` `ij`fqi uk`qK`i` Pvk`zv`Kvj`xb c`k`f`Y` f` Iqv nt`Q|
 - c`u`gK I gva`ugK uk`qvμg` c`u`gv`R` I bevq`bi beZi` w`K m`u`K`uk`qK`i` c`k`f`Y `v`tbi Rb` RvZxq uk`qvμg` I cv`c`y`K tevW`Gbv`u`we) I msuk`-`o` Avv`B`f`i D`f`v`M uk`qvμg` we`-`i`Y (curriculum dissemination) Kvh`eg c`u`P`v`j`Z ntq`Q| fivel`fZ G`ai`tbi Av`I Kvh`eg Mh`Y Kiv nte|
 - Gbv`u`we weifb`eg`v`b`v`j`, uk`qK ub`f`uk`Kv, c`k`ec`y`Kv I Ab`v` uk`qv DcKiY c`v`q`b I weZi`fYi gva`f`g uk`Lb`f`L`v`bv` Kvh`eg`i` gvb Dbv`tbi c`P`v` P`j`v`f`Q|
 - uk`qK`i` tckvMZ `qv epx`i Rb` weifb`e`ai`tbi c`k`f`Y Kgm`P, Kg`k`wei, tmvgbvi, um`f`u`v`Rqvg BZ`w`i Av`qv`Rb Kiv ntq`_`v`K|
 - GQivov ersj`v`k` Db`f` wekle`ij`q `i` uk`qY c`x`u`Z`f`Z c`u`gK I gva`ugK we` `ij`fqi uk`qK`i` tckvMZ c`k`f`Y c`v`b` Kti` hv`f`Q|



cvVvEi gj`iqb 5.2

A) eú vbePbx c`kæ

mivK DËi vbt`Rgj-K AqiuUtk eEimqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbePZ DËiu K ntj (K) eEimqZ Kiab:

1| weKvkgvb ersj v`k mgvRi ukqvi Df`k` uk nI qv DvPZ?

- K) `q Rbkiv³ miv
- L) gvbe m`u` Dbqb
- M) ms`uZi msi qY
- N) L I M
- O) K L I M

2| ukqvi gva`tg `q Rbkiv³ miv KitZ ntj ukqv`vb cxuz uk aitbi nI qv DvPZ?

- K) MZvbMvZK
- L) AvaybK I weAvbm`Z
- M) e³ZvbfP
- N) ukqKkiv`K Ges e³ZvbfP

3| cAg cAeml Rx cwi Kí bv Ablyqx 2002 mtj t`tki mvqivi nvi KZ nte?

- K) 100
- L) 90
- M) 80
- N) 70

Av) msuqB DËi c`kæ

1. weKvkgvb ersj v`k mgvRi `v Pvn`v Dvj L Kiab|
2. Avgv`i mgvR ukqKZvi eZgub Ae`v tKgb?
3. cwi eZBkxj ersj v`k mgvR weAvb, Kwii Mvi I chyb`vi Dbqtb i c`qvRbxqZv e`vL`v Kiab|
4. cAg cAeml Rx cwi Kí bvq ukqvi Dbqtb MpxZ c`tq`c, tjv uk?
5. ukqv`qf` temi Kwii Df`vM Avtj vPbv Kiab|

B) iPbvj-K c`kæ

1. weKvkgvb ersj v`k mgvRi `enkó` I Pvn`v, tjv uk? G, tjvi cwi c`tY ukqv I ukqKZvi figkv e`L`v Kiab|
2. ukqv I ukqKZvi Dbqtb MpxZ mi Kvix I temi Kvix Df`vM, tjv Avtj vPbv Kiab|

mivK DËi:

A) 1| 0 2| L 3| N

Aa`iq wZb

wkqvi `wkK wfiE

fiqKv

wkqvi `kbi fiqKv AZ`sl , iaZcY®Ges Gi Ae`vb Acii mxg| G msµvšl weifbæ
e³e" GB Astki Avtj vP" wql| eZ@vb cvV" wqlq`tK wZbuU BDwbU fVM Kiv
ntqtQ| GK GKwU BDwbU Avevi KtqKwU cvV wef³| GB wZbuU BDwbU nj :

BDwbU 1 t wkqvi I `k

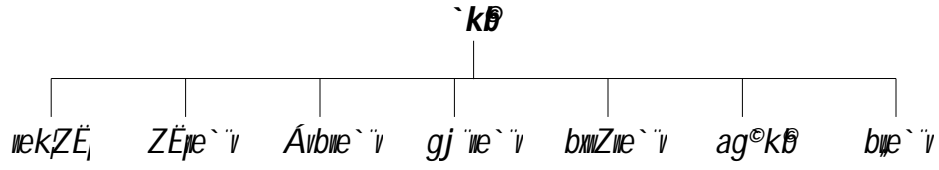
BDwbU 2 t wkqvi `kbi wZb hM

BDwbU 3 t weikó wkqvi `wkKe»`

tgšij K aitbi | Zuv RvbtZ Pvb RMtZi GB e`mgr Gj tKvltK? th ev thme Dcv`vrb G, tju MVZ Zvi cKZ. `fjc wK? G RMZ wK `qs mō bv Gi tKvb mwKZP AvtQb? hw` _vtKb Zte ZuiB ev `fjc wK? Avng th GZ cKæKiūQ, DĒi tctZ tPōv KiūQ, Avng tK? Avng th RMZ Ges Rxeb m^utK^oGZ wKQyRvbtZ Pw^o mūZ`B wK wKQy RvbtZ cviūQ ev Ávb jvf KižZ cviūQ? Ávb KvtK ej e? Ávb jvtfi c^xūZ wK? gvby KZUv Ávb jvf KižZ cvi? AwRZ Ávtbi mZ`Zv wK Kti hvPvB Kiv hvte? Ávb ARĒ KtiB ev Avgvi jvf wK? hw` eij Gme wltqi Ávb Avgvt`itK cmiitek I cūZtekxi m½ fij fvte Rxebhrcb KižZ mnvqZv Kižte, Zv ntj I Avevi cKæRvMte fvttj fvte Rxebhrcb Kivi A^owK? fij wK? g` wK? Av`k^oRxeb etj wK wKQyAvtQ? DvPZ AvpZ ej žZB ev cKZ. A^owK tevSvq? A^oK^oUviB ev A^owK? GB aitbi wvfbæ cKæGes Zvi DĒtīi hv^o wvfwĒK Avtj vPbv I mgvtj vPbv nj `k^obi wvfbæ`j

`k^obi wvfbæ`f tkYwefM

Avtj vPbv m^ovavi Rb` `k^obi Avtj vP` wvfbæ`fK tgvUvgv^o mvZiU fvttM fvM Kiv hvq| wbtP Qtki AvKvti Zv t`qv nj :



(1) nekZĒ; t `k^obi GB kvLiq nekRMZ, t`k, Kvj, cūYi DrciĒ I `fjc, mō I weeZĒ, mōi Dfīk` Avyūvb BZ`w wbtq Avtj vPbv Kiv nq|

(2) ZĒje`v t ZĒje`v tK mĒv m^uūKZ we`v ejv nq| A^o ZĒje`v mg`l cKvi Aw`Zmgñi mvavi Y wqgbwiZ m^utK^oAvyūvb KižZ cūvmx| GLvrb Ans, t`n, gb, e`; Ckñ, mĒv, Aefvm BZ`w i cKūZ. wbtq Avtj vPbv Kiv nq|

(3) Ávbwe`v t Ávb we`v Ávtbi DrciĒ, m^ogv, Dcv`vb I kZñgr wbtq Avtj vPbv Kti |

(4) gj`we`v t gj`we`v gvbe Rxełbi cig Av`k^oev mZ`, m^oi I g½j wbtq Avtj vPbv Kti | GB kvLv gvbe Rxełbi Pig Av`k^owbifcY Kti Ges tmB Av`tkP cmi tct^ožZ RMZ I Rxełbi gj` wbañtbi cūPōv Pjvq|

(5) bwiZwe`v t bwiZwe`v mūWK I ávš AvPižYi cKūZ. I bwiZ m^ov^oš Avtj vPbv | wKtm GKūU w^ovš mūWK, g½j RbK I gj`evb nq Zv bwiZwe`vi weteP` wvfbæ`j

(6) ag^ok^o t GiU `k^obi Ab`Zg cūvb, iæZcY^okvLv| ag^ok^o atgP m^oū^o wvfbævavi Yv thgb- mōv, AvZš, M^obiK, gižYvĒi Rxeb BZ`w i e`vL`v I gj`vqb Kti | GQvovl atgP m^oū^o RvōZ wvfbæAvPvi I i^oūZbwiZi thš^o KZv wibifcY Kti |

(7) bje`v t bje`v gvby m^uūKZ kv`j | `k^obi GB kvLiq th wvfbæ`f wbtq Avtj vPbv Kiv nq Zv nj cū^oextZ KLB, tKv^ovq I wKfvte gvby i Awvfe NUJ Ges wKfvte I

ḡ Ae GWKkb

tKb axti axti gubt/i AvKwZ. I cKwZtZ cwieZḡ NUj | `kḡbi GB kvLv AZxtZ
Ges eZḡvtb wefbaḡgvtR gubt/i wPší, tPZbv I Kvhrḡj vtci wKfvte cwieZḡ NtUtQ
Zvi I Avtj vPbv Kti |



cvfVvĒi gj`vqb 1.1

A) eú ubePbx cġæ

mWk DĒi wbt`Rgj-K AḡiuUtk eĒvḡqZ Kiab | Avcbri ubePZ DĒiuU K ntj (K)
eĒvḡqZ Kiab:

1/ `kḡ K_wUi A_ḡK?

K) Pvḡḡz cĒ`ḡY

L) ZĒj`kḡ

M) a`vb avi Yv

2/ Philosophy kāwU cġtg tK e`envi Ktib?

K) mḡLmUm

L) t_wj m

M) wC_vtMvi vm

3/ ZĒje`v wK wbtq Avtj vPbv Kti?

K) wek!

L) mĒy

M) gj`

Av) msḡḡB DĒi cġæ

1. msḡḡtc `kḡbi cKZ.A_ḡYḡv Kiab |

2. `kḡbi Avtj vP` weIḡqi weiy w`b |

mWk DĒi

A) 1/ L 2/ M 3/ L

cW 1.2

wkḡv

Df`ik`

GB cW tk`l Av`cib -

- ◆ *uk`qv I Zvi mgv`R `v`l kt`ai ejc`iE eY`v Ki`Z cvi`teb;*
- ◆ *uk`qv i`f`c e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`teb Ges*
- ◆ *uk`qv i`euk`o`mgr`D`fj`L Ki`Z cvi`teb|*

uk`qv i`Drc`iE

Ok`qvO k`ai`U i`Drc`iE ms`Z. Ok`v`m`O av`Zz`_t`K hvi A`_`c`k`v`m`b Kiv, ubq`S`y Kiv, ubt`R`bv t`l`qv, k`L`uj Z Kiv| me`v`v k`ai`U i`uk`qv i`mgv`R i`nt`m`te e`e`u`Z nq| me`v`v k`ai`U me`v`v av`Zz`_t`K Drc`b`eh`vi A`_`R`i`bv ev` Av`b Avni`Y Kiv| m`z`i`vs tev`Sv hvq ejc`iE`M`Z A`_`A`b`y`n`f`i Ok`qvO I Om`e`v`vO k`a` `j`b`v me`t`k`l`f`i`te uk`qv`v`f`bi t`K`S`k`j ev` Av`b Avni`f`Yi i`m`q`v`t`K c`k`v`k Ki`Z`Q| Av`f`a`v`t`b uk`qv kt`ai A`_`f`l`qv Av`Q Af`v`m, t`k`L`v, me`v`v`f`v`m, Aa`q`b, Pwi`f`v`b`m`Z| uk`qv me`Av`t`bi `v`p`t`K`v`Y t`_t`K me`P`vi Ki`f`j Drc`iE`M`Z I Av`f`a`v`b`M`Z D`f`q A`_`B ms`K`x`Y`f` uk`qv i`B`st`i`m`R c`O`Z`k`a 'Education'| GB k`ai`U i`Drc`iE me`P`vi Ki`Z i`M`t`q f`i`l`me`t`i`v` i`v`z`b`u`l g`Z c`k`v`k K`f`i`t`Q`b| (1) K`v`f`i`v g`t`Z Education k`ai`U i`Drc`iE j`v`z`b k`a Educare t`_t`K hvi A`_`c`O`Z`c`v`j`b Kiv ev` c`v`i`P`h`P Kiv| (2) Ave`v i`t`K`D g`t`b K`f`i`b Ab` GK`u`l j`v`z`b k`a Educere t`_t`K G`u`l i`Drc`iE hvi A`_`q`b`v`k`b Kiv ev` ubt`R`bv i`g`v`t`g G`u`l`m`t`q ubt`q h`v`l`q`v| Z`Z`x`q g`Z Ab`y`v`q`x G`u`l i`Drc`iE n`t`q`f`Q Av`t`i`K`u`l j`v`u`b k`a Educatum t`l`t`K hvi A`_`uk`qv`v`b Kiv ev` teaching| m`z`i`vs t`L`v hv`f`P Education k`ai`U ejc`iE`M`Z A`_`A`b`y`n`f`i c`O`Z`c`v`j`b Kiv, ubt`R`bv t`l`qv ev` uk`qv`v`b Kiv B`Z`v`v` K`v`f`R`i c`O`Z`B ubt`R`K Ki`Z`Q| A`_`t`d`v`t`W`P Advanced Learners Dictionary of Current English G Education kt`ai A`_`e`j`v n`t`q`f`Q Systematic training and instruction (especially of youngs in school, college etc.)| u`O`Z`x`q A`_`i`nt`m`te e`j`v n`t`q`f`Q knowledge and abilities, development of character and moral powers resulting from such training.

ub`Z`v`v` t`bi b`v`v c`O`q`v`R`t`b Av`g`i`v` i`b`i`š`f`i Av`g`v`f`i` P`r`i`c`v`t`k`i R`M`t`Z`i b`v`v e`v`v` I e`v`i m`t`z` i`m`q`v` c`O`Z`m`q`v`q` i`j` B`n`B| G`t`Z Av`g`v`f`i` Av`f`A`Z`v`i m`A`q`b N`U`t`Z`_v`t`K Av`i N`U`t`Z`_v`t`K Av`P`i`f`Y`i c`v`i`e`Z`B| Av`f`A`Z`v`i m`A`q`b mem`g`q Av`g`v`f`i Av`Z`m`f`i N`t`U` b`v, A`A`v`Z`m`f`i`l` Av`g`v`f`i` g`t`b b`v`v Av`f`A`Z`v`i Q`v`c` c`t`o Ges Z`v`i g`v`a`t`g`l` Av`g`v`f`i Av`P`i`Y` c`v`i`e`m`Z`Z, c`v`i`g`v`m`R`Z I ub`q`v`š`Z n`t`q`_v`t`K| A`A`v`Z`m`f`i`B t`n`v`K A`_`ev` Av`Z`m`f`i`B t`n`v`K c`v`i`t`ek t`_t`K Av`f`A`Z`v`i j`v`f`i g`v`a`t`g` Av`g`i`v` h`v` uk`L`u`Q Z`v` Av`g`v`f`i` t`_t`K t`K`D c`O`Z``q`f`i`te t`k`L`v`f`Q` b`v| G`t`K Av`g`i`v` Ac`O`Z``q` uk`qv`v` e`j`t`Z` c`v`i`|

Z`te G`f`i`te c`v`i`t`ek t`_t`K m`S`M`q`x`Z Av`f`A`Z`v`i mem`g`q Av`k`v`b`j`f`c Av`P`i`w`Y`K c`v`i`e`Z`B N`U`v`t`Z` m`q`g` n`q` b`v| g`v`be mg`v`R` h`m` h`m` a`t`i` t`h` me` Av`b m`A`q` K`f`i` P`t`j`t`Q` Z`v` me` t`q`f`i` Av`K`v`-`š`k`f`i`te c`v`l`q`v` b`q| G`R`b` c`v`i`K`v`i` Z`f`i`te Ab`j`k`j` c`v`i`t`ek I t`q`f`i` `Z`v`i Ki`Z` n`q| Av`K`v`-`š`k` I Ac`v`i`K`v`i` Z` D`c`v`t`q` t`h` Av`f`A`Z`v`i Av`R`Z` n`q` I Z`v`i d`t`j` Av`P`i`f`Y`i` t`h` c`v`i`e`Z`B N`t`U` Z`v` mem`g`q mg`v`R` Ab`t`g`v`v` Z` I e`v`v`A`Z` b`v`l` n`t`Z` c`v`i`t`| e`i`S` G`a`i`t`b`i Av`f`A`Z`v`i uk`qv`v`x`P` c`k`Z`Av`b` I `q`Z`v` AR`f`b` e`v`a`v` n`t`q` `v`o`v`t`Z` t`L`v` hv`q| Z`v`B e`v`v`A`Z` Av`P`i`Y` Ab`j`k`j` t`b`i` R`b` mg`v`R` M`t`o` Z`t`j`t`Q` b`v`v` c`O`Z`O`v`b| Ab`w`f`A` b`e`x`b



cv#VvEi gj`iqb 1.2

A) eü vbePbx cãæ

müWK DËi wbf`Rgj-K A¶iuU#K eËmqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbePZ DËiü K ntj (K)
eËmqZ Kiab:

1/ Ônk¶ivô kãüüi gj- avZzK?

- K) ukL&
- L) kum&
- M) ukL&nv

2/ uk¶ivi gva`tg AvPi#Y üK N#U?

- K) `vqx cwi eZØ
- L) A`vqx cwi eZØ
- M) A#c¶ivKZ. `vqx cwi eZØ

3/ tKvbüü uk¶ivi `enkó` bq ?

- K) Riebe`vcx c¶uqv
- L) ev`be`vcx c¶uqv
- M) vbu`Ej cVb I ij Lb

Av) msu¶B DËi cãæ

1. uk¶ivi `tfc eYØv Kiab |
2. uk¶ivi `enkó`mgr e`vL`v Kiab?

müWK DËi

A) 1/ L 2/ M 3/ M

e`tj Ávb wbfP bZb bWZgij vK MhY Kiv| G n`Q Ávb Avni`Yi `vkBK c×wZi
gj- K_v| Avgiv wKqv I wKqv cZövb mspvšl th me mgm`vi m=lyab nB Zvi mgvaub
Avgiv tctZ cwi Gme `vkBK c×wZ cQvM Kti |

gmtbi gtZ `kbi A qKiv mgm`vi cZ mvgwMK `wcvZ; GLvfb cZeÜKZvi ev
mnRxKi`Yi `vb tbB| i`ayZvB bq Zui gtZ `kbi `w ivL j qv ev Df`tk`i cZ,
tKej Dcvq ev c×wZi cZ bq Ges cti iUtk wPvi Kti cUgwi Avtj vK| hZqY
chšl br tKiv mgm`vi PZ R cylvbzL fivte wPvi Kiv nq ZZqY chšl `kbi tKiv
w×všl Dc`vcb Kti br| ZvB wKqv tqvT Avgiv th me mgm`vi m=lyab nB Zvi
KivRi mgvaub j vfi Rb` Avgv`iK `kbi ki YvcbantZ nq|

mZivis wKqv `kbiK ej v hvq wKqv tqvT D^mz wvfbwmgm`vi `kbi cÜwZ c×wZ
mgvaubti cPöv, wvfbw`vkbiK wKqv mspvšl e`te`i Avtj vPbv I mgvtj vPbv,
`kbi ZÉ; I Z_ wKqv cKwZ. I Df`k` wYq cQvMi cQvm Ges `vb, Kvj I cvl
Abvqx beZi wKqv `kbi wvbgv|



cvVvEi gj`vqb 1.3

A) eü wbePbx cKæ

mWk DËi wbt`Rgj-K Aqv iUtk eFvqZ Kiab| Avcbri wbePZ DËi w K ntj (K)
eFvqZ Kiab:

1| Wwqv nj `kbi MwZgq w`KÖ G K_v tK etj tQb ?

- K) nveP
- L) GWvgm
- M) i vtmj

2| `kbi Ab`Zg KvR wK ?

- K) Z_ mieivn Kiv
- L) cixqY Kiv
- M) Av`k@bYq Kiv

3| `kbi tKivw mieivn Kti ?

- K) ZÉ; I Z_
- L) c×wZ
- M) ZÉ; I c×wZ

Av) msqvB DËi cKæ

1. wKqv I `kbi m=utKP `fvc eYv Kiab|

mWk DËi

A) 1| L 2| M 3| M

Av`k`bgj-K KvR t ukLb-uk`Y cwiw`wZi Dci GKUv mvgwMk aviYv c`v`bi mvt_ mvt_ uk`v` k` G mspuvš`e`vcv`i j`q`, Av`k`ev gvb wby`qi KvRwI Kti _v`K| th` tKvb w`l`q gj`veaviY Kiv` k`bi GKUw , iaz`c`y`i wPivPvi Z KvR| th`nZw`k`v`i mvt_ Av`tk`P GKUv Nwbó m`ú i`q`q` ZvB uk`v` mspuvš`w`l`q`mg`ni t`q`i` Av`k`q`b Kivi` v`q`Zi MhY Kti`Q` k` Z_v uk`v` k`| uk`v` k` mgš`q`j-K fvgKvi t`q`i` thgb Áv`bi w`f`b`w`f`v`M t`_t`K Z_` mSMh Kti Av`k`bgj-K fvgKvi t`q`i` I tZgub m`v`n`Z, b`w`Z`w`Áv`b, Bw`Z`v`m Ges Ab`v`b` AvPiYMZ w`Áv`b t`_t`K Z_` mSMh Kti mgv`R c`P`ij Z uk`v` mspuvš`Av`k`ev gj`teva m`ú AeMZ nq| uk`v` k` GKw` t`K thgb c`P`ij Z gj`teva mg`ni th`w`K`Zv m`ú e`e` Dc`v`cb Kti tZgub cwi`w`Z`Z cwiw`wZ`Z uk` Kiv DvPZ ev uk` Kij f`ij nq` tm m`ú`I w` K w`b` Rbv t`q`|

w`P`v`ij-K KvR t GB KvR Kitz w`M`q uk`v` k` uk`v`i w`P`š`q I KgRv`ú e`e`üZ k`ä I AeariYmg`ni cy`v`b`g`y`v` cix`v`v`-w`b`ix`v`v` Kti| KviY uk`v` k` uk`v`v` Kv`h`p`i`gi t`K`ej w`l`q`M`Z h_v`Z`v bq AvKviM`Z h_v`Z`v (validity) m`ú`ú`I w`b`w`D`Z n`z` P`v`q| G Rb` c`ú`g`Z: uk`v` mspuvš`w`x`v`š` t`j`v tm me AeariY w``q``Z`w`i Zvi h_v`Z`v h`v`P`v`B Kti; w`D`Z`x`q`Z: e`e`üZ f`v`l`w`ú`t`K cix`v`v` Kti Zvi A`_`P` `ú`ó`Z`v I `ú``w`b`Z`v m`ú`ú`t`K` w`b`w`D`Z nq; Z`Z`x`q`Z: uk`v` mspuvš`w`e`w`Z`mg`ni mg``bi A`_`ev L`ú`t`bi Rb` th` mg``I Z_` c`g`v`Y M`p`x`Z nq` tm t`j`v i A`š`b`w`Z A`_`D`c`j` w`i t`P`ó`v Kti|



cvt`w`Ei gj`v`q`b 1.4

A) eü w`b`e`P`b`x` c`k`æ

m`w`K D`E`i w`b``R`g`j-K A`q`i`w`ú`K e`E`w`q`Z Kiab| Avcbvi w`b`e`P`Z D`E`i`w` K n`j` (K) e`E`w`q`Z Kiab:

- 1| tKvbw`w` uk`v` k`bi Abg`v`bgj-K KvR ?
 K) w`t`k- IY Kiv L) mgš`q` Kiv M) mgv`t`j` v`P`b`v Kiv
- 2| Av`k`bgj-K fvgKvq uk`v` k` tKvb kv`_i` t`_t`K Z_` mSMh Kti ?
 K) c`k`w`Z` w`Áv`b t`_t`K L) g`b`w`e`Áv`b t`_t`K M) AvPiYMZ w`Áv`b t`_t`K
- 3| tKvbw`w` uk`v` k`bi w`P`v`ij-K KvR ?
 K) w`t`k`d`Y Kiv L) mgš`q` Kiv M) mgv`t`j` v`P`b`v Kiv

A) m`w`q`B D`E`i c`k`æ

- 1. uk`v` k`bi Abg`v`bgj-K fvgKv e`v`L`v` Kiab|
- 2. w`P`v`ij-K fvgKvq uk`v` k` th` w`Z`b`w` KvR Kti Zvi w`e`i`Y`w``b`|

m`w`K D`E`i

A) 1| L 2| M 3| K

Zely uk`qv Ges uk`qY GK bq| uk`qvi m½ gj` RuoZ| uk`qvi tejvq uk`qK uk`qv_xPK e`w³ Ges mgvR Df`qi Rb` gj`evb GiKg uk`QyZÉ; ev Z` n`lšli Ki`Z Pvb| uk`qvi tejvq uk`qK mgv`Z Av`k`fgyx Kti uk`qv_xPK Mto Zj`Z Pvb| uk`qYi tejvq j`q` tZgb my`c`hviix bvl n`Z cv`i; GgbuK mgvR `kZ.g`j` gj`evb| bv n`Z cv`i| thgb- GKRb uObZvBKvix hLb Zvi `tji bZb m`m`K tKLvq uK Kti Mjv t`K tmvbi tPb uQto Avb`Z nq ZLb Zv GK ai`bi uk`qY, uKŠ` uk`qv bq| A`bK mgq gtbue`Avbx, mgvRue`Avbx Ges ivRbuZue`MY hLb uk`qv m`u`K`e`j`b ZLb Zuiv uk`qv`c`Z`v`b Nuiv ev cwi Pwj Z th tKvb ai`bi uk`qY uk`Lb Kvh`ej`x`KB ey`stq `v`Kb| uKŠ` c`kZc`q` uk`qv Ges uk`qY, `u` mgv`R c`Z`q bq| uk`qY I uk`L`bi gva`tg th mg`I`Kvh`ej`x` m`u`b`e`Kiv nq, A`bK t`q`I`B tm`j`v uk`qv ev uk`qv`vb c`Z`qu`i gvb m`u`b`e`nq bvl uk`qv ev uk`qv`vb uk`qv_xPK uk`qv`Z Kti tZvjvi A`_` Zvi mgM`g`b`j`Z`K ueKukZ Kivi Kv`R mniqZv Kiv| Ab`w`K uk`qY GB Kv`R mniqZv Kivi gva`g gv`I | uk`qY mivavi YZ uk`qv`v`bi gnr`j`q`K`B Abyvi Y Kti | uKŠ` A`bK mgq gnt`Zj m½ m½uZvenxb fiteI uk`qY cwi Pwj Z n`q `v`K|



cv`Vv`Ei gj`vqb 1.5

A) e`u`ibe`Pbx c`k`e

mivK D`Ei ub`f`Rgj`K A`q`iu`K e`F`vqZ Kiab| Avcbri ube`PZ D`Eiu`K ntj (K) e`F`vqZ Kiab:

- 1| uk`qv`vb c`Z`qu`i A`_`q`Kiviu` ?
K. ub`f`Rbv`vb L. gZev`xKiY M. uk`qv`ZKiY
- 2| tKvbiu` uk`qY c`Z`qu`i A`_`bq` ?
K. ub`f`R`vb L. gZev`xKiY M. uk`qv`ZKiY
- 3| uk`qY c`Z`qu`i m½ tKvbiu` Ruoz bq` ?
K. cxuZ L. gj`teva M. gj`vqb

Av) msu`q`B D`Ei`gj`K c`k`e

- 1. uk`qY I uk`qv`v`bi g`ta` cv`R` eY`v` Kiab|
- 2. uk`qv` Kvh`ej`xi kZ`u`K uK` ?
- 3. c`kZc`q` uk`qv` Ges uk`qY uK mgv`R` ?

mivK D`Ei

A) 1| M; 2| M; 3| L;

Aefvm I m`Ej

cv` 1.6

Dfík

GB cW tkfI Avcb –

- ◆ Aefv̄mi cKwZi eYḡv̄ KiḡZ cviḡeb;
- ◆ mĒv̄ wK Zv̄ ej ḡZ cviḡeb Ges
- ◆ Aefv̄m I mĒv̄ m̄úḡKḡw̄j xi gZev̄ Dḡj ḡ KiḡZ cviḡeb|

wkḡv̄ kḡbi j ḡv̄ nḡQ m̄wK Ávb m̄wK Dcv̄ḡ wkḡv̄_xḡ i KvḡQ tcḡQ t`qvi KvḡR
 wkḡK I wkḡv̄me`ḡ i w̄K w̄ḡ Rbv̄ t`I qv̄| G KvḡR cḡḡ nI qvi AvḡM Zv̄B wkḡv̄ kḡ
 tRḡb w̄ḡZ Pḡq m̄wK Ávb tKv̄w̄| Avgiv̄ e`i Ávb jvf̄ Kw̄| Zv̄B, hw̄ Avgiv̄ e`i
 ḡḡc m̄ḡḡ w̄w̄Z nḡZ bv̄ cwi Zv̄ nḡj m̄wK Ávb m̄úḡKḡw̄Z nḡZ cvīe bv̄| tm
 Rb`B Avgv̄`i Rv̄v̄`i Kv̄i th, Avgv̄`i Bw̄`ḡ, ḡj v̄ Avgv̄`i ḡK th me ari Yv̄ I cḡw̄Z
 t`q tm, ḡj v̄ wK e`i Av̄m̄j iḡc bv̄ wK Aefv̄m ev̄ Qv̄q v̄v̄| hw̄ tm, ḡj v̄ e`i
 Aefv̄mB nq Zv̄ nḡj cḡZ. mĒv̄i ḡḡc wK ? G mg`I cḡw̄bḡḡ w̄w̄ Z Avḡj v̄Pbv̄
 iḡḡQ `kḡkḡ`j eZḡv̄b cv̄V Zvi GKUv̄ m̄w̄ḡB iḡc Zḡj aivi tPóv̄ Kiv̄ nḡe|

Aefv̄m k̄w̄ nḡQ Bst̄i w̄R Appearance kḡāi ev̄sjv̄ cḡZk̄ā| Appearance k̄w̄
 appear w̄w̄qvcḡ`i bvgc`| Appear c`w̄ ḡv̄v̄`w̄i m̄ḡḡL Dcv̄`Z nI qv̄ ev̄ Aw̄efZ
 nI qv̄ tev̄Sv̄q| m̄Ziv̄s Appearance ev̄ Aefv̄m ej ḡZ tev̄Sv̄q Zv̄ḡKB hv̄ Avgiv̄ t`LḡZ
 cwi ev̄ hv̄ Avgv̄`i cḡḡḡ tMv̄Pi nq| GB Aḡ`ḡhv̄ Avgiv̄ cḡZw̄`b cḡḡḡ Kw̄i Zvi
 m̄w̄KḡB ev̄ Avgv̄`i cḡZw̄`ḡbi Aw̄fÁZvi RMḡZi m̄w̄KḡB Aefv̄m| Bw̄`ḡmgḡni
 gvaḡḡ Avgiv̄ cḡZw̄`b th me e`i ev̄ NUbv̄ cḡḡḡ Kw̄i Zv̄ memgq mZ` nq bv̄ ev̄ cḡZ.
 nq bv̄| Bw̄`ḡmgḡ Avgv̄`i ḡK AḡB mgqB fḡ cḡw̄Z `vb Kḡj| GB fḡ cḡw̄ZḡK I
 Aefv̄m etj| m̄Ziv̄s Ab` Aḡ`ḡ hv̄ cḡZ. bq Zv̄B Aefv̄m| Ab`w̄`ḡK mĒv̄ nḡQ
 Aefv̄mi ev̄`é w̄f̄ḡ; cig ev̄`éZv̄| Gw̄U cwi cYZv̄, m̄úYḡḡc w̄ḡv̄v̄w̄xv̄Zv̄,
 m̄yḡḡÁm`Zv̄ HK` ALÚZv̄ Ges w̄b̄iḡḡḡ| Gw̄U w̄Pišb, `v̄axb, Ava`w̄ZK, Ae`q I
 Aḡḡq|

cḡZw̄`bKvi Aw̄fÁZvi RMḡZ Avgiv̄ thme e`i cḡḡḡ Kw̄i tm mg`I wK Aefv̄m bv̄ mĒv̄
 Zv̄ Rv̄v̄ḡZ w̄ḡḡ `vk̄ḡḡKiv̄ Mḡo Zḡj ḡQb w̄w̄f̄bḡgZev̄| Gme gZev̄`i cḡḡḡ w̄w̄f̄bḡe
 f̄ḡḡ cḡḡḡZ nḡḡQ wkḡv̄i j ḡv̄, w̄elqev̄; c̄w̄Z, cwiḡek I wkḡḡḡKi f̄ḡḡKv̄ m̄ḡḡ
 gZiv̄Z|

Roer` nj Ggb GKw̄U mĒv̄ m̄úw̄KZ gZev̄` th gZev̄` RMḡZi cḡZ. mĒv̄ḡK Roiv̄K
 ejv̄ nḡḡQ| GB gZev̄` ejv̄ nḡḡQ RḡoiB cḡZ. mĒv̄ ev̄ ev̄`éZv̄ iḡḡQ| A`ḡ GB
 gZev̄` Ab̄yḡḡi RoRMZ Aefv̄m bq eis cḡZ. mĒv̄ m̄úḡḡ

ev̄`éḡ`ḡ i ḡḡZ `k`ḡv̄b RMḡZi e`mgḡni gb w̄b̄iḡḡ ev̄ Ávb w̄b̄iḡḡ ḡZš; mĒv̄
 iḡḡQ| ev̄`e`i ev̄ Aw̄fÁZvi RMZḡK GB gZev̄` ev̄`é etjB eYḡv̄ Kḡi| be`

ev`ev`xiv tKej e`mgn#K bq G mtei gta` wbnxZ cvi`úwi K m`úK#KI ev`é etj
cgvY Kivi cgv m tctqtQb|

be` fiveev`x`vk#K Gd GBP e`vWj xi`k#b Aefvm I mEv m`úK#GKwU we`hvi Z
Av#j vPbv cwi j w#Z nq|

e`vWj x Roe`mg#n Aefvm etj tQb| G c#t#z wZwb wewfbaehy# Dc`vcb Kti tQb|
Zvi GKwU h#z#z wZwb etj b Roev`x I ev`ev`x`vk#K Kiv th e`i , Y, tj v#K gE`
I tMSY GB`# fivM fivM Kti gE` , Y, tj v#K Acwi eZ#xq Ges gubitc# etj e`i
mEv#K c#Zw#Z Ki#Z Pvb Zv h#z#z tUt#K bv| Kvi Y gE` , Y I tMSY , Y Dfqb h#
e`i , Y nq Ges gE` , Y, tj v Roe`i`vqx, Y ev mvi mEv nq Ges tMSY , Y, tj v h#
gtbi Dci wbf#kxj nq Zv ntj GKB we#tqi A#M#Z GB`# ai#bi , #Yi gta`
m`úK#w#Z nq wK fiv#? G t#t# GUV ej vB ht_ó bq th tMSY , Y, tj v gubif# I
cwi eZ#kxj Ges tm Rb`B Aefvm| tKbbv Zv ntj c#eRvM#e GB Aefiv#mi Ae`vb
tKv_vq? e`#Z bv e`i ev#ti? h# e`#Z Ae`vb Kti Z#e e`i`vZ#; wKQwv ntj I
webó nq tKbbv Zvi gta` AmEvi Ae`vb`#Kvi Ki#Z nq| Avi h# ejv nq th
G, tj v e`#Z`v#K bv Z#e G, tj v tKv_vq`v#K tm c#k#e tKvb Reve cvl qv hvq bv|
Kvi Y gb H , Yvej #K kb` t_#K m#ó Ki#Z cv#i bv, hZB tKbbv Zv gtbi avi Yvi
gva`tg cwi e#Z#Z t#vK| Avi ZvQvov Roev`x`k#bi g#Z Ro Qvov Avi tKvb mEvi
Av`Z; tbB m#z#vs H tMSY , Y, tj vi Ab` tKvb`vKevi RvqMvI`vK#Z cv#i bv Ro
Qvov| Gi dtj th mgm`vi D`#e nq Zv nj R#oi gta` gE` , Y hv Acwi eZ#xq|
Ab#t# etj I ev`é Ges tMSb , Y hv cwi eZ#kxj , m#t#c# etj I Aev`é - G#i GK#
Dciv`wZ t#tb w#Z nq hv mvgAm`nxb I`#e#ivax| Avi mvgAm`nxb,`#e#ivax tKvb
wKQ#KB c#KZ. mE# ejv hv#e bv, Zv#K AefvmB ej#Z n#e| Gfiv# wewfbaehy#
Dc`vcb Kti e`vWj x`vb, Kvj I e`w# AvZ#K Z_v c#j#v cwi`k`gvb RMZ#KB
Aefvm etj c#Zw#Z Kti b|

Z#e e`vWj x Aefvm#K gj`nxb etj b bvB| Zui g#Z c#Z`K w#t#lab ev A`#KwZi
GKwU m`_R ev ev`é w#v#E`v#K| m#z#vs Aev`é Aefiv#mi I ev`é w#v#E` i#t#tQ| Zui
g#Z mE#B Aefiv#mi ev`é w#v#E`| Aefvm nj mE#B c#KvK| Avgiv Avgv#`i m#v#Z
Av#bi gva`tg cig mE#i cig Avb jvf Ki#Z cwi bv| Avgv#`i m#v#Y Avb mE#i
Av#vK c#KvK A`# GB Aefiv#mi RM#ZB m#v#Z`v#K| mg`i Aefiv#mi HK` I
c#v#z#fc Rv#v m#e ntj B Avgiv mE#i Avb jvf Ki#Z m#v# ne| Gfiv# e`vWj x
Aefvm I mE#i gta` GKUv tmZ#Ü`vcb Kti| be` fiveev`x`i c#v#e wK#v t#t# I
ZvB Aefvm I mE#i A`# e`RMZ I g#bvRMZ ev Av#Z#KRMZ Df#qi m#t#U Avb
AR#bi Dci , i#z; Av#v# Kiv nt#tQ|



cv#VĚi gj`iqb 1.6

A) eũ vbePbx cĕæ

mĭWK DĚi wĕ` Rgj-K AŋiUĕK eĚvqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbePZ DĚiU K ntj (K)
eĚvqZ Kiab:

1| tKvũU Aefvĕmi `enkó`?

- K. wĕtcŋZv
- L. wĕŋva wĕxbZv
- M. cĚ`ŋ tMvPiZv

2| Roer` Abyvĕŋi RoRMĕZi cĕwZ. wK iKg?

- K. Aefvm
- L. mĚvm=ũbæ
- M. AvZwĕŋivax

3| eWjxi gĕZ Aefvm wK iKg?

- K. mĚvi cĕKĭk
- L. gj`nxb
- M. mĚvm=ũbæ

Av) msuŋB DĚigj-K cĕæ

1. eWjxi Abyvĕŋi mĚvi cĕwZ. eYĖv Kiab |

2. Ro RMZĕK Aefvm ejvi tcQĕb eWjxi th hŋP, tĕv wQj Zvi GKwJi eYĖv
w`b |

mĭWK DĚi

A) 1| M; 2| L; 3| K;

BDibU 2

uk`lv `k`bi wzb hM

figKv

uk`lv `k`bi KivR uk`lv t`q`i D`mZ newfbemgm`v mgvavtb w`K ubt`Rbv t`I qv| G e`vcit`i AZit`Zi Awf`AZv ht`o mnvqZv c`lvb Kti `vtK| KviY Avgiv AvRt`K hv uk`LiuQ Zv Aek`B Avgit`i AZix Awf`AZvi w`f`E`Z| tZgub AvRt`Ki w``vj tqi th me mvgvRK, ivR`w`ZK I uk`lvj-K Avb ARB, weZK`I mgm`v, tm,tjv MZ c`lv AvovB nvrvi eQtii HwZnvmK weKv`ki dmj | ZvB Kv`j i AM`gtb gibeRv`Zi uk`lv w`P`si th weZB Nt`U`Q tm m`f`U AeinZ n`j eZ`gvb uk`vK Zui Kg`q`i th me c`k`e m`x`b nb Zvi DEi Awie`vi Ki`Z mnvqZv jvf Kiteb etj B Avkv Kiv hvq| eZ`gvb BDib`U gibeRv`Zi uk`lv w`P`si `enk`o`mgn`K wzb h`Mi Avl Zivq Avbv nt`q`Q| thgb- c`lvb, Avav`K I mvr`u`ZK Kvj | cv`Vi m`vavt`_`G,tjv`K wzbwU cv`V Dc`rcb Kiv nt`q`Q|

- cvW 2.1 t c`lvb Kvj**
- cvW 2.2 t Avav`K Kvj**
- cvW 2.3 t mvr`u`ZK Kvj**

cW 2.1

cPxb Kvj (1400 mL^a-vā chS)

Dfġk

GB cW tkfI AvCwb –

- ◆ cPxbKvj i wkġvi j ġġ eYBv KiżZ cviġeb;
- ◆ cPxbKvj i wkġvµtgi eYBv wġZ cviġeb Ges
- ◆ cW vb c×wZ DfġL KiżZ cviġeb|

wkġvi j ġġ

cPxbKvj i wkġv e^ev wQj AZ^šmi j cKwZi | tmKvj w^ġvj q, wkġv c×wZ ev wkġK tkYxi Avjv^v tKvb Aw^ġZi wQj bv| Zte wkġv cġµqvi Aw^ġZ; Aek^B wQj | GB cġµqv wQj AvrbġmbK aiġbi| Zvb wkġvi j ġġ m^ġfŪI Avjv^v Kġi tKvb mġPZbZv wQj etj gġb nq bv| wKġj I Zv nqfZv wQj Rxeġbi j ġġi mġ½ Awfbbġ cYġq^ġ nġq hv hv KiżZ nte tm me tkLvB wQj bexbġ i j ġġ| Zvġ i KvQ mgvġRi cġ^ġvkvl wQj Zvb| mġZivs wkġvi j ġġ wQj msiġġYe^vx; mvgwRK Awf^ġZvq mw^ġZ m^ġúġ i msiġġY I wq^vKiYB wQj wkġvi j ġġ| cKZcġġ mvgwRK Aw^ġZ; GiB Dci wbfP KiZ| tMwōġK, tMwōi HwZn^ġK wġwKġq ivLv tm wkġvi tMwōMZ j ġġ Zvb bq, e^w³MZ j ġġ I wQj | KviY Aw^ġg cwġteġk m•NexZv Qrov e^w³i Aw^ġZ; wġwKġq ivLv cġq Am^ġġB wQj | Zvb tMwōMZ tj vKvPvi ev Acwi nvh^ġi wZb^wZi AbgYxq Abgwi YB wQj wkġvi j ġġ| cPxb Pxb, fviZ I Mġtmi wkġvi j ġġ I wQj i ġġYKxj | Zte Pġġbi Av^kQj Ávb ARġbi Rb^ġ Ávb ARġ Kiv, fviġZi Av^kQj mnbkxj Zv, ev^ġZv I AvZmgcġbi PPP Kiv, Mġtmi w^vUġq Kiv nZ mvgwiK ġġZv ARġbi Dci w^ġiaZ; cġvb Ges Gġ^ġYi j ġġ wQj mvgwRK I e^w³MZ Dfġ cKvi thw^ġZvi wKvk|

wkġvµg

gvbe BwZnvġmi cġ^ġwK hġMi wkġvµg cġvbZ Lv^ġ, e^ġ; I evm^ġvġbi mġ½ m^ġúwKġ wQj etjB gġb nq| cieZxġZ wkKvixiv gvQ aiv I Lv^ġ mslMōni tKŠkj tkLvġbvi mġ^ġ mġ^ġ Mġ, cġġYi K^v, Mvb, KweZv, bvP, hy^vie^v, kixiPPP G^ġ tjvl wkġvµtgi Ašfġ Kġi wQj |

wj wC Aw^ġvġi ci t^ġġK tj Lv, cov I MwYZ wkġv vb i iæ nq| mL^a-xq PZZ^ġKZġKi gġa^B AvBb, ġ^ġ BZ^w I wkġvµtgi AvL Zvfġ nq| 700 t^ġġK 1350 mL^a-vġāi mgqKvj gġyġ gv^b gbxlMY tj Lv, cov, MwYZ I agxġ m^wnġZ^ġ i cv^vvġbi cvkvcwK wPwKrmv w^ġAvb I Ab^vv^ġ e^ġAvbK w^ġtqI cW vb KiżZ w^ġKb|

cW vb c×wZ

cPxbKvj wkġv vġbi KZġ; b^ġ I wQj cwġevi, tMvġ cġvb I agh^wRKġ i Dci | cieZxġvj e^w³MZ wkġK I w^ġiaġp cġvi cġj b nq| cġ^ġwK hġMi wkġv tKej AMġġ i AbġiġYi gġa^B mġgve^x wQj | G mgq wkġKMY wk KiżZ nte Zv ejġZb Ges wk^fġte KiżZ nte Zvi cġKġY w^ġZb| wj wLZ fiv^vi wKvk I m^wnZ^ġ mġġi ci t^ġġK cġKġġYi mġ^ġ mġ^ġ cvb cWvb I wġġ^ġRbv^ġ vbI wkġv c×wZi Ašfġ nq| tewki fiv^v tġġġB w^ġZ wbfP cġ^ġwZi cġvb^ġ wQj | agxġ Abġwmb, mġxZ, Mġ I

i^{nu}Zc^uvi mgštq Mto D^tVuQj mvs⁻uzK D^Ei waKvi | c^uZuU c^Rt^bfi `nuqZ;uQj g^l-l
Kti tm^utjv^tK msi^qY Kiv| beg kZtKi ci t⁻tKB g^gij gvb gbxl^uMY cix^qt^Yi
gva^tg we^Áv^b uk^qvⁱv^tbi c^uuz Rbuc^uq Kti tZv^tj b| Zte BD^tivc ZLb^l ub^oj
evMo[†], A^tnZK wePvi we^tkd Y Ges g^l-KⁱYmn c^uuz un^tmte c^uij Z uQj |



civ^tVi^Ei gj⁻vqb 2.1

A) e^u ube^Pbx c^kæ

m^uWK D^Ei ub^t-Rgj-K A^qi^uU^tK e^EnuqZ Kiab | Avcbri ube^PZ D^Ei^u K ntj (K)
e^EnuqZ Kiab:

- 1/ c^uPxbKv^tj i uk^qvi j t^qiⁱ `enkó^o tKv^uU?
K. c^uieZ^ukyj Zv
L. i^qYkyj Zv
M. eⁱv³Zv^ušKZv

- 2/ c^uugK h^tMi civ⁻utgi `enkó^o tKv^uU?
K. we^tbv⁻b P^uin⁻v ub^fPZv
L. %^uÁvbK we^lq ub^fPZv
M. tg^uij K P^uin⁻v ub^fPZv

- 3/ c^uPxbKv^tj i uk^qY-uk^lb c^uuzi `enkó^o tKv^uU?
K. ⁻šZ ub^fPZv
L. tK^škyj ub^fPZv
M. cix^qY ub^fPZv

A^v) msu^qB D^Ei gj-K c^kæ

1. c^uPxbKv^tj i civ⁻utgi weⁱY^u b |
2. c^uPxbKv^tj i uk^qvi j q^lmg^ueY^u Kiab |

m^uWK D^Ei

A) 1 | L; 2 | M; 3 | K;

cW 2.2

AvanbK Kvj (1400 - 1900 vLġ)

Dfġk

GB cvW tkġl Avcub –

- ◆ AvanbKKvj i ukġvi jġ mġġU newfbæ`vkġġKi e³e Dġġ KiġZ cviġeb;
- ◆ GB mgġqi cvWġġgi weeiY wġZ cviġeb Ges
- ◆ GB mgġqi cvW`vb c×wZi`ewkó` ejġZ cviġeb|

**newfbæ vkġġKi
ukġvi mġġKġ
AvfġZ**

PZġR kZvāġZ cvōvZ` RMġZi ivR%bwZK, mġgmRK, agvġ Ges ukġvi tġġġ th cwi eZġbi mPbv nq Ges cĀ`k kZvāġZ Gġm hvi Povšġfc cwi jġġZ nq ZvġK ejv nq tiġbmuev cġRġMiY| GB mgq wġK I jwZb fvlvq iġPZ cġPxb mwnġZ`i gubeZvev`x Dcv`vbmġġni cġZ AvMġni cġRġMiY nq| ga`hġM gvġkġx I atġP thšw³K e`vL`v`vbKvix cġŪZġ`i cġfġte ukġvi jġġ I wēlqē`wġj CkġġKw`K| wKŠ` gubeZvev`x ukġve`iv gvbġġi BnRvMwZK AvfĀZvi cġZ tewk AvMġ cġKvK Kġib| gubeZvev`x ukġvi`vkġġġ`i Ab`Zg wġġġte tWwMwvi qvm Bivbgvġmi (1466-1536) bvg Dġġ Kiv hvq| Zui ġZ, ukġvi cġg I cġvb KvR nġ`Q wġġġġK fiv³im cvb Kivġbv, wZxqZt`kġ I mwnġZ`i cġZ AvMġx Kġi tZvjv Ges fvj fġte tkLvġbv, ZZxqZt Rxeġbi`wqZ; I KZġ` mġġġK`Rvġġbv, PZġġt ġġKevġi wġġi eqm t`ġKB ZvġK f`RġbmPZ AvPiġY Af`ġKġi tZvjv| GB ukġvi cġKZ.Dfġk` wġj AgvZ` `Zwi Kiv| AgvZ` wġj cġPxb mvgšZwšġK AvfRvZ` I be` ml`wMiZġšġ wġwġ Z dmj| AgvZ`i`ewkó` eYġv KiġZ wġġ BstġR gbxġx W`wġġġj W`zdv etġġQb th AgvZ` nġeb Ggb e`w³ huġ `vKġe wē`v Ges fe`Zv DfġB| tgvUvgwġ GB mgqB gubeZvev`x ukġvi AvġiKwġ aviv jġ Kiv hvq thLvġb`bwZKZvi Dci tewk `iæZ; t`lqv nġġQ| gmġġ jġvi (1483-1546) etġwġġb, mgvġRi k;Ljv I msmġġi wġqgbwZi Rb` `Yerb I mgġġġġZ bvixġġġli`iKvi|

dwġm teKb (1561 - 1626) I tRvuvb ġġgm Kġġwġqvm -Gi ġZ ukġġġKi`wqZ; nj mgMġĀvb mġġ` ukġvi_xP KvġQ Dc`vcb Kiv A_ġ ukġvi_xP jġġ nġe GB Āvb AvqĒ Kiv| mgMġĀvb ARġ Kiv GKRb e`w³i cġġ cġġ Amæe G K_v eġġZ tġġi Rb jK (1632 - 1704) AvfġZ cġKvK Kġi wġġb th, ukġvi KvR beX Y ukġvi_xP K tKvb GKUv wēĀvġb cvi`kx`Kġi tZvjv bq eis cġġvRġb huġZ tm th tKvb wēĀvġbi Āvb ARġ KiġZ cvġi Zvi DcġhwMx Kġi ġġġK `Zwi Kiv| cieZxġZ iġkvl etġwġġb th ukġvi Dfġk` ukġvi_xP ġġġġ Āvb wġġ mvrġġbv bq eis hLb cġġvRb nġe ZLb huġZ tm Āvb ARġ KiġZ cvġi ZviB c×wZ tkLvġbv| jK Pwiġ MVbġKI ukġvi jġġ wġġġte wġġġY Kġi wġġb| Pwiġ ejġZ wZub gvbġġi tmB ġġZvġK eġġġwġġb hvi etġ gvbġ wġġRb wġġRi Kvgbv evmbvġK AMġn` Kġi, wġġRi cġYZvi wēiævPviY Kġi tKej huġ³ i wġġ`R cvġb KiġZ cvġi| ukġvi BvZvrm chġġj vPbv Kiġġ t`Lv hvq th ukġvi Lġ Kg jġġB GB jġġi ġZ `iæZ; tġġġQ| GB jġġi

Povšl Df`k` uQj mvgmRK k;Ljv ubwDZ Kivl uKŠ' iafkvi gZ ukQvi j`n lqv
DwPZ e`w³ ZmšK| Zui gZ mvgmRK cŃZovb, tji vi DwPZ e`w³ uki i mnRvZ, Y I
cŃE`K AbjriY Kiv, ukQv_xK cŃZovtbi Av`k`Ablyvqx MVb Kiv bq| tc`lj rmx
(1746 - 1827) Ges dtqtej (1782 - 1852) iafkvi ōviv cŃmeZ ntq uki i Pm`v
I QlgZv ueKv`tki Dci, iaZ; Avt`ivc Kti`Qtb| dtqtej tPtq`Qtb gŷ` PŠtkxj I
`wbF`P gvby Mto ZŷtZ| iafkvi gZ uZub| tPtq`Qtb uki i Ašf`mEji ueKv`tki
gva`tg GB j`t`n tcŃŃtZ| tnMj (1770 - 1831) Avei GB j`n`K emZj Kti
u`tg etj`Qb ukQv e`w³ ZmšKZvi Rb` bq, GiU n lqv DwPZ uekRbxbZvi Rb`|
nvi evU` (1776 - 1841) gZ Av`k`g`vby MvZ nq euglyx AvMŃni gta` t`K
`bwZK Df`k` ARŃ I DbqbtK cŃavb` t`qvi gva`tg| nvi evU` t`uYv`ti (1820 -
1903) gZ ukQvi j`n` nte cŃgZt AvZ`msi`n`Yi tKŠkj tkLv`bv, uŃxqZt
RueKv ARŃbi Dcvq tkLv`bv, ZZxqZt Av`Z; i`n`vi Rb` mštb Rb`v I cŃZcvj b
m`ut`K`Ávb`vb, PZzZt mvgmRK I ivR`wZK``uqZ; cvj`bi thvM` Kiv Ges
cÁgZt gmRZ` mis`uZK HwZn` t`K Avb`j`v`fi thvM` Kiv|

cV`mug

ga`hM hw I gymj g`etkji cv`m`tg agRv`i Qvovl fvlv, m`vZ, cŃKuzK, ueÁvb,
uPukrmv ueÁvb, tR`v`wZve`v BZ`v` Ašf` uQj, cvŃv`Z`i cv`m`tg tKej agr`QZÉ;
Ges `bwZK ukQvi B cŃavb` t`Lv hvq| t`tbm`u mgq t`K Ckji tKw`KZvi cwi etZ`
cv`m`g gibe Avf`ÁZv`Kw`K ntq DVtZ`_v`K| tešv`K, kvixi K, bv`wbK I `bwZK
Dcv`v`b mgx` fvimv`c`v`cv`m`tgi cŃqvRb`xZvI AbŷZ ntZ`_v`K|

t`tbm`uKv`tji gbxl`MY GiKg Av`k`ukQvi Dcv`vb LjR` cvb cŃPxb uMk I j`v`Zb
m`vntZ`| cŃPxb uMk I tivgub ms`uZtZ` Zvuv Zv`i Kv`tji Rxebv`Pi`Yi tPtq`Ggb
uKQyDbz` I cŃMŃi Rxebv`k`Avme`vi Kti`Qtb th`tm`tjv` ntq Df`v`Qj` tm`Kv`tji
i`v`Zv`m`x Av`k` th`tnZzH` me Dcv`vb ueaZ` uQj uMk I j`v`Zb fvlvq i`v`Z
cŷKmg`n ZvB`H fvlv``v` AvqÉ; Kiv Ges m`vntZ`i ch`ŷj`v`Pbv Kiv uQj cv`m`tgi
iaZ`c`Y`A½| GB m`v`_ emYR, MvYZ, tLjvaj`v BZ`v` uelq| cv`m`tgi Ašf`
Kiv nq| uki I ueÁv`b uMk I tivgK`i KvQv`Kw`Q tcŃŃtZ` BDt`iv`cxq`i cŃqvRb
ntq`Qj tek Ktq`Kw` kZv`m`| ZvB` uesk kZv`m`i m`Pbvj M`ech`Š uMk I j`v`Zb fvlv
cv`m`tg AvmacZ` ue`vi Kti Ae`vb Kti`Q| H fvlvŃtqi gva`tgB e`v`KiY,
hŷ`ue`v I emv`Zv` ev Aj`v`i kv`i; ukQv t`l`qv nZ| GB cv`m`tgi K` Humanities ev
gvbeZ`v`x cv`m`g ej`v`nq|

Av`ti B GB cv`m`g Rieb uew`Qb` AvKvi me`^l ia`n ntq DVtZ`_v`K| tKej tm` me
uel`tqi B PP`ntZ`_v`K th`tjv``ah` Aa`emvq, `šZ I hŷ`tK kwYZ` Ki`Z` cv`ti|
GB ai`tbi cv`m`g AbjriYKvix` ue`ij`q, tji m`t½` mvariY` gvby`i ue`tkl tKvb
thvM`thvM` uQj bv| tlvj` kZt`Ki uŃxq``k`KB Rvg`b`xZ` gvZ`fvlv` ue`ij`q`_m`cZ
nq| GLv`b mvari`Yi Rb` gvZ`fvlv` cov, tjl`v` Ges gvZ`fvlv`i gva`tg ag`ukQvi
e`e`v` Kiv nq| cŃkv`c`uk ag`h`v`RK D`P ue`Éi mštb I D`P ukQvi Rb` Kw`m`Kvj
ue`ij`q, tji vI Pjy`_v`K| Ab`T I GB aviv` AvjZ` ntZ`_v`K| Gi dtj`B cieZ`xZ`
cvŃvZ` t`k, tji vZ` meRbxb` cŃ`uqK ukQvi cŃj`b NtU|

tlvj Ges mʔZʔiv kZʔKi AvʔM chʔl AwʔKʔsk cvʔµg ʔQj tgʔLk aʔʔbi Ges
ᶿZʔibʔʔ| mʔZʔiv kZʔK Gʔm cvʔµgʔK evᶿegʔx Kivi cʔqvRbʔqZv AbʔʔZ nʔ qvq
Bʔᶿ ʔ ʔbʔʔZv ᶿiaʔʔ; tcʔZ ᶿvʔK| dʔj cvʔµʔg µgk ʔewʔbʔebʔʔg ʔeAvʔʔbi Aʔʔʔ
NUʔZ ᶿvʔK| tRʔvʔZʔeᶿv, ej ʔeᶿv ev hʔʔ; ʔbgʔʔʔeᶿv, fʔʔMj, cʔʔKʔZK BʔZnʔm, Aʔʔb
ʔeᶿv cvʔµʔgi A½ nʔq lʔV| cvʔ mʔvqK DcKiY ʔnʔmʔe tʔʔe, gvBʔʔvʔᶿc,
Kʔvʔm BZʔv i Avʔʔʔe NʔU| MʔYZ hʔl memqʔB cvʔµʔgi Ask ʔQj ZeyEʔbʔk
kZʔKi gʔaʔB ᶿeAvʔʔK ʔnʔmʔe ʔbKvʔʔki cʔqvRʔʔb Zv cvʔµʔg AZʔʔl ᶿiaʔʔcʔᶿv
jʔvʔ Kʔi| cᶿv ʔeᶿv l imvqʔl cʔK ʔelq ʔnʔmʔe cvʔµʔgi Aʔʔʔ nq| A_ʔ
cvʔµg nʔq lʔV ʔeAvʔʔ ʔbʔʔ|

cvʔvb cʔvʔ

tlvj kZʔKi cʔg ʔK t_ʔKB cvʔvb cʔvʔʔZ ʔKQʔv cʔvʔeZʔ mʔʔZ nq| Bivmʔvʔm
ʔelqeᶿgʔl Kivʔʔbi tʔʔq Zvi Dcʔvʔ NUʔʔbi Dci tRʔv ʔʔqʔʔj b| Gici t_ʔK
ᶿeAvʔʔK cʔvʔ A_ʔ Avʔʔvʔx cʔvʔʔZ ᶿAvʔʔvʔ Kivi ʔKʔv tʔlqv nʔZ ᶿvʔK|
Kʔʔvʔʔʔmi (1592 - 1670) gʔZ ʔKʔv_xʔZvi Bʔᶿ ʔmʔe eᶿenvi Kʔi mʔeᶿb jʔʔʔi
gʔaʔʔg ʔKʔe| Rb jKI (1632-1704) cʔvʔʔeʔk eZʔvʔ eᶿmʔeʔK Bʔᶿʔq
eᶿenvi i gʔaʔʔg Rʔvʔbi Dci ᶿiaʔʔ; ʔʔqʔʔb| iʔkv Ges tcᶿlj rmxl ᶿAvʔ ARʔbi
cʔvʔ ʔnʔmʔe Bʔᶿ ʔ eᶿenvi i cʔʔʔ gZ cʔKvʔ Kʔiʔʔb| dʔʔeʔj ʔKʔiᶿi ʔKʔvᶿvʔbi
cʔvʔ ʔnʔmʔe Mʔv Mʔl qv, Mʔ ej v l tʔj vʔK tʔʔ ʔbʔʔqʔʔb| nʔeʔ(1776 - 1841)
tʔYx ʔKʔYʔʔ ʔbqʔZʔvʔʔ Kivi Rbᶿ GKʔU tʔvʔvʔvʔʔEʔK cvʔvb cʔvʔ Dʔʔeʔ
Kʔiʔ| cieZxʔvʔʔ GʔU cʔʔvʔvʔ cʔvʔ ʔvʔʔg LʔvZ nq| tᶿuYʔʔi (1820 - 1903)
gʔZl ʔKʔvᶿvʔ cʔvʔ Bʔᶿ ʔ cʔʔʔY ʔbʔʔ AvʔʔZv ʔvʔʔEʔK nʔe|



civVĒi gj`iqb 2.2

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mivK DĒi vbt`Rgj-K AŋiUŋK eĒvqZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbePZ DĒiU K ntj (K)
eĒvqZ Kiab:

- 1| ga` hŋMi ukŋvi j ŋ` tKgb uQj ?
K. %ĀvnbK
L. BnRvMvZK
M. Ckŋ tKv`K

- 2| gvUv j yvi ukŋvi j ŋ` vntmte tKvb vel tqi Dci tewk , i azj v` tqi Qŋj b?
K. vĀv ukŋvi
L. %vZK ukŋvi
M. e`envi K ukŋvi

- 3| j tKi gŋZ ukŋvi j ŋ` vK?
K. %ĀvnbK Āvb ARĖ Kiv
L. %ĀvnbK Āvb j vŋfi thvM` Kiv
M. %ĀvnbK I gvbeK Āvb ARĖ Kiv

Av) msuŋB DĒigj-K cĕæ

- 1. gvbeZver`x civ`mŋgi `evkó` eYĖv Kiab|
- 2. KLb t`ŋK Ges vKfvte civ`mŋg vĀvb vbfP ntq I ŋV Zvi veeiY v` b|

mivK DĒi

A) 1| M; 2| L; 3| L;

cvW 2.3

მრავალკუთხედიანი (1900 მწ)

ძირითადი

GB cvW tkჟI Avცბ –

- ◆ მრავალკუთხედიანი უკუნიკი უკუნიკი მრავალკუთხედიანი ექვსკუთხედიანი;
- ◆ cvW მუტი უკუნიკი ექვსკუთხედიანი Ges
- ◆ cvW vb ცხელკუთხედიანი კიქვსკუთხედიანი

უკუნიკი უკუნიკი უკუნიკი

eZღvb kZvāქZ Avგჟ`i GB cvW ex e`MZ ARჟbi გვა`ტგ hZ `ზZ cwi ewZჟ nქტQ ჟZგb Avი AvჟM ნკიბ| უკუნიკი უკუნიკი mgm`vej x ჟZგbB იტჟ tMჟQ thგb Abჟე Kჟი`Qჟი b ce`Zx`cRჟბჟი გბxლMY| eis eZღvb Kუქი RიUჯ Rქეტი მჟ½ Zvj უგუქ ჟჟ Avჟiv RიUჯ Zi nქტQ ექვსკუთხედიანი GB kZvāქZ thგბ t`Lv tMჟQ e`w`Z ZmšKZvi ცბავბ` ჟZგბ მგურჟK`KZvi | e`w`Ges migmRK `ჟი უგ`w`ღvb eZღvb Kუქი უკუნიკი ZჟEჟი tK`w`ჟ Avჟiv`P` wელq| G ჟჟჟI hui ცფვე მეჟჟჟ თეუკ cwi j უქZ nკ უZიბ nჟი Rb WDB (1859 - 1952)| WDB უქჟი b ცღqvMev`x `vkRbK| Zui გჟZ უკუნიკი j ჟი` wbfჟ Kჟი უკუნიკი`xP ZvrჟWYK cwi ჟეკ I cwi`w`Zi Dci | dჟი Rქეტი cwi`w`Z thგბ eU Ges welfb`w`kჟი j ჟი`I ჟZგბ eU Ges welfbჟ WDBi გჟZ უკუნიკი GKUW ცბჟqv Ges GB ცბჟqv უკუნიკი`xP ეჟx ცბჟqv mგურ`R| ZvB უZიბ ეჟი b, ღეჟx thგბ Avჟiv ეჟx Qrov Ab` უკუნიკი mჟ½ Zჟბxq bq, ჟZგბ უკუნიკი Avჟiv უკუნიკი Qrov Ab` tKvb უკუნიკი Aaxb bq| ... w`vj ჟჟ უკუნიკი DჟI`k` nჟ`Q ეჟx უბი`ZKvix k`w`ჟ, ჟvj msMwZ Kჟი უკუნიკი`K უბი`w`QბეivLv| Rქეტი t`ჟK tkLvi ცფYZv Ges Rქეტი cwi`w`Z Ae`ჟK Ggbჟი`e`Zwi Kiv hჟZ მეიB Rქეტი hvcb ცბჟqv გჟა`B tkჟL, G, ჟvj vB nჟ`Q w`vj ჟჟი უკუნიკი wეი`x mჟ| Aí K`vq ექვსკუთხედიანი Wჟჟ უZიბ ეჟი Qბ, ღუნიკი ცბჟqv tKvb Ab` Mšé` ev DჟI`k` tbB, GuU უბჟRB უბჟRi Mšé`Ō| A`P WDBi გჟZ Aweivg wეKivk ev DbqბB nჟ`Q უკუნიკი j ჟი`| GB Dbqბ NჟU hLb უკუნიკი`x`mგm`vj`-K cwi`w`Zi mგvavb LჟR cvq| mZivს უკუნიკი j ჟი` nჟჟ `wvq e`w`ჟ tK`w`K, Avჟc`w`ჟK I cwi`w`Z`kჟი | WDBi GB `k` wეკ kZჟKi WZxq `kჟKi w`ჟK cMwZkჟი უკუნიკი უკი tK`w`KZvჟK j ჟი` wჟჟჟe , iაZi ცღvb უბი`Z Kჟი`Qj | Zჟე cMwZkჟი უკუნიკი e`w`ჟ tK`w`K j ჟი` iPbvq th tKej WDBi ცღqvMev`x `k`Rb Ae`vb tiჟLჟQ Zv bq| GჟZ dჟჟჟi გჟბ`w`Avჟი I hჟ`ó ცფვე იჟჟQ|

1920 მწი ჟი`i tkჟI w`ჟKB GB j ჟი`i wეი`ჟx tRvჟჟvjv ცღqv`qv`i`i`æ`nq| nვიგvb GBP niჟ Ges Ab`vb`iv უკუნიკი j ჟი` wჟჟჟe Aweivg ეჟx`i avიYvi mგუქvjvPbv Kჟი b| GB ეჟx fijl nჟZ cvჟი Aვეი გ`I nჟZ cvჟი| ZvB GB Aweivg ეჟx ცბჟqv Avგჟ`i`K tKv`vq უბჟჟ hჟჟე tm m`w`ჟK`Zuiw უბი`Z nჟZ PvBჟი b| BwZგა` Gwi ÷ ჟUj xq Ges `gvmxq უკუნიკი `k`ბი ცჟი`ჟ vb NჟU Ges th w`K უბჟ`Rbv i Afive WQj cMwZkჟი `k`ბი Zv Zviv mieivn Kჟი | Gwi ÷ ჟUj xq `w`f`w`Z Zჟი აჟი გუUგვი tR. GWjvi (1902 -) `pჟი`e` tNvIYv Kჟი b th უკუნიკი Ab`Zg j ჟი` nჟ`Q `b`w`ZK I teš`x`K m` , ჟYi გვა`ტგ mჟ m`Uvb Kiv| i`ayZvB bq, უZიბ wეკ`m კიქვსკუთხედიანი th, ღუნიკი

Kti AvMh RvMtbvi e'vcitil ,iazi t'lv nqtqQ| KviY gvberwzi Avbgj-K
tešxK mĀqb hwi l ukŋv_xp ZvrŋwYK cwi teŋki melq bq ZeyeZgub AwfĀZvi
wfiĒ wntmte tm,tjvi DcŋwMzv_vKvq tm,tjvi cĀZ ukŋv_xpK AvMhX Kti tZvjv
`iKvi| ZvB mesk kZvāxi cv'μtg Lv` , e`i; erm`vbi m½ m'ūwKZ melqmgŋni
mŋ_ mŋ_ mwnZ` , weĀvb, MwYZ, BwZnm, fŋMvj , m½xZ, Kve` , Pviakjv BZ`w` l
AšfZ nqtqQ| Zte GB kZwāi cv'μtgi `ewkó` GB mg`l melq_wj tKej
ZĒjqfite bq eis mμqZv l mgvR m'ūwZvi gva'tg ukŋv`vb Kiv|

cv' vb cxiZ

eZgub kZvāxK Rb wWDBi AvtiKwU Dŋj LŋhM` Dcnvi nj mgm'v cxiZ| wWDBi
gtZ cKZ. ukLb NŋU tKvb KvR KiŋZ wMtg mgm'vi m'ūwvb nŋq Zvi mgvavb LŋR
cvevi gva'tg| Zu gtZ ukŋv`vbi KvRi cxiZ nŋ`Q ukŋK ukŋv_xp` i KvŋQ cĀkē
AvKvŋi tKvb GKUv mgm'vK mgvavŋi Rb` Dc`vcb Kiŋeb| mμK fite Dc`vcb
KiŋZ cviŋj ukŋv_xp'v mgm'v mgvavŋb GwMtg Avmte Ges mgvavŋi tPov Kiŋe| GB
cxiZ h_v_B ev`éZv l mμqZv wfiĒK| cieZxŋZ GB cxiZ GKwU DbZzi ms`iy
D`wdeb Kŋib wWDBi ukL` DBwŋ qvq nŋwKj c`wUK (1871 -)| GB cxiZK KvŋRi
gva'tg ukŋv`vbi l ukŋv`vfi meŋPtq fvj cxiZ ejv nŋq_vŋK| ukj c`wUŋKi
gtZ meŋKiŋY DŋiK` gj-Kfite cKZ. mŋwRK cwi teŋk ukŋv`vb l MhŋY AMhni
nlqvi cμqŋK cKĪ cxiZ ejv hvq| Gici GBP w gwim b D`wdeb Kŋib BDwU
c`vb cxiZ| GwU mgm'v cxiZ l cĀR± cxiZi wŋkŋY mō Ges tkYxKŋY e`envŋi
DcŋwMx| gwimŋbi gtZ ce`cixŋv, cv'vb, djvdj hvPvB, cŋYx evQvB, cv'vb
Ges Avevi cixŋv GfiteB cKZ. ukLb NUŋbv m'ē| e`w³ `elŋg`i KvŋY AŋbK mgq
tkYx ukŋY AKvRi etj weŋwPZ nq| GB Amŋeav `i Kivi Rb` AŋeŋY cvPPŋ
D`wdeb Kiv nq| GB cxiZŋZ ukŋv_xp'v wŋRŋ` i MwZ Abŋvq wŋRivB tKvb melq cvV
Kti Ges ukŋK Nŋi Nŋi ZvŋiŋK mwnv` Kŋib| GB kZvāxi gvSvwmS mgŋq
Avq`š weĀvb ukŋv`vbi Rb` GKwU cxiZi cŋj b Kŋib| ZŋK ejv nq Ave`vi
cxiZ| GB cxiZŋZ ukŋv_xp'v wŋR wŋR cixŋY l chŋeŋŋYi gva'tg wmvŋŋŋ
DcbxZ nŋe; ukŋK tKej cĀqvRŋb wŋR`Rbv t`teb| GB kZŋKiB wZxqŋa`D`wde`
nq`ukLŋbi AvtiKwU cxiZ hvi bvq tĀMŋg ukLb| GB cxiZŋZ ukLbxq melq`
ukŋv_xp` cĀqvRb l MhY ŋŋgZv Abŋvŋi wef³ Kti AvbŋwŋK m'ūwKŋY tQvU tQvU
Aŋk hš; A_ev eBŋq gva'tg cwi tekb Kiv nq| melqvŋŋi tktl cĀkē_vŋK| cĀkē
DĒi wK nj wKbv Zvl ukŋv_xp'v m½ m½ RvŋZ cvŋi Ges bv nŋj melq`i
cŋiveŋĒ KiŋZ cvŋi| DĒi mμK nŋj mdj Zvi Avb` jvf Kti cieZxŋc hvl qvi
AvMh ukŋv_x`wŋR t`ŋKB Abŋe Kti| eZgub kZvāxŋZ mūĀZ e'vcK mvs`wZK
DĒi wKvi AwK gvŋŋi gŋa` `ŋZ Qwŋq t`qvi Rb` wZ`bZb cxiZ Ave`Z. nŋqB
Pŋj ŋQ|



cvWĒi gj`iqb 2.3

A) eū vbePbx cĕæ

mıWK DĒi vbt`Rgj-K AŋiuU#K eĒımqZ Kiab| Avcbri vbePZ DĒiıU K ntj (K)
eĒımqZ Kiab:

- 1| mesk kZivāxi cvW`mıtg tkıvıUı cĕavb` tenk?
K. e`ıv`ZıvıšKZı
L. mgyRZıvıšKZı
M. ıg_ıv`ıv

- 2| mıv`uıZKKı#j i cvW`mıtg cĕYZı tkıv ı`#K?
K. cıxŋı#ıYı ı`#K
L. Dc#ıvıMZıı ı`#K
M. Ávb AR#ıı ı`#K

- 3| mgm`ıv cııZ Kıvı Ave`ıvı?
K. nıvıv`
L. ıKj c`ııUK
M. ııVDB

Av) mıvı#B DĒıgj-K cĕæ

- 1. mıv`uıZK Kı#j D`ıvıeZ ıZııU cvW`ıv cııZı veeıY ı`b|
- 2. mıv`uıZK Kı#j i cvW`mıtgı `enkö`mgı eYıvı Kiab|

mıWK DĒi

A) 1| M; 2| L; 3| M;

BDibU 3

weikó ikġiv `vikbKe,,

fjgKv

ikġivq bwiZ ubaġYx gZev` iPbvi I KgRvU cwiPvj bvi mġxN°BwZnvm chġjvPbv
Kitj Avgiv tek ikQycġvekvjx iPšġieġ`i mġġiv cıB| GBme iPšġieġ`i e3te`
Ggb me w`K ubġ`Rbvi mÚvb cıv qv hvq hv Avgvġ`i eZġvb ikġiv mġm`v mġvavġbI
hġ_ó , iazcġ°I KvġRi etj ġeteiPZ nġZ cıġi| Gġ`iġK ikġivq cıw_Kr.etj B ġvb`
Kiv nq| Gġi AġbġKB Zġ`i RxeI kvġZB thvM` mġġb I , iazġtġqġOb| AġbKġK
cıw_Kr.AwZavq fġw Z KġiġQb DĒimġxiv| GB iKg KġqKRb weikó ikġiv `vikbKġ`i
gZev` Dc`ıcb Kiv nġe eZġvb BDıbġU| GB BDıbġU cıBıU cıw iġqġQ| GB
cıw ,ġjv nġ`Q:

- cıw 3.1 t tc- ġUv
- cıw 3.2 t Gwi ÷Uj
- cıw 3.3 t iġkv
- cıw 3.4 t wWDB
- cıw 3.5 t iex`bv_

cW 3.1

tc- tUv

Df`ik`

GB cvV tkfI AvciB –

- ◆ tc#Uvi msuqB Rxeb eEivšI eYBv Ki tZ cvi tēb;
- ◆ tc#Uvi ukqIv`kB e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi tēb Ges
- ◆ tc#Uvi ukqIv e`e`v I c×uZi cwiPq w`tZ cvi tēb|

Rxeb eEivšI

tc#Uv 428 uL²-ce^αā Mātmī Gt_Ÿ bMtīi GK m=ēšI meEkyj x cwi evti RbWōY Ktib| `kke I `Ktkvfi uZub D`P gvbi ukqIv MōtYi mthvM tctqUtb Ges mek eQi eqtm `bvgab` `vkbK mtpuUtmī ukl` ntuqUtb| AvU eQi A_ϕ mtpuUtmī gZzi AvM chšI uZub Zui m½B uQtj b| Gici uZub Gt_Ÿ Z`vM Kti Pti hvb| `xN[⊙] evtiv eQi meifbat`tk āgY Kti uZub t`tk udti Gtm GKvtWgx bvg w`tq GKiu D`P ukqIvi cāZōvb `vcB Ktib| uL²-ce[⊙]347 mtj Zui gZz NtU| tc#Uv cBz cYK iPbv Ktib| Zvi gta` , iāZcY[⊙]KtqKiuI bvg nj: mta`úvRqvg, uqtUv, tqtbv, wicvej K I jR|

ukqIv`kB

tc#Uv ukqIvi gva`tg gvbtI i`tL hšyV jvNe Kti myi I mdj Rxtbi mÜvb w`tZ tPtqUtb| uZub tPtqUtb Ggb GK ukqIv e`e`v, hvi gj-j`I nte t`tki gvbtI K mjePvi ev b`vqciqYZvi aviYvi mt_ cwi uPZ Kti tZvjv| e`w³ gvbtI mwgZ MÜtZ b`vqciqYZvi cāZdj b`jeā I meāvšKi| mZivs e`w³ wfiEK b`vq ciqYZvi ukqIv`kbi mōzAv`k`ntZ cvti bv| G Rb`B tc- tUv mÜvb Kiti b Ggb GK mgvR e`e`vi, thLvtb `vKte mjePvi I b`vqciqYZvi mōzcāZdj b| GB Av`k mgvR I ivtōf DcthvMx ukqIvi cwi Kī bv uZub Kiti b Zviu Agi Mēš`Ovi cvej Kō -G|

cūtgB tc#Uv e`w³ i ev ukqIv_xP cKuz. vbtq Avtj vPbv Kiti tQb| uZub etj tQb, gvbe cKuzi uZbtU Ask AvtQ| cūg Ask nt`Q cēuE| cēuE ej tZ gvbtI Bw`tvbŷuZ I `RieK ZiobvtK ešvt`Q| uZixq Ask nt`Q AvZk^{w3}| AvZk^{w3} ej tZ gvbtI vbtRtK cKvk Kiv ev cāZuōZ Kivi cēYZvi K_v ejv ntqtQ| ZZixq Ask nt`Q enx ev hy³ | G Aški KivR nt`Q Abgveb Kiv I vbt`R t`qv|

gvbe cKuzi eYBv t`qvi m½ m½ tc#Uv Gi cāZiu Aški `enkó` ev , tYi K_v Avtj vPbv Kiti tQb| cēuEi , Y ev ag`nt`Q ugzivPvi, k^{w3} i ag`nt`Q mivm Ges hy³ i ag`nt`Q meÁZv GB thšvMK I Rivj gvbe cKuzi gta` šš t`Lv w`tZ cvti | G šš `fi Kti gvbe cKuztZ mgšq mvaibi Rtb` tc#Uv b`vq ag`cēZB Ktib| uZub etj tQb th, GKRb gvbtI K ZLbB cKZ.gvbtI ejv hvte hLb Zvi hy³ i Ask mivtmi mivvth` cēuEtk cwi Pvi Z Kite|

Gici tciUv mgtRi cKwZ. mʔU AvtjvPbv KtiʔQb| mgtRʔK wZub ōkḡRmeŌ,
Ōthv×vŌ Ges Ō`vkŌKŌ GB wZb tkYxʔZ wefʔ KtiʔQb| hviv wbtRʔ i cēwĒ ōviv eū
cwi gvtY cwi Pwvj Z Zviv nʔQ kḡRme tkYxʔZ | hvʔ i PwiʔĪ kwʔi cʔve teuk Zviv
nʔe thv×v tkYxi Ges hvʔ i gʔa` Amvgvb` enxgĒvi cwi Pq cvl qv hvʔe, Zviv nʔe
`vkŌK chiqʔZ | kḡRme tkYxi tjvʔKiv tʔki cŌqvRbvq `ē` mvgMŌ Drcvʔbi
KivR wbtqvmRZ `vKʔe, thv×v tkYxi KivR nʔe t`k i ʔv I hʔ Kiv Ges `vkŌK tkYxi
Dci `vKʔe tʔki kvmb e`e`vi fvi | cŌZ`K tkYxi wʔkl wʔkl agʔAvʔQ | kḡRme
tkYxi agʔnʔQ wḡZvPvi, thv×v tkYxi agʔnʔQ mvmKZv Ges `vkŌK tkYxi agʔnʔQ
cwiĒZ` ev wĀZv | gube cKwZi wvfbwAstki cwi Pj bv I mgšq mvaʔbi Rb` thgb
b`vq atḡʔ cŌqvRb wQj, tZgub mgtRi wvfbwʔtkYxi gʔa` mvgAm` weavb KiʔZ
b`vqciqvYZvi cŌqvRb | GKUv mgtRʔK cKZ. I Av`kʔmgtR ejv hvʔe ZLbB, hLb
cŌZ`K e`wʔ Zvi wv`Ō tkYxʔZ Zvi cKwZʔZ wv`Ō `wqZ; cvjb Kiʔe Ges GB
`wqZ; cvjb KiʔZ wʔq mgMŌRbʔMwŌi DcKvi mvab Kiʔe | GiKg mgtR `vkŌK
tkYx thv×v tkYxi mvmʔh` kḡK tkYxʔK cwi Pwvj Z Kiʔe |

wkʔv e`e`v

Zv nʔj GLb t`LʔZ nq th gube cKwZ. Ges mgtR cKwZ. wkʔv wʔvi cKwZ.
wbaʔY Kti | tciUv ōwi cvevj KŌ-G etjʔQb Avb nʔQ cKwZ. Ges wkʔvi wḡj Z
dj kḡZ | wZub Zwi cieZxʔMŌS` 'Laws' Gi etjʔQb cKZ. wkʔv nʔQ tmB wkʔv, thB
wkʔvq cŌZwU e`wʔ Ges tkYx Zv`i cKwZ. `E wv`Ō agʔAbymʔi Dchʔ cKʔY
cʔe | GLvʔb e`wʔ i esk ghʔv bq eis cKwZMZ cŌZfvB cāvB wʔeʔ` wʔl q |

wki i gʔa` Zvi mnRvZ cēwĒ. tjv wkʔv wʔvi wʔv Kti Zvi avivi e`vL`v tc- tUv
DʔjL KtiʔQb | Zwi gʔZ cēwĒ Ges kwʔi mʔ½ msukŌ agʔcŌgZt Afvʔmi ekeZxʔ
`vʔK, cĀv ev hvʔi bq | Zvi KviY Rʔbv mgq wki i gʔa` cēwĒ I kwʔi agʔcŌj
`vʔK Ges cKwZi hvʔi Ask AʔbK cʔi cKwKZ nq | cieZxʔvʔj wki hLb
cYʔvcŌB nq, ZLb Zvi wʔvi enxʔ ʔḡZv wʔKwKZ Kiv Ges cēwĒ I kwʔi Dci
cĀv ev hvʔi KZʔ; cŌZwŌZ KivB nʔj v wkʔvi cāvB j ʔ |

GLb cKw`wvq th cēwĒ I kwʔʔK cwi Pj bv Kivi Rb` wʔfʔthvM` Avb cĀv tKv_vq
cʔe? G mgtRi mgtvavb cvl qv hvq tciUvi Avb mʔU eʔe` t`ʔK tKvBw Avb Zv
Rivvri AvʔM tKvBw Avb bq Zv wʔq tciUv AvtjvPbv KtiʔQb | wZub Avʔbi wZwU
`ʔii K_v DʔjL KtiʔQb | wʔw`ʔii Avb nʔj v Bw`ḡ ōviv Avvwi Z Avb | Zwi gʔZ
G `ʔii Avb cKZ. Avb bq | KviY, Bw`ḡ AvgvʔiʔK cŌqk cŌZwv Z Kti | AvʔbK
hv`i agvĪ e`wʔ gʔbi cŌ`ʔY etj aʔi tbqv nq, Zvntj Avʔbi wvRbxbZv I
e`wʔZvʔK aʔsm Kti t`qv nq | Avi Zvi dʔj mZ`-wḡ`vi cv`R`I aʔsm nʔq hvq |
Avʔbi wZxq `liwU nʔj v gZvgʔZi gva`ḡg Avvwi Z Avb | wKŠ`G aiʔbi AvʔbKI mZ`
etj ḡḡb tbl qv hvq bv | KviY, wfbwfbw e`wʔi gZvgZ wfbwfbw nʔZ cvʔi |
gZvgZʔK eis mvgwMk wʔšʔi GK GKUv Ask ejv thʔZ cvʔi | Gici tciUv Zwi
ZZxq `ʔii Avʔbi K_v etjʔQb | wʔk- IY Kij t`Lv hvq th, Avʔbi Ggb wKQy
DcKiY iʔqʔQ hv gb ōviv mshʔ I mʔysnZ nʔq `vʔK | G mʔthvM I mʔysnZ Kivi
KivRw Kti cĀv ev hvʔi Ask | dʔj cĀv ev hvʔi gva`ḡgB cKZ. Avb jvʔ Kiv

hva| G Ávb Ggb Ávb hv Bw`q ev gZvgtZi weifbZvi `ia' cwi enZ' nq bv eis Zv kivZ I wPišb|

mZivs tc- tUvi gZ Avgiv Avgv`i Bw`tqi gva'tg th RMZtK cZ`q KiwQ, tm RMZ cKZ.mZ'i RMZ bq eis cKZ.RMZi Qvqv gvI hv wqZB cwi enZ' nZ`Q| G cwi eZBkxj RMZi tCQtB wPišb mZ'i RMZ weivR KiZQ| Avgv`i AwfÁZvi avi YvMZ Dcv`vb`uj AcwieZBxq| G avi Yvi RMZB cKZ.mZ'i RMZ Avi Gi avi Yvi ÁvbB cKZ.Ávb| G Ávb cvl qv hva gvbevZi mnR AwfÁZvi RMZ t`tK eyx'i RMZ DÇqtbi gva'tg| Ab`K_vq ejv hva gvbe cKwZi Ask neri AvtM cKZ.RMZ cÁvq th ce`Aew`wZ wQj, cÁv tmB AwfÁZvi Avtj vtKB cKZ.Ávb mSMh Kti| hvi dtj G aitbi Ávb mZ`tni AeKvk `vtK bv| tm Rb`B tCtUv Zui wKv`v`k`b eyx ev hv`i Avmb w`tqtQb mefPtq Dcti|

tc- tUvi gZ wqgZwšK wKv`ve`v nte ivó`cwi Pwvj Z| GwU nte wZb`li wekó:

(K) cÜ_wgK wKv`v (wek eQi eqm chS) t GB`ti cÜ_g Qq eQi cÁvbZ`v`w` wKv`v, µxov I mSMxZ nte cv`µtgi A½| G mgq gv I av`xiv wki`i`i`K th Mí ej`te Zvl ivó`KZ` evOvBKZ.nZ nte| Qq t`tK wek eQi chS wKv`v`x`i Rb` wbañi Z`_vKte RivZxq BwZnm, exit`i K_v, kixi PpP, mvgwi K wKv`v, D`Pzi m½xZ I bZ`| GB mgtqi wKv`vi gva'tg tCtUv wKv`v`x`i kixi I g`tbi mñwZ weKvk NUvtbvi e`vcv`i B teik AvMh`x wQj b|

(L) gva`wgK wKv`v (GKk t`tK w`k) t hviv cÜ_wgK`ti cix`v`vq DExY`nte Zviv cieZx`k eQi weÁvb, cvUwYZ, R`wgvZ I tR`wZwe`v Aa`qb Kite|

(M) D`P wKv`v (GKw`k t`tK cqm`k) t gva`wgK`ti cix`v`vq mdj wKv`v`x`v GB`ti`k`b cotel tCtUv G`tK ŌwBtj KwUKŌ etj`tQb| G`ti wkv`v D`Pzi MwYZ I R`wgvZ Gi g`a`B Ašf`_vKte| GB mgq Ab` meiwQyev` w`tq AZ`š`a`vbgMee fite wKv`v`x`K`k`b PpPKi`Z nte|

cieZx`c`tbi eQi wKv`v`x`v R`xehv`c`tbi gva'tg weifbwt`q`i` e`enw`i K Ávb ARB Kite| cÁvk eQi eqtmi ci t`tK Zviv ōcig`i`f`Ōi a`v`b gMae`vKte hvZ hLb Zv`i`K` t`k cwi Pvj bvi` wqZj`cvj b KiZ ejv nte ZLb mwKfvte Zv wbeñ KiZ cvti|

wKv`v`c`w`Z

wki`i`i wKv`vi c`x`w`Zi t`q`i` tCtUv Mí ejv, tLjv I Av`k`Abjki`Yi weavb w`tqtQb| cwi YZ wKv`v`x`i Rb` wZwb cÁvbZ e`w`MZ Aa`qb I`j`MZ AvtjvPbvi e`e`vi K_v etj`tQb|

tCtUvi wKv`v`k`b I wKv`ve`v tQj`tqtq wbe`k`i` cÜZw bvMwi`Ki` mKj cKvi mnRvZ`_Yveji weKvk NUvtbvi DcthvMx cK`qY` t`l`qvi j`q` wbtqwmRZ| Zte mefPtq eo th`_t`Yi weKvk wZwb meri g`a` NUvtZ t`tqtQb Zv nj Ávb AR`bi Af`vm I hv`i e`envi| tCtUvi wKv`v`k`b fveev`x` avivi cÜ_g mmysnZ`i`c|



cv#VĚi gj'iqb 3.1

A) eŭ vbePbx cĕæ

mŭWK DĚi ŭbĕ`Rgj-K AŕiŭŭK eĚŭqZ Kiab| Avcbvi ŭbePZ DĚiŭ K ntj (K)
eĚŭqZ Kiab:

1| tKvb eBŭU tc- ŕUvi iŭPZ bq?

K. ŭŕĕŭŭRqvg

L. ŭŭŕŭŭ

M. ŭbĕKŕĕgŭKqvb Gŭ_Kŕŕ

2| tc- ŕUvi gŕZ gvbe cĕKŭZ.i tKvb Ask tenk , iæZ; cvl qvi thŭM'?

K. cĕŭĚ

L. AvZŕ-kŭ³

M. hŭ³

3| tcŕUv cĕŭgK ŭkŕŕvi eqmmŭgv KZ eQi ŭbaŕŕ Y KŕiŕQb?

K. 20 eQi

L. 15 eQi

M. 12 eQi

Av) msŭŕŕB DĚigj-K cĕæ

1. tcŕUv ŭkŕŕŭ_xP tKvb ,ŕŕi ŭeKŭk NUŕbŕŕK cĕŕvb' ŭŕŕŕQb? tKb ŭŕŕŕQb
e'ŕL'ŕ Kiab|

2. tcŕUvi ŭkŕŕŭe'e'ŕ Kq ŕŕi ŭenkó? ŭeeiY ŭŕb|

mŭWK DĚi

A) 1| M; 2| M; 3| K;

cW 3.2

Gwi ÷ Uj

Df`ik`

GB cvV tkfI Avcub –

- ◆ mst`f`tc Gwi ÷ Utj i Rxebx eY³ Ki tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ Gwi ÷ Utj i vk`f`v`k³ e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb Ges
- ◆ Gwi ÷ Uj KZ³ c³E cvV`mug I vk`f`v`vb c³wZ eY³ Ki tZ cvi teb|

Rxebx

M³mi AŠM³ ÷`v`miv bM³i 384 uL³÷ce³ā Gwi ÷ Utj i Rb³| Zui wczv tgvwW³bi
 ivRvi M³p wP³wKrmK wQ³tj b| Gwi ÷ Uj Avw³tiv eQi eq³m G³t`f`Y Av³mb Ges tc- tUvi
 GKv³Wg³tZ f³wZ³ntq`xN³b m³vabv K³ti c³Ź³ Ávb AR³ K³tib| Zui tgavi Rb³ wZ³ub
 tc³Uvi w³c³Ź³ Qv³T ntq I tVb| Zte , iai m³t³½ Av³tbi t³f³t³ g³tzi wKQ³Y Av³g³ NU³tj
 wZ³ub Av³v`v GKUv vk`f`v`v c³Z³ovb M³to tZ³tj b Ges b³vg t`b jvB³mqv³| c³ti Z³tk
 eva` ntq K³j wP³m kn³ti P³tj th³tZ nq Ges t³mL³v³t³bB uL³÷ce³322 A³tā Zui gZ³z³nq|
 Gwi ÷ Utj i eB³tqi m³sL³v³ c³Ź³| Áv³tbi `eÁ³v³mbK tk³Y³x³Ki³Y wZ³ubB`i i³æ K³tib Ges c³Ź³
 c³Ź³w³ kvL³v³t³ZB , iaz³c³Y³ Ae`vb iv³tLb| Zui wj uL³Z D³tj- L³thv³M` eB³, t³jvi g³tā`
 K³tq³Ku³li b³vg nj w³t³K³v³g³wK³qv³ B³w³K³m, j³w³RK, w³d³w³R- Ges c³wj w³UK³m| c³wj w³UK³m
 eB³w³tZ Zui vk`f`v`v m³s³pv³š³e³e` weaZ ntq³t³Q|

vk`f`v`k³

m³t³mu³Um Ges tc³Uvi gZ Gwi ÷ Uj I P³wi w³l³K mr , Y³ve³wj AR³ m³s³pv³š³l³ m³g³m³v³ w³tq
 w³P³š³ f³ve³v³ K³tib| c³Ź³g w³ t³K g³t³b nq Áv³bB th ag³GB m³ij gZer³` Gwi ÷ Uj w³et³kl
 m³š³ w³Q³tj b b³v| Zui g³tZ th P³wi³ f³ve³ZB f³ij, gZer³` ev h³w³š³Z³t³K³ g³va³t³g tm
 P³wi³ t³ mZ³v R³vM³Z K³iv h³vq| w³K³š³ m³v³ari³ Y g³vbe m³g³t³Ri Rb³ tm c³š³ e`_nt³Z cv³ti |
 Z³vB wZ³ub etj t³Qb Av³tiv te³w³ wKQ³yc³Ź³qv³Rb| wZ³ub Z³v³u c³wj w³UK³m eB³tZ etj t³Qb, i³ay
 Áv³b b³q, g³v³by³t³K mr I m³g³w³Z³m³ub³æ³K³ti tZ³v³tj wZ³b³t³U D³cv³v³b| tm, t³jv nj : `f³ve,
 Af³vm Ges w³e³P³ri ey³x|

c³Ź³gZt `f³ve³i K³_vq wZ³ub etj t³Qb, g³v³by³ ntZ n³te| Gi A³_GB th g³v³b³te³Zi c³Ź³Y³t³K
 mZ³v Ges m³g³w³Z vk`f`v`v w³ t³q j³v³f³ tbB| g³v³by³t³K vk`f`v`v w³ tZ ntj c³Ź³g Z³vi `f³ve ev
 Av³Z³vi c³K³w³Z. m³š³t³Ź³ R³v³tZ n³te| Gwi ÷ Utj i g³tZ g³v³b³l i Av³Z³vi tg³š³ij K`e³w³kó` nj
 m³w³q³Z³v ev K³gZ³rci³Z³v| GB m³w³q³Z³v³t³K wZ³ub wZ³b³w³ `f³i w³e³f³ K³t³i³t³Qb| m³e³t³P³tq
 w³t³Pi `f³i nj D³w³c³ `f³i| GB `f³i i K³v³t³Ri c³K³v³k nq Rb³%, c³R³bb I a³Y³st³mi g³va³t³g|
 w³Ź³xq `f³i nj c³Ź³Y³ `f³i| GL³v³t³b c³Ź³g `f³i i K³v³R Q³ov Av³Z³wi³ ³wKQ³Y³K³gZ³rci³Z³v Av³t³Q|
 tm, t³jv nj m³st³e`b³k³x³j Z³v, f³lav Ges P³j³r³k³w³ ³| GB `Ź³ `f³i i K³v³R th³g³b D³w³c³ I c³Ź³Y³
 RM³tZ t`L³tZ cv³l qv h³vq tZ³g³ub g³v³by³l i g³tā`I t`L³v h³vq| w³K³š³ Z³Z³xq `f³i i th K³g³
 tmUv g³v³by³l i w³et³kl `e³w³kó` Ges Ab³ `Ź³ `f³i t³ t³ K Av³v`v| GB `f³i nt³Q w³e³P³ri ey³x i
 `f³i |

ḡ Ae GWKkb

WZxqZt Afivmi K_vq uZub ejtQb, tQvU wkiiv cOYx ev RxeRší gZ Ges Ziiv cāvbZ ḡjav ōvivB cwiPvuj Z nq| Ziv`i cŭg chŋqi AvPiŋY `bwZK , Yvevj i cKvk t`LŋZ cvlqv hvq br| eis `bwZK , Yvevj GKUv Afivm hv Mto ZžtZ nte| uZub ejtQb th, th tKvb KvR Kivi ḡlgZv Avgiv ARḐ Kwi KvR Kti KtiB| mživis mr , Yvevj wLŋZ nte cŋE Ges wePvi eyxi mgšq mvaB Kti| G Rb` wkiiv wePvi eyxi ḡlgZvi cYzv cāB chšAtcḡiv KiŋZ nte|

ZZxqZt G `li nŋ`Q wePvi eyxi `li| wePvi eyx ev cĀvi `jlv A½ AvtQ| ZwiĚK Ges e`enmi K| e`enmi K cĀvi KvR AvZvi cŭg `jlv `li wbtq Ges ZwiĚK hvž`i KvR nj `vkḐK wPšI Kiv ev wPi šb mZ` wbtq wPšI Kiv|

wkḡv_xŋK weifbæ`ŋii Kvhŋej i GKUv gvB ev Norm Gi K_v gtb ivLŋZ nte| Gwi ÷Uŋj i gŋZ GB gvB nŋ`Q mly| cŐZ`K KvŋRi DŋĪk` nte mlyvf Kiv| `bwZK , Yvevj Abjxj tbi gva`tg GB gvB ARḐ KiŋZ nte| GB gvB LŋR hvlqv hvte weifbæ`ŋii AwZxq , ŋYi gŋa`| gvbtj i AwZxq , Y nj cĀv wePvi eyx hv Dv`c ev cOYx RMŋZi tbB| mživis wePvi eyxi DbwZ mvaŋb mŋPó nI qvB nŋ`Q gvbtj i cāvb , Y Ges GiB gva`tg mlyvf Kiv hvte||

Gwi ÷Uŋj i gŋZ e`enmi K cĀvi , Y ev ag`nŋ`Q `bwZK Ges ZwiĚK cĀvi ag`nŋ`Q eyxMZ| e`enmi K cĀvi tḡŋĪ cĀvi KvR nj th tKvb , ŋYi AZ`waK Ges AZ`i GB `ŋtqi gŋa` fii mvg` i ḡiv Kiv| D`vniY`ŋc ejv hvq th, AZ`waK mvm mvaŋb mgqB tevKvix ev tMqvZŋxi chŋq wbtq hvq Ges mivntmi Afve Kvcjvd Kti tZvŋj | GLvŋb e`enmi K cĀvi KvR nte tKvb weŋkl e`w³i Rb` KLb KZUKzmvnm cŭkḐ Kiv m½Z nte Zv etj t`qv|

ZwiĚK cĀv mōY`wbtRi KvŋYB KvR Kti| e`enmi K cĀvi GKUv weŋkl DŋĪk` AvtQ| Zv nŋ`Q `bwZK I ivR`bwZK DŋĪk` mvaB| wKš` ZwiĚK cĀvi tm i Kg tKvb DŋĪk` tbB| GUv mōY`vŋte AbgvbMZ ev avi YvMZ| GB ZwiĚK cĀv`KB Gwi ÷Uj meŋPtq teik mōyb w`ŋtQb| uZub ejtQb th mŋKZŋ KgRvŪ meŋPtq DPz`ŋii Ges GB KgRvŪ Aek`B a`vbMZ ev avi YvMZ| mživis gvbtj i th KvR Gi hZ KvŌvKvŪ tmB KvŋRi gva`tg ZZ teik mly jvf Kiv hvte| a`vŋbi RMŋZi mŋ_ th hZ teik RvŌZ tm ZZ teik mlyx| mživis mly nŋ`Q a`vŋbi tKvb GKUv iŋc| GB gZv`k` A_ŋ Ávb I eyxi PPP KiŋZ nte ÁvbrḐ I eyxewĪi DrKI`mvaŋbi Rb` wkḡv`kŋbi Dci kv³kvjx cŋve we`li KtiwQj Ges GB cŋve weskKZvāx chšI Ae`vZ wQj |

GUv fivŋj fž nte th GB mŋLi gvB, hv `bwZK I eyxMZ tḡŋĪ cĀkḡY I Afivmi gva`tg ARḐ KiŋZ nte, Zv e`w³k`K| eis uZub ejtQb th, wkḡv Ges ivtōf DŋĪk`I nte mly jvf Kiv| mživis fij ivó`wbfP Kti fij bvMviŋKi Dci| fij bvMvi KZ; fivel`ŋZi Dci tQto t`I qv hvq br| tčŋUvi mŋ_ GKgZ nŋq uZub etj b th Avgvŋ`iŋK tQvU tejv t`ŋKB GKUv weŋkl avivq eo nŋq DVŋZ nte hvŋZ hv Avgvŋ`i Kiv DvPZ tmUv Kivi gva`tg Avb` jvf KiŋZ cwi KviY GUvB nŋ`Q cKZ.wkḡv|

mživs ivófi DvPZ Zvi bVvvi Kt`i vKvvi e`vcvfi wekI fivte AvMhkyj nI qv| vZvb ej tQb vKvvi ivóbmZi GKUv A½ nI qv DvPZ Ges ZvB vZvb Zvi cij vJKm eBtZ Zvi vKvvi mýúofivte Avtj vPbv Kti tQb|

cv`µg

Gvi ÷ Uvj i gtZ GKvU mr`Y m`úbamý`gb `Zvi Kitz ntj vKvvi_xp kixi I mý`Kti Mto ZjtZ nte| tm Rb` th mg`lweIq vKvvi_xp kixi I gb DfqtkB mýfivte Mto ZjtZ cvti Zvi meivKQb vZvb cv`µgti Ašif` Kivi c`vZvX vQtb| GB jt`v vZvb thgb kixi PP` I m½xtZi Dci tRvi v`tqtQb tZgvb mvinZ`, BvZvnm, weivfbae weÁvb, mrvvRK we`v I bvbv aitbi evEgj-K vKvvi cv`µgti Ašif` Kivi K_v etj tQb|

vKvvi c`xvZ

vKvvi vb I Ávb AR`bi Rb` Gvi ÷ Uj Avtinvx c`xvZ e`envtii weavb v`tqtQb, Aetinvx bq| Zvi gtZ Ávb AR` Kivi Rb` c`tg AvfÁZvi gva`tg ev`é NUbv ch`e`vY Kitz nte| Zvici evx ev hý` c`qvM Kti tm`tv t`tK mvariY ev mveR mF` `Zvi Kitz nte| thgb gvby KvK etj Zv`iayvPšI KtiB Rvbr hvte bvl GK GK Kti AtbK e`v` m`tÜ Ávb AR` Kti vPšI gva`tg mvariY `evkó`_tv LjR vbtZ cvitj B Avgiv mVKfivte ej tZ cvie gvby KvK etj | Avtbi ev vKvvi t`v`v wekI NUbv ch`e`vY Kti mvariY mF` MVtbi K_v Gvi ÷ Uj B c`g etj vQtb| GtKB Avtinvx c`xvZ ej v nq Ges mýse`x Ávb AvnitYi t`v`v GB c`xvZ AvR ch`e`eüZ n`v`Q| Ávb jt`fi Rb` AvfÁZv I hý` `btqiB c`qvRb GB AvfgZ c`kvK Kivq Gvi ÷ Uj tK ev`bev`i RbK etj AvfinZ Kiv nq|



cv`VvEi gj`vqb 3.2

A) eü vbePbx c`kæ

mVK D`Ei vbt`Rgj-K Avtinvx e`vqvZ Kiab| Avcbvi vbePZ D`Ei v K ntj (K) e`vqvZ Kiab:

- 1| tKvb eBvU Gvi ÷ Uvj i tj Lv ?

K. j R	L. cij vJKm	M. tgvb
--------	-------------	---------
- 2| Gvi ÷ Uvj i gtZ KgZrci Zvmgt`ni gvb tKvbiU?

K. mvdj`	L. c`Zv`	M. mý
----------	----------	-------
- 3| Gvi ÷ Uj tK tKvb `vkvK gZev`i RbK ej v nq?

K. ev`bev`	L. freev`	M. c`qvMev`
------------	-----------	-------------

Av) msvvB D`Ei gj-K c`kæ

- 1. Gvi ÷ Uvj i Avtinvx gvbe c`kvZ. e`vL`v Kiab|
- 2. Gvi ÷ Uvj i gtZ c`Av Kq c`kvi ? Gt`i tKvbiU vK KvR?

mVK D`Ei

\bar{z} Ae GWKkb

A) 1/ L; 2/ M; 3/ K;

cw 3.3

RüR'Kñ iækv

Dfík

GB cvV tkfI AvciB –

- ◆ mstfjtc iækvi Ræbx ej tZ cvi teb;
- ◆ iækvi ñkñv`kñ e`vL`v Ki tZ cvi teb Ges
- ◆ iækvi ñkñv c×uZi ueeiY w` tZ cvi teb|

Ræbx

iækv 1712 uL^a-vã mBRvij`vÜi tRtbfv knfi GK D`P ga`weE cwi evfi RbMñY Ktib| Zui ucZv uQtj b GKRb Nwo`Zwi i Kvi Mi | uZub bVPI tkLvtZb| iækv GK mBvñ eqtmB gvZniv nb| bvbv KvitY Zui ubqvgZ ñkñv MñY ntq I tVnb| tQvUtejv t_ tK cPz Mfi i eB covi gva`tg Zui gta` cvtVi mAf`vm Mto DfVvQj | GB Af`vm e`vcK ágY Ges tgavi cfrte cieZvRvtj tgšij K tj LK intmte Zui AvZcKvk NtU| Zui iuPZ KtqKuU DjtLthvM` eB nj uWmtKvm© Ab w` AviuRb Ae BbBKqvij uU, cuj uJKvj BtKvbug, tmvkvj KbU± Ges Gvgj | Dcb`vmagr©Gvgj Zui ñkñv`kñ melqK Mš| ñkñv tñtñ tctUvi cfi iækvi gZevt`B GKUv m`úY`bZb w` K ubt`Rbv cvl qv hvq| iækv 1778 uL^a-vã gZzeiY Ktib|

ñkñv`kñ

iækv Zvü mgfqi BDfivtci mefkl Kfi divmxi mvgvRK Ae`v I bVmi K cwi tek chñeñY Kfi eštZ tctiuQtj b th Zv KuŕgZv, A`rfvmeKZv Avi AbvPvti cwi cYf Zvi GB cwi tek ñki t`i Rb` KLbB g½j RbK bq| KviY ñki iv hLb RbVq ZLb Zviv cweI I ub`j y`_vtK| A_P bVmi K Rvxtbi KuŕgZvi ubt`úI tY cwi YZ eqtm tctvvtbvi AvtMB Zvt`i tm cweI Zv bó ntq hvq| ZvB uZub ñkñv`xP` fveRvZ ub`j yZv eRvq ti tL ñkñvñZ Kfi tZijvi c_ ubt`R w` tZ Zui ñkñv`kñ Dc`vcb Kti tQb|

Gvgj eBuU cŕg Qfñ uZub etj tQb, ŕcKñZi mñóKZñ nvZ t_ tK hv Avtm Zvi meB g½j gq| ñKŠ` gvbñi i nvZ cto mg`B bó nq|ŕ ZvB uZub civgk`ñ tqtQb cKñZ. Abñvqx Ræbhvcb Kivi | ñkñvi tejvqI uZub etj tQb` fvteti k;Lj ZvtK AbñvY Ki tZ| A_ñ uZub tPtqtQb mf`Zvi mg`I KuŕgZvtK ev` w` tq cKñZi mnR` rfvmeK cwi tek ñkñv`xP` ubR`^cKñZ. I MñZ Abñvqx ñkñv w` tZ| Zui gñZ ñki tK ñkñv t` I qvi A_`ZvtK eB covtbr Avi Dct`k t` I qv bq| eis cKZ. ñkñv nj ñki tK Zvi` fve Abñvqx mnR I evavñbfvte teto DVtZ mrvñh` Kiv| GRB` uZub ñki tK knfi i Kuŕg cwi tek t_ tK mvi tq Mñgi mnR mij cwi tek` fvbvfvte teto I vvi mthvM Kti w` tZ etj tQb|

iækvi gñZ ñkñvi Drm uZbu- eint cKñZ. A_ñ cŕKñZK ev` rfvmeK ubqg, gb cKñZ. A_ñ e`v³i` fve Ges RocKñZ. A_ñ cŕKñZK cwi tek| cŕKñZK cwi tek ev` weifbae`i Dci Avgv`i AwaKvi AvtQ, Avgv`i gbcKñZ tKI Avgiv mshZ Ki tZ

WZiq`i - evj`

GB mgqUvK i`kiv etj tQb Bw`qmgatK mtPZb Kievi Kvj | cKwZi cZ iKi`K tKŠZnj x Kti ZjtZ nte | cKwZi bvbv`e` I cwieZB iKi` fveZB j`Kti | GUvB ev`ieK uk`qv Ges G`faxbZv ZvK w`tZ nte | ZvK GUv Ki I Uv Ktivb evj` uKŠ` faxbZv, t`QvPvi Zv bq | cKwZi ubqg f½ Kitj ZvK Kó tfvM KitZ nte | Rvbj vi K`f fv½tj ungevZtm Kó crte | mZivs cti Avi tmiKg KvR Kite bv | tm tVtK hv ukLte ZvB nte Zvi cKZ. uk`qv | G mgq ZvovZvno tkLvbtvi Rb` Av`i ntj Pj te bv | mgqK etq thtZ w`tZ nte |

ZZiq`i - Ktkvi (12 - 15)

GB mgqUv nt`Q cwi k`gi mgq, we`vRfbi eqm | G mgq iKi`i gvbmK qvgZv epx civq ZvB tmB qvgZvK we`vRfbi KvR jvMvZ nte | G iKg uk`qvB mthvM ZvK Kti w`tZ nte hv Zvi RxeTb KvR jvMte | KwiqK k`gi KvRi gta` KvVi KvRtK i`kiv DpZ`vb w`tqtQb | GB eue` uk`qv ga` w`tq Gvgtj i mvgvRK uk`qv i`ia nte | tm ukLte mnthvMzv, ktj eEb bwiZ I A`BwiZi cAvb mF`tjv | KvTiv qvZ Ktiv bv i ayGB bwiZ uk`qvB ZvK w`tZ nte |

PZz`i - thšebMg (15 - 20)

GB mgqUv Gvgtj i`bwiZK uk`qv Kij Ges GB mgq RxeTb we`kl mskUcY`I ZirchEY`Kvj | Gi AvtM chŠfZvi t`n, Bw`q Ges gw`t`i uk`qv ntqtQ | GLb i`ia nte ü`tqi uk`qv | A`f Gvgtj i`Avfjv, tjtK J`vh`I Kj`vYvfglx Kti ZjtZ nte | Zvi Rb` ZvK nvmcvZj, GwZgLvov BZ`w`tZ wbtq gvbtj i`tLgq RxeTb mvt` cwi wPZ KivZ nte |

GLb tm wKQyeB cote th eB`tjv gvbtjK Rvbevi kv`i | we`Avb | gvbtj i` gntEj cZ Av`v Ges Av`tkP cZ wbov GB nte Zvi ag`uk`qv i` melqe` |

Gvgtj K GLb thšbwiK`v w`tZ nte | hvZ tm thšb AvKv`qv i`iP mxi I mvgvRK fite cwi ZvBi gj` eŠtZ cvti | Gevi ZvK Zvi fivel`r Rxebm½bx tmvdx i mvt` cwi Pq Kwi`tq t`I qv nte | Gici tm t`k agtY tei nte | GtZ Zvi uk`qv m`uY`nte | wdti Gtm tmvdxK we`tq Kti Mv`v` RxeTb c`ek Kite |

uk`qv

Gvgtj i` cAg LtU tmvdx i uk`qv cxwZ Avtj wPZ ntqtQ | tmvdx i uk`qv nte Mp cwi te`k Ges gvZvB nteb Zvi uk`qvKv | ZvK i`aywLtZ nte mYvrbx nvevi Dcvq | Zvi eyx eue` weKv`ki c`qvRb tbB |

Aek` wevtni cte`tmvdx i kvixwi K I mvgvRK uk`qv e`e`v Kiv ntqtQ | tm gvbtj i m½` wkte, w`tqUvi, cwiBZ`w`tZ wKQyKQyhte |

i`kivi KvTQ iKi`K tKvb iKg`faxbZv t`I qv ev iKi`i B`Qv Avb`Qvi gj` t`qvi K`Uv fievB thZ bv | ZvB evj` hvq Zvi gZev` GKUv AvfBeZj` wj | Zvi e`te`

ᶿ Ae GWKKb

tek mKQz`teřivaxZv I AwZiÄb_vKtj I ejv hvq tm Kvřj i tKej eyx wbfP M`etav
mkřvi APjvqZb fvřřZ tmUvi cřqvRb wQj | iřkvi gZvřtkP mř ařib AvRřKi
wřřbi mki tKw`K mkřv e`vi c_`Zwi nřqtQ | iřkvi mkřv`kř cřkwZev`x
mkřv`křbi GKwU wekř aviv |



cvřVři gj`vqb- 3.3

A) eř vbeřbx cřæ

mivK Dři wřř`Rgj-K AřiuřK eřvřqZ Kiab | Avcbvi vbeřřZ Dřiu K nřj (K)
eřvřqZ Kiab:

1 | tKvbu iřkvi tj Lv eBřqi bvg ?

K. G we im Ae tmřcvi řmcřnb

L. cřj wKřj BřKvbwg

M. wř Gřbgv

2 | iřkvi gřZ cřKZ.mKřvi A_řK ?

K. mivK w`K wřř`Rbv ř`I qv

L. miv`wřZ DřivwKvi tčřřQ ř`I qv

M. cřkwZ. Abřvqx evotřZ ř`I qv

3 | mkřv řřřř iřkvi gj` Ae`vb tKvbu ?

K. Mř mkřřK wbhřř Kiv

L. mki tKw`KZvi mřcvZ Kiv

M. cřkwZK djvdj ZřjDc`řcb Kiv

Av) mřřřB Dřigj-K cřæ

1. řbvZevPK mkřv I cřkwZK djvdj ZřjevřL`v Kiab |

2. řGřj ř Mřř`Abřvqx mkřvi Pviu řřři weevř w`b |

mivK Dři

A) 1 | L; 2 | M; 3 | L;

cW 3.4

Rb WDB

D:t`k`

GB cW tk`l Avcub –

- ◆ ms`f`c WDBi Rxebeš`eY^{ov} Ki`Z cvi`eb;
- ◆ WDBi uk`v`k^o e`vL`v Ki`Z cvi`eb Ges
- ◆ WDBi uk`v`c^{xwz} eY^{ov} Ki`Z cvi`eb|

Rxebx

1859 mtj h^yiv`to^f fivg^u c^otki GKwU tQv^E gd`f kni emj S^Utb Rb WDBi Rb^y Zui ucZv uQ^tjb GKRb ,`vg i`fK| WDB gv^l 15 eQi eqtm we`ij tqi uk`v`k tk^l Kti fivg^u wekpe`ij t^q fuz^onb| uZub 1879 mtj meZK WMM^o jvf Ktib| meZK ch^oqi uk`v`q uZub tZgb tKvb KuZ^tZi cwiPq t`bub| Zte`k^obi c^oZ Zui we^tkl tSuk c^oKvKZ n^tquQj | dtj`gQi uk`v`KZv Kivi ci Avevi uZub H velquU civⁱvi c^oZ AvM^ox n^tq l`vb Ges Rbm^onc^oKb^on wekpe`ij t^q fuz^onb| GLv^tb uZub`k^o g^tbme^oAvb l Buz^onm civ Ktib Ges 1884 mtj`k^o vel^tq ucGBPw WMM^o jvf Ktib| Gici uZub c^otg uguk^oMvb l c^ti uk^oKv^oMv wekpe`ij t^q k^o g^tbme^oAvb l uk`v`v we^fv^oMi tPq^oig^ovb c`jvf Ktib| 1896 mtj GB wekpe`ij tqi j`ve^oiUix`z^ou uZubB c^oZ^ov Ktib Ges uk`v`v vel^tq Zui`k^o b^ov^ov^oite cix^ov^o bix^ov^o Ktib| 1904 mtj uZub K^oj v^oq^ov wekpe`ij tqi`k^obi Aa^ov^oc^ot^oKi c`Aj^osKZ.Ktib| 1952 mtj uZub gZ^oeiY Ktib| Zui D^ot^ol^oth^oM`eB^o t^ovi g^ota`K^ot^okuU nj tW^ot^og^ot^opmx G^oU GW^ozK^okb, w`P^ov^oBi G^oU w`K^ovi K^oz^ovg,`z^om Ae Ug^ot^oiv,`z^o G^oU tm^ovm^oBwU|

uk`v`k^o

WDB Zui uk`v`k^o M^oto Z^oz^o t^oQb weZ^obe^o, c^oq^ov^oMe^ov` l`e^oAv^oibK c^ox^ow^oZi mg^ošt^oqi Dci w^ofi^oE K^ot^oi| Zui g^ot^o uk`v`v m^oe n^oq m^ov^oM^o l ev`e Aw^of^oA^oZ^ovi g^ova^otg| th^otnZz c^ovi eZ^ook^oxj ZvB Aw^of^oA^oZ^ovi RM^ot^oZi ag^o ZvB uk`v`vi A^o c^ovi e^ow^oZ^o c^ovi w^ouZ^ot^oZ Aw^of^oA^oZ^ovi c^oly^oM^ovb l c^oly^otm^oRb| Zui K^ov^oQ uk`v`v`vaxb`Z^ot^ouZ^oq^omu^ov| t^oKej uk`v`t^oKi g^ova^otg Avb l Z`Av^oniY bq| Zui g^ot^o uk`v`v e^ow^o i w^oB`Av^oM^o l c^oq^ov^omi g^ova^otg Rxe^ot^obi Rb`c^oq^ov^oRbxq Avb l w^obc^ov^oZv AR^o| t^oKej g^oly`l c^oly^ove^ofi^o bq| GB Avb l w^obc^ov^oZv Aw^oR^o n^oq ev`e t^oq^ot^ol mg^om^ov mg^ova^ot^obi g^ova^otg|

WDB wek^olm Ki^ot^oZb uk`v`v^o x^ov^o Zv^o`i c^ovi t^oek^ot^oK Ame^ovi Ki^ot^oZ l Zvi Dci w^obq^oš^o c^oz^ov Ki^ot^oZ me^ovB Av^oš^ori K^of^oite Av^oM^ox| Zv^o`i RM^oZ^ot^oK Ame^ovi Ki^ot^oZ w^omt^oq Zv^ov e^ow^oMZ l m^ogv^ork b^ov^ovi K^og mg^om^ovi m^oaxb n^oq| mg^om^ovg^oj-K c^ovi w^ouZ uk`v`v^o x^o i^ot^oK Zv^o`i e^ow^og^oEv l m^ow^oA^oZ Avb n^ovi Z^oq^ot^oi g^oZ e^oenvi Ki^ot^oZ D^oly K^ot^oi| G^of^oite Zv^ov th mg^ova^ov c^ovq tm^oUvB n^oq Zv^o`i c^oKZ.uk`v`v| uk`v`v^o x^o uk`v`v hLb Zvi e^ow^oMZ Av^oM^o l c^oq^ov^oR^ot^obi w^ofi^oE^oZ n^oq ZLb Zv n^oq Zvi eZ^ovb Rxe^omu^oqvi A^o2| w^ot^oRi c^oP^ovq mg^ova^ov L^ot^oR c^ovq etj tm Avb` l c^ovq c^oz^o|

ukLtbh h^om^oZ c^ouZ| WDBi ukŋv`kfb `eAvnbK c^ouZi ubanj uLZ c^ouU `li
LyB , i^oz^oY^o

1. ukŋv_xP Rb`_vKte AwfÁZv AR#bi GKU cKZ.cwi w`uZ| GB cwi w`uZ Ggb
KvRi m^omsuk^o_vKte hvZ ukŋv_xP AvMh AvQ|
2. GB AwfÁZvi gta` ukŋv_xGKuU cKZ.mgm`v c^ote hv Zvi wPšfK D^oxB Ki te|
3. mgm`uDi mgvaib tei Kivi Rb` c^oqvRbxq Z` ukŋv_xP KvQ _vKte A_ev tm
MtelYv Kfi Z` msMh Ki te|
4. ukŋv_xGKuV AvbgvbK ev m^ote` mgvaib w`i Ki te|
5. ukŋv_xm^ote` mgvaibU mgm`vi tŋt^o c^oqum Kfi hvPvB Ki te| Gfite tm ubtRB
ubtRi mgvaib^o `eaZv hvPvB Ki te|

wDBi gZ Avb tKvb w^oŋ Z`c^oŋ bq| eis Avb nt`Q mgm`v mgvaib^o n^ouZ^ovi |
gvbe R^ouZi Avb fvUvi A_ŋ AZtZi a`vb aviYv, Avne^ovi G^otvK mgm`v
mgvaib^o K^ov^oŋj wnt^ote e`envi KitZ nte| m^ov`uZK DEiwaKvii H me
h^omw^oÁZ Avtbi cixŋvixŋv KiZ nte| hv` tm^otv gvb^omi D^otk` mvaib KvR
j^otvM Zvntj B tm^otv nte c^omwZ AwfÁZvi Ask| wDBi iPbv A^obK tŋt^oB R^ouJ
Ges Abg^ov^o Kiv K^owb| dtj tKvb tKvb tŋt^o f^oz tevSv ntqtQ| hv`l wZub
Abg^oUv^obi gva`tg Avb AR#bi `vaxZv t`l qvi c^oŋ gZ cKvk KtiQb Zey wZub
D^otk`nxb ukŋvi t`QvP^omi Zv Drm^ovZ Ktib ub| wZub gj`tevtai AvtcwŋKZvi K_v
c^ovi Kitj l Z^ou ukŋv`k^o gj`tevanxb bq| Z^ou gZ mnfvwZv, mnthwMZv,
m^ogv^oRKZv l MYZ^oŋKZv- G^otvB nt`Q , i^oz^oY^ogj`teva th^otvK we`ij tqi
gva`tg Drm^ovZ Kiv D^opZ| wDBi ukŋv`k^o c^oqumev`x ukŋv`k^obi c^oz^of,|



ᄃVᄂi gj'iqb 3.4

A) eᄃ ᄃbePbx ᄃkæ

mᄃK Dᄂi ᄃᄃ` Rgj-K AᄃiᄃᄃK eᄂᄃZ Kiab | Aᄃbvi ᄃbePZ Dᄂiᄃ K ᄃᄃ (K)
eᄂᄃZ Kiab:

1/ tKᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃDBi tj Lv eBᄃqi bvg?
K. ᄃᄃ PᄃBᄃ G'vŮ ᄃᄃ Kᄃᄃ Kᄃvg
L. ᄃᄃᄃKᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃ AᄃiᄃRb Ae BbBKqᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃ
M. Ab GẄKkb

2/ ᄃᄃDBi gᄃZ ᄃᄃᄃᄃi A_ᄃK?
K. ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃi gᄃᄃᄃ Z_ ᄃᄃᄃ Y
L. Aᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ I ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ
M. Z_ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ

3/ ᄃᄃDBi DᄃᄃᄃeZ ᄃᄃᄃZi bvg ᄃᄃK?
K. ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃZ
L. Aᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃZ
M. ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃZ

Aᄃ) ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ Dᄂiᄃᄃ-K ᄃkæ

- ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ - ᄃᄃDBi Aᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ e'vL'v Kiab |
- ᄃᄃDB Dᄃᄃᄃe` ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ ᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃᄃ

mᄃK Dᄂi

A) 1/ K; 2/ L; 3/ M;

cw 3.5

ie^x`bv_ VvKz

Dfík

GB cvV tk^ll Av^cib –

- ◆ ie^x`bv_i R^xeb^xi ms^wϕ^β eY^θv w`tz cviteb;
- ◆ uk^ϕvi j ϕ^l m^αt^U ie^x`bv_i gZ D^tj^l Ki^tZ cviteb;
- ◆ uk^ϕt^Ki f^ug^Kv m^αt^U ie^x`bv_i g^tZi we^eiY w`tz cviteb Ges
- ◆ uk^ϕvi cvitek l c^xuZ m^αt^U ie^x`bv_i e³te`i eY^θv w`tz cviteb|

R^xeb^x

ie^x`bv_ VvKzi Rb^ϕ 25 `ekvL, 1268| BstⁱuR 7B tg, 1861 m^tj fvi^tZi K^jKvZv kn^ti tR^vovm^tKv A^Åt^j| hv^l I Zuⁱ cvie^ti B^vZ^vm tek c^lP^xb Z^te cieZ^ϕZ tR^vovm^tKvi VvKz cvieⁱ w^tm^teB L^vZ nq| GB L^vuZ Zuⁱ u^cZ^vgn θ^vi K^vbv_ VvKzi mgq t_tK| ie^x`bv_i cvieⁱ ersj^vq ag^ϕl m^vs^luZK R^xe^tb GK A^we^lšⁱ Y^xq c^lZ^θv j^vf K^ti Zuⁱ u^cZv t^lte^x`bv_ VvKzi Am^vg^vb^l Kg^ϕv^tUⁱ gva^ttg|

tQ^tj te^jvq ie^x`bv_ we^rf^bab^vgKiv we`ij tq tj L^vcov Kivi m^th^vM cvb| uK^š c^lu^vMZ uk^ϕv Z^vt^K Av^Kl^ϕ Ki^tZ bv cvivq t^Kv^b we`ij qB Z^th^K a^ti i^vL^tZ cv^ti bv^B| Z^te u^cZ^vi Z^Ejeav^tb M^ϕuk^ϕt^Ki K^vt^Q Ges cvie^vi K j^vB^te^ϕi^xi gva^ttg u^cZ^vb we^rf^bab^ve^ltg c^lž Á^vb^vR^θ K^tib| 17 eQⁱ eq^tm Z^th^K e^vmi ÷ vⁱx covi R^b we^jv^tZ cv^vt^bv nq| uK^š u^cZ^vi B Av^t tk gv^l t^o eQⁱ c^ti u^ctⁱ Av^tmb| ie^x`bv_ g^j-Z m^vu^vZ^lK| uK^š c^ϕy ei^x`bv_i uk^ϕvi mgq u^cZ^vb th me mg^m^vi m^αϕ^xb n^tq^lQ^tj b tm^l t^jvi mg^vav^b L^ϕt^Z u^vt^qB u^cZ^vb ax^ti ax^ti gn^vb uk^ϕv u^cK^l w^tm^te c^lZ^uo^Z nb| 1901 m^tj u^cZ^vb Zuⁱ u^cZ^vi c^lZ^uo^Z te^jc^y Av^ktg kv^šl^lbt^KZ^b we`ij q c^lZ^uo^Z K^tib| GB we`ij q 1921 m^tj we^kf^viZ^x we^kϕe`ij tq i^fcv^šlⁱ j^vf K^ti| 22 k^leY 1348 (BstⁱuR 7B Av^M÷ 1941) m^tj ie^x`bv_ VvKz g^ZzeⁱY K^tib|

ie^x`bv_i uk^ϕvi u^pš^li c^lK^vu^kZ cvieⁱ mi tek e^vc^K| G^uu Zuⁱ m^vu^vZ^lK^tg^ϕ c^tiB ^vb cvieⁱ th^vM^l| uk^ϕvi j ϕ^l, we^lqe^l; cvitek, c^xuZ BZ^v me t^ϕtⁱB Zuⁱ m^ϕu^šZ e³te`i m^Uv^b cv^lqv hv^q| Aek^l G^me we^lt^q Zuⁱ e³e^l t^Kv^b GK^uu M^lš^l wea^Z bq eis we^rf^bae^ct^U we^lZ^l Zuⁱ e³e^l, t^jv c^lav^bZ uk^ϕv, kv^šl^lbt^KZ^b, i^vkv^qi u^pv^v b^vg^K M^lš^l, t^jv^tZ cv^lqv hv^q|

uk^ϕvi j ϕ^l

uk^ϕvi j ϕ^l m^αt^U ej^tZ u^vt^q u^cZ^vb et^jt^Qb th, R^xe^tbi hv^j ϕ^l, uk^ϕvi l j ϕ^l Z^vB| uk^ϕv u^rib^mu^v R^xe^tbi m^t½ m^l½ u^vZ^vb GK^uv K^ul^g u^rib^m bq, Av^giv uk^l n^tev l uk^l uk^le G^l ž^lv K^v G^tke^vi M^vt^q M^vt^q j u^vt^bv| u^cZ^vb Av^tiv et^jt^Qb th, Av^giv hvⁿt^Z cvieⁱ A^lϕ Av^gv^t i m^αu^ϕ, t^yi we^kiv Av^gv^t i g^by^Z; j^vt^fi m^t½ h^ϕ| g^by^Z; j^vt^fi g^ta^lB g^vb^l i Pⁱg we^kiv N^tu| Z^vu^gt^Z f^viZ et^lϕ m^vav^v n^tQ we^kϕ^tUⁱ m^t½ u^pt^Ei th^vM, A^lϕ m^αu^ϕ th^vM ^vcb Kiv| Z^vB i^{ay}B^v t^qi uk^ϕv bq, i^{ay}Av^tbi uk^ϕvi bq, te^vai uk^ϕv^tK Av^gv^t i we`ij tq c^lav^b ^vb w^tZ n^te| ie^x`bv_i GB

untmte uzub ckwztkB ubepb KtitQb| Zvi KviY wekckwz. Zui Kvq uQj GK
cYcYmfxi mZ`|

ukvxcwz

kumb ev kw`li tqt`l evBtii n`fqtci ev Pmctq t`lqv kw`li wevax| ZvB uzub
tPtqtQb th, Aciva Kitj QvTiv fviZiq cPxb cUv Abjvqx cQvD`Ej cvj b Kite|
Zui gtZ kw`l ctii KvQ t`tK Avmv Acivtai cUzdj Avi cQvD`Ej nj ubtR
Acivtai mstkvb Kiv| uzub Avtiv etj tQb th, `U`Kvi Kiv th ubtRiB KZ`
Ges bv Kitj th Mmb tgvPb nq bv G ukv v tQj tej v t`tKB n lqv`i Kvi | Zui gtZ
Atb`i Kvq ubtRtK `Ubxq Kivi nxbZv gby`vPZ bq| k;Lj v i`vvi Rb` we`vj qtKl
ukv xp` fveatg` Abjvix ntZ etj tQb iex`bv_| Zui gtZ tQvU tQj tK h`v tQvU
tQj ntZ t`lqv hvq, tm h`v tLjvi, t`Sovtvi, tKsznj tgvvtrvi mshvM cvq
Zvntj B tm mnR nq| wks`h`v gtb Kiv nq th, ZvtK tei ntZ t`tev bv| tLjvq evav
t`tev, vUv Kti eimtg ivLe, Zvntj AZ`sl`jfn mgm`vi mwo Kiv nq| Zvntj
tQj gby tQj gby`i gva`tg th fvi ubtR Avqvtm enb Kti tmB fvi kumbKZ`
Dci cto| dtj k;Lj vRvBZ mgm`vi mwo nq|

iev`bv ukv xp`K me e`vcti, me Ae`vq mupq ivLvtK AZ`sl` iazcy`etj gtb
KtitQb| uzub thgb ukv xp` gbtK mupq ivLtz tPtqtQb tZgub Zvi A` cL`%tKl
mupq ivLtz tPtqtQb| uzub RvbtZb wkiiv` fveZB P`Aj | Zviv memgqB wKQybv
wKQyGKUv KitZ fvjevtm| ZvB uzub etj tQb th GB Pv`Aj`tK`gb bv Kti h`v
evvAZ LvZ c`vvnZ Kti j vj b Kiv hvq Zte Zv GKv`b Pvi`I eyxi kv`i ftc mivAZ
nte| ZvB uzub etj tQb Ggb gby`v Zvi KitZ hviv mupqvte wpsl` Kite, AbjvUvb
Kite Ges KvR Kite| GRb` cU`tg uzub ukv xp` Bw`qtK mRvM l mupq ivLvi K`v
etj tQb Ges AvbtK cL`q wbfP KitZ tPtqtQb| uzub etj tQb th, cL`q e`i
msm`e Qvov Avb, fve, Pvi`I mg`B wvR`e l wboj ntZ `vtK| uzub Avtiv etj tQb th,
th e` Avgv`i tPvLi mvgtb Dcv`Z bvB, Avgv`i Avtbi PP`h`v c`vnbZ ZvtK
Aej`b KtiB ntZ `vtK Zv ntj tm Avb`g` nteB| ZvB uzub ckwzi ivtR` Gtb
wki i Bw`q Pvj bvi Aeva mshvM Kti w`tZ tPtqtQb| KviY Bw`q mgrB nt`Q
wekRmtzi mt` thv`vcb Kivi gva`g|

cwi tetki mt` miv`v thvMthvM `vKtj cwitetk Rq Kiv ev gwbtq Pjv m`e nq|
G Rb`B uzub kvi`stbtKZtbi ukv xp` itK ckwzi mvt` mupq thvM ckwzi mvt`
Avb` mgvfe`vnti cwi wPZ ntZ DrmvnZ KtitQb, mshvM w`tqtQb MvtQ Poevi,
b`xtZ Sicrevi, evotZ mev` nevi |

iayAvb` thvM bq ukv xp`K ckwzi mvt` Kg`hvM mupq Kivi e`e`vi K`vl uzub
etj tQb| ZvB uzub etj tQb h`v m`e nq Zv ntj we`vj tqi mt` LvbKUV dmtj i Rvq
`vKte| GB Rvq t`tKB we`vj tqi cQvRbxq Avrvh`Avmte Ges P`tli KvR QvTiv
mrvh` Kite| QvTiv Mia cvj tbi mrvh` Kite Ges Aemi mgvq ubtRiv evMvb
Kite| GBfite Zviv ckwzi mt` KvRi m`uK`cvZvtZ `vKte| iev`bv`i GB
KvR` t`v cvotZ`i cQvMev`x aviv KZ` c`vZ` cR`±, t`jvi gtZv Kw`lg ev ev`e
Ktg` Abjv` Kg`bq eis ev`e KgB, cU`v` tbi Rxebhv`vi wku A`| ZvB uzub

~ç Ae GWKkb

etj tQb th, jvBtefx tMvQvfv, Ni cwi cwi ivLv, evMvbi hZaKiv, G mg~IKvRi fvi h_ymæ QvT~i Dci t`qv DvPZ| QvT~iv hLb tLZ emte ZLb Zv`i w`tq cvjv Kti cwi tek Kivbvi K_vl wZub etj tQb| PoBfwi Zi AvtqvRb Kti tQj t`i K ivbvi KvRI tkLvZ etj tQb wZub| Gme e³e t`tK tek tevSv hvq th iex`bv_`b`b` ~fmeK Ktg⁹ gva`tg wkQv_x⁹ i tK mivq t tL weifbgjx wkQv`vbi cQcvZx wQj b|

wkQvi cQvMangZvK th wZub AZ`š, iaZc⁹etj tRtQb Zvi cQvYI cvl qv hvq Zvi weifbæ³te`| wZub etj tQb th, wkQv_x⁹ i tK Aí Aí Kti tkLvZ nte Ges Zviv hLb thUKzikLte ZLbB Zv cQvM KitZ wKLte| G fite hw` tkLvfv hvq Zv ntj wkQv Zvi KvQ fvi nte br eis tm wkQvK e`envi Kti fvi jvNe KitZ cvi te| wZub fvlvAvbi cQvM Kwi tQb cwi Kv I t`qvj cwi Kv cKvk, OmRxe msev`cT0 Pjvfv, AvejE, mslxZ, bZ`, Avfbq, bvUK iPbv, Mí ejv BZ`w`i gva`tg| wki I tmš` hfev tai cQvM NuU tQb Kvæ I Kvianki cEz⁹bi gva`tg Avk⁹ A½b I Mp cwi`Qbael cwi cwi ivLvi gva`tg| G KvR_tjv thgb wkQv_x⁹ wki I tmš` hfeva msnZ KitZ mivqK nte tZgub Rieb hvIvi A_9wZK gvb Dbq⁹ KitZI mivqK nte| GBme Kg⁹th tKej e`w³wki tK mivq ivL ZvB bq, G_tjvi gva`tg Ab` gvb⁹ i miv`_I tm`jMZ Avb` thvM mivq nq, mivg⁹RK eÜb Mto tZvj vi Af`im nq| G Rb`B iex`bv`_i kwšbtKZtb Drme Ab⁹vbi GKUv eo fvgKv t`Lv hvq|

i`aytkYx einfZ bq, tkYx cvVbvi tQvT~I wZub mivq c×wZ e`envi i cQcvZx| fvlv wkQvi tQvT~I wZub ōcL`Q c×wZ0 cQvM KitQb| G c×wZ wZub eisjv, Bsti⁹R, ms`Z.me fvlvi tejvZB e`envi KitQb| wZub Zvi Bsti⁹R kãZ wkQv eBvU tZ etj tQb th, th me wkQv_x⁹ i gvI A⁹vi cwi Pq n`Q Zv`i tK Kvfb`i wbtq I gšL ewj tQ Bsti⁹R fvlv e`envi KitZ Af`~IKti tZvj vi Rb`B eBvU tj Lv ntq tQ| eBvU GK GKw Ask QvT~iv hLb Kvfb`i t⁹vcv⁹ ešZ cvi te ZLbB Zv`i tK w`tq gšL ejvZ nte| thgb- wkQK hLb ej`teb, Come! ZLb QvI I come etj Zvi KvQ Avmte| Avevi hLb ej`teb, Go! ZLb I go etj Pj hvte| GB fiteB axti axti eo evtK` t`qv wbt`R cvj b Kiv tkLvZ etj tQb| Kvj ev wvqv i fcl ev`e KvRi gva`tg H c×wZ tZ tkLvZ etj tQb|

iex`bv_ wekjm KitZb th, Argiv gb LvU tQ mRxfite th Avb AR⁹ Kwi Zv Avgt`i g³vi m½ wgtk hvq| wKš`i`ayeB gly`IKti hv cvB Zv evBti Rto⁹ nq Ab` mevi m½ Avgt`i wet`Q` NUvq| ZvB BvZnm, fMj, A_9wZi tQvT~I wZub mivq c×wZ cEz⁹ Kti wQj b hvi bvg wZub w`tqv tQj b`wK Z` mÜvb| Aek` Dch⁹ eBtKI wZub iaZj w`tQb| eB cov Zvi KvQ AvbvR⁹bi GKw Dcvq wKš` m⁹u⁹Dcvq bq| Z` mÜvb n`Q H iKg Avti Kw Dcvq| GB c×wZ tZ wkQv_x⁹ Dch⁹ wkQv tKi ZE⁹evt⁹ tKv wtkl`vbi ev AAtj i AZxZ BvZnm Ges AZxZ I eZ⁹vbi Av`R Ae`vi AvjÜvb Kite, weifbæ`vbi Rvgi Drcw Kv kw³, LubR c`v_9BZ`w`i I tLwR Kite| wZub etj tQb th, mÜvb Kti wKQydj cvl qvi tP tQ mÜvb Kivi gb`Zvi KivUv Kg gj`evb KvR bq| GBfite iex`bv_ Avb weAvbi

c0ZuW t9t1 K tkYxKt9, K tkYxi evBti, K9v_xK m1uq ivLtz I Zvi AskMhY
uBwDZ KiTZ mtpO wQtb |

c0qMev`i AvtiKw `ewkó" nj mgvRi m1/2 we`ij tqi Nibô m=úK⁰-vcb | G
e`vcvtil iex`bvt_i e³e" mýúó | kmšlbtkZb we`ij tq Dfík" thgb wQj c0KwZK
mgvRi m1/2 m=úK⁰-vctbi tZgwb wQj gvbe mgvRi m1/2 AvZwqZvi eÚtb M0_Z
nlqvi | ZvB kni t_tK `fi GKUv c_wK Avteóbxigta" ~wcz n1j I GwU mgvR
wevObabq Avevi Kwlg mgvRI bq eis GwU epEi mgvRi evBti Mto I Vv GKwU 9z⁹
mgvR | KviY GLvfb hdi i evm tmB gvbyti c0Ztki m1/2 w`b ivf1i mg`l
c0qvRtbi m=úK⁰itqtQ | GgbwK GB m=útkP c0Z`KwU ZxQ A1/2 m=úÜI c0Z`Ktk
wPšf KiTZ nte | GLvfb GKvRtbi mly`tL, mjev Amjevavi m1/2 GKvZfntZB nte |
mvaviY tvKvj tqi mgvRi mvt_ GB we`ij tqi mgvRi wqj itqtQ Aek`B wKš'
Awgj I itqtQ | iex`bvt_i gtZ tmB ~fZšj Av`kMz | tmB Av`k⁰evmbvi w`tk bq
mvabvi w`tkB wqZ j 9" wbt`R KiTZ |

iex`bvt_i K9v`k0tk mgšqev`x ejv hvq | KviY wZwb K9vi jt9i t9t1
fiveev`x, cwi tetki t9t1 cKwZev`x Ges c>wZi t9t1 c0qMev`x etj B gtb nq |



ცვლელი გეგმა 3.5

A) ეუ მხეობა ცხე

მუშა დეი მტ რგ-კ აქიუტკ ეწმყზ კიბ | ანხვი მხეობა დეიუ კ მტ (K) ეწმყზ კიბ:

- 1 | კზ მტჯ იეხ`ბრ_ კმსბტკზბ მე`იჯ q ცაზღვრ კტიბ?
 K. 1901
 L. 1911
 M. 1921

- 2 | იეხ`ბრ_ი გტზ უკწვი j წი უკ?
 K. ტსკჯ არბ
 L. ანხ არბ
 M. გბჯჯ;არბ

- 3 | უკწვი ცმიტეკ მხეობა იეხ`ბრ_ ტკიბ`კბ აბჯი Y კტიტობ?
 K. ფევი`x
 L. ცკუზევი`x
 M. ცღვიმევი`x

A) მსაქმე დეიგ-კ ცხე

1. გბჯჯ;ი ვტი უკწვი ეჯტზ იეხ`ბრ_ უკ ენსტტობ, ე`ილ`ი კიბ |
2. უკწვიტი ფიგკი მსაქმე იეხ`ბრ_ი გტზი მეი Y ი`ბ |

მუშა დეი

A) 1 | K; 2 | M; 3 | L;